

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

CHIPMAN
SNEED
COE
EDWARDS
HINSHAW

CHIPMAN

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

LIBRARY USE ONLY

S #05-774

30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

THE CHIPMAN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF
THE CHIPMANS IN AMERICA
1681-1920

BY
A. BEYOLINA CHIPMAN

CHIPMAN
SNEED

BURT L. CHIPMAN, FOUNDER
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1920

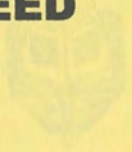
James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

THE CHIPMAN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF
THE CHIPMANS IN AMERICA
1681-1920

BY
ALBERTUS CHIPMAN

CHIPMAN
SNEED



WENT L. CHIPMAN, FOUNDER
WASHINGTON, D.C.
1919

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

THE CHIPMAN FAMILY

A GENEALOGY OF
THE CHIPMANS IN AMERICA
1631-1920

BY
ALBERT LEE CHIPMAN



BERT L. CHIPMAN, PUBLISHER
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

1920

1594. Elizabeth,	March 20, 1821; died
1595. Solomon,	Jan. 20, 1824; died
1596. Keziah,	Dec. 31, 1827
1597. Lurania,	Feb. 1, 1830; died
1598. Ann Peratine,	Oct. 24, 1832
1599. Joseph,	Aug. 31, 1835
1600. Jesse Winston,	Feb. 22, 1839
1601. Laura Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1841

734. Stephen Chipman, fifth son of John Chipman (277), was born in Deep River, N. C., Feb. 25, 1798; died Feb. 11, 1842. A farmer. He married, April 17, 1834, Martha Gray.

Four children,—

1602. Harriett Jane,	born	Jan. 28, 1835
1603. John Gilbert,		Sept. 23, 1836
1604. Andrew Gray,		Jan. 4, 1839
1605. Mary Louisa,		March 24, 1841

735. Rachel Chipman, daughter of John Chipman (277), was born in Guilford County, N. C., Oct. 3, 1800; died 1887. Her first son was legally christened Thomas Chalkly Chipman and this record will consider only her descendants through him. She married Barnett Idol and had John, Joseph, Stephen, Ruth, Barnett V., George and Jesse C. Idol.

1606. Thomas Chalkly,	born	Aug. 23, 1822
-----------------------	------	---------------

738. Hezekiah Chipman, oldest son of Paris Chipman (278), was born in Deep River, N. C., April 10, 1791. He married Sarah Lewis and lived in Mississippi. Several children.

2246. William Henry, Oct. 14, 1868
 2247. Clarence Dale, July 23, 1871
 2248. Mary Lavinia, Jan. 15, 1874; died
 2249. Joseph James, Dec. 31, 1874
 2250. Clara May, May 23, 1880; died
 2257. Cora Rachel, Dec. 18, 1881; d 1882

1582. **John M. Chipman**, oldest son of James Chipman (727), was born in Deep River, N. C., April 4, 1808. A farmer, residing in Davidson County, Tenn. Married Mary Armfield of Guilford, N. C.

Eight children,—

2252. Elizabeth Armfield, b. Feb. 9, 1831
 2253. William James S., Dec. 8, 1832
 2254. Tamsey Emeline, June 19, 1835; d 1843
 2255. Ingraham Chandler, Jan. 22, 1838
 2256. Anna Lucena, Sept. 21, 1840
 2257. Mary Lurania, May 13, 1843
 2258. Joseph Armfield, Oct. 9, 1845
 2259. Sarah Melvinia, Sept. 20, 1848

1606. **Thomas Chalkly Chipman**, son of Rachel I. Chipman (735), was born in Guilford County, N. C., Aug. 23, 1822; died at State Road, N. C., March 10, 1903. Settled near Winston-Salem, N. C. A mechanic. Enlisted in the Confederate army in 1863. A devoted member of M. E. Church. Married, first, Asenath P. Hedgecock of Winston-Salem, N. C.; second, Clarisa J. Day of Elkin, N. C.

Six children by first marriage, nine by second,—

2260. John H., born Sept. 23, 1848
 2261. Joshua A., Oct. 11, 1850

22
22
22
22
22
22
22
22
22
22
16
Drap
Oct.
U. S
close
thro
at tl
terec
dian
since
M
Isaac
seco
Harr
Addi
Or
22
22
22

2262.	Elizabeth A.,	Aug. 10, 1852
2263.	James A.,	April 17, 1854
2264.	William A,	July 9, 1856
2265.	Asenath P.,	July 19, 1858
2266.	Jesse I.,	Feb. 23, 1863
2267.	Susan Ann,	April 5, 1865
2268.	Joel F.,	May, 1867
2269.	Albert H.,	Dec. 16, 1869
2270.	Mary L.,	Feb. 22, 1871
2271.	Pheobe A.,	Feb. 2, 1873
2272.	Thomas A.,	March 15, 1875
2273.	Clarrisa P.,	May 5, 1877
2274.	Sarah Etta,	Nov. 25, 1881

1629. **William Fisk Chipman**, third son of Rev. Draper Chipman (756), was born in Mornoe County, Ind., Oct. 24, 1844; resides at Mt. Carmel, Ill. Entered the U. S. Army at the age of eighteen and served until the close of the Civil War, participating in the campaigns through Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia. Wounded at the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain. After being mustered out of the service, he returned to Southern Indiana and in 1866 moved to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he has since resided.

Married, first, Oct. 23, 1872, Sarah T., daughter of Isaac N. and Jane (Tillon) Jaques, who died Feb. 8, 1877; second, Sept. 28, 1880, Helen S., daughter of Asa H. and Harriett Phillips, of Mt. Carmel; third, Nov. 27, 1890, Addie S. Phillips, sister of second wife.

One child by first marriage, two by second,—

2275.	Paul T.,	born	July 28, 1873
2276.	Adelaide		April 17, 1883
2277.	Eleanor,		Sept. 2, 1885; died

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 2614. | Leota, born | Dec. 27, 1877 |
| 2615. | Arthur, | Sept. 11, 1879 |
| 2616. | James Garfield, | Sept. 26, 1882 |
| 2617. | Thomas Luther, | Sept. 4, 1884 |
| 2618. | John Henry, | Sept. 17, 1890 |
| 2619. | Ola Beatrice, | July 23, 1895 |

2304. **James Henry Chipman**, second son of Stephen R. Chipman (1673), was born Aug. 4, 1859; resides at Marlboro, Mass. On July 4, 1882, he married Sarah A. Brown.

Two children,—

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---------------|
| 2636. | Henry Robison, born | Oct. 28, 1882 |
| 2637. | Adelia Gertrude, | Nov. 18, 1885 |
| | m. 1906, Roy Thayer. | |

2305. **Walter Edgar Chipman**, third son of Stephen R. Chipman (1673), was born Feb. 17, 1861; died April 2, 1908. Married Flora Rodgers.

One child,—

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---------------|
| 2638. | George Stephen, born | Dec. 14, 1903 |
|-------|----------------------|---------------|

2309. **Eugene Augustus Chipman**, only son of William H. Chipman (1674), was born Feb. 21, 1854; resides at Woonsocket, R. I. Married Annie Hathaway, who was born July 26, 1858. No children.

2313. **Frank S. Chipman**, second son of Oliver B. E. Chipman (1675), was born May 30, 1877. On May 26, 1889, he married Ruby Foster, who was born May 26, 1889.

One child,—

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---------------|
| 2639. | Oliver George, born | Sept. 6, 1910 |
|-------|---------------------|---------------|

resides at Muscatine, Iowa. Married, June 2, 1904, Ella B., daughter of Charles H. and Susan (Greenlief) Reed of Boothbay, Maine. who was born Jan. 12, 1884.

One child,—

2751. Gilbert E., born June 11, 1905; died

2563. Chester Warren Chipman, only son of Elmer W. Chipman (2151), was born in Bradford, Mass. Jan. 14, 1891; resides at Mechanic Falls, Maine. Married, July 21, 1912, Bessie, daughter of Osgood and Mary (Jenson) Duran, who was born Feb. 18, 1892.

One child,—

2752. Lester D., born Feb. 24, 1916

2615. Arthur Chipman, first son of James A. Chipman (2263), was born in Surry County, N. C., Sept. 11, 1879; resides at Herndon, Virginia. On July 23, 1912, he married Della, daughter of William Roberts of Galax, Va., who was born Dec. 25, 1888.

Two children,—

2753. Imogene, born April 13, 1913

2754. Robert Stratton, Aug. 18, 1914

2636. Henry Robinson Chipman, only son of James H. Chipman (2304), was born Oct. 28, 1882. Married Elsie Cox.

One child,—

2755. Eldin James, born July 22, 1910

2661. Maj. Leverett De Veber Chipman, oldest son of Wilford H. Chipman (2346), was born in Kentville, N. S., April 17, 1891; died at Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax,

8, 1900; died
6, 1902
3, 1904

and son of Adin
on, Mass., Oct.
McGreggor.

1, 1902
9, 1906; died
7, 1907
4, 1912

James I. Chip-
Aug. 26, 1878;
been connected
number of years
oxville, Tenn.;
& Spindler,
sher of "Chip-
man Family."
ughter of John
Vermont.

7, 1901
8, 1903
6, 1904

son of James I.
Feb. 15, 1883;

	Born	Died	Married
14. Clarrisa <u>Plutina</u>	5 May 1877 ca 1876		
	Hotell TS, Surry, NC		
15. Sarah <u>Etta</u>	25 Nov 1882 / (TS=1880)	1952	Wm. Allen Wood
	Hotell TS, Surry, NC <i>with Pleasant</i>		26 Apr 1902 Surry
			Wm. Wood Wm. Wood (1879-1961)

dau Verlie 8 April 1910 - 25 April 1965

- (1) Thomas C. Chipman was a farmer and millwright. Here is how he is found through the various censuses:
 1850: Forsyth County, Household 1730, with real property at \$450 and personal property at \$100, and is by occupation a millwright;
 1860: his family, with his wife Asenath as head, is in Middle Fork District of Forsyth County, Household 1019;
 1870: Hotell Township, Surry County, Household 32, and by occupation a millwright;
 1880: Hotell Township, Surry County, Household 84, and a farmer;
 1900: Bryan Township, Surry County, Household 87; and a farmer.
 He was a Charter Member of Grassy Creek Methodist Church at it's founding 10 November 1887. His widow Clerisa appears on a 1903 list of Civil War Pensioners' Widows, indicating Thomas had served in "Buirtt's Battalion," but that exact regiment and compant designation has not been found.
- (2) Asenath P. (Hitchcock) Chipman appears as the head of the household on the 1860 census enumeration, but she also appears on the Mortality Schedule of that year. That listing indicates she died of "consumption," in Middle Fork District.
- (3) He is not listed with the family on the 1870 census enumeration.
- (4) She is not listed with the family on the 1880 census enumeration.
- (5) Clerisa Jane York was first married on _____ to Alfred R. Day [4 November 1837 - 20 October 1860], buried Island Ford Baptist Church east of Jonesville, Yadkin County, NC. He was the son of Samuel Day [1812 - 10 February 1855] and wife Jane T. Padgett [26 April 1813 - 17 December 1890], who were married per Surry County, NC, bond of 12 April 1836. Alfred and Clerisa had one child: Lula Jane [16 September 1859 - 26 June 1933], buried "Old" State Road Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, married 23 December 1877 to Thomas Marion Wood.
- (6) This child's existence is proven by the 1900 census enumeration of Thomas and Clerisa.
- (7) Thomas Adam Chipman died in Mount Airy, Surry County, NC, but was buried in Boonville, Yadkin County, NC.
- (8) Albert H. Chipman's marriages were as follows:
 Martha E. Jones =
 Ollie Rosella (Gillespie) Colbert = 10 Oct 1921, Elkin, NC
- (9) Joshua Anderson Chipman died in Yadkin County, NC, but is buried in Elkin Township, Surry County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
<i>Chalkley</i> Thomas C. Chipman (1) m. 1)- 17 Nov 1847 [MB] Asenath P. Hitchcock	23 Aug 1822 Stokes County, NC ca 1825 Stokes County, NC	<i>Guilford</i> 10 Mar 1903 Grassy Creek Meth Ch Nov 1859 (2) Forsyth County, NC	s/o Rachel I. Chipman d/o Joshua Hitchcock & Asenath Meredith
Children:			
1. John H.	<i>23 Sept 1848</i> ca 1849 Forsyth County, NC	(3)	
2. Joshua Anderson	11 Oct 1850 Forsyth County, NC	26 Oct 1938 (9) Grassy Creek Meth Ch	Laura Jane Young 28 Jan 1872 Surry
3. Elizabeth A.	<i>10 Aug</i> ca 1852 Forsyth County, NC	(4)	
4. James <u>Alpheus</u>	17 Apr 1854 Forsyth County, NC	12 May 1937 Grassy Creek Meth Ch	Nancy <u>Lucinda</u> Woodruff 1 Apr 1877 Alleghany
5. William A.	<i>9 July</i> ca 1856 Forsyth County, NC	by 1870	never married
6. Asenath Paulina	19 Jul 1858 Forsyth County, NC	23 Jul 1898 Poplar Springs Bap	Rev. Somers E. Gentry 15 Sep 1878 Surry
m. 2)- 20 Feb 1862 Clerisa Jane (York) Day (5)	18 May 1839 Surry County, NC	24 Apr 1905 Grassy Creek Meth Ch	<i>Sr.</i> d/o Adam Napoleon York & Mary ("Polly") Woodruff
Children:			
7. Jesse <i>B. L.</i>	<i>23</i> Feb 1863 Hotell TS, Surry, NC		
8. Susan <i>Ann</i>	<i>5 Apr 1865</i> ca 1864 Hotell TS, Surry, NC		Rufus Franklin Hamby 25 Dec 1881
9. Joel F. (6)	<i>Max 1867</i> ca 1866 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	by 1870 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	never married
10. Albert <i>Hunter</i> <i>3 FCN</i>	16 Dec 1869 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	4 Nov 1944 Poplar Springs Bap	1)- Martha Jones (8) 2)- Ollie Colbert
11. Mary Louise ("Molly")	22 Feb 1871 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	9 Jun 1938 Mount Pleasant Bap	Samuel Jefferson Sneed 3 Mar 1889
12. Phebe Ann	<i>2</i> Feb 1873 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	1905 Mount Pleasant Bap	Millard Chafan Key 15 Nov 1893
13. Thomas Adam ("Tommy")	15 Mar 1875 Hotell TS, Surry, NC	11 May 1969 (7) Boonville Cemetery	Sarah Jane Johnson 31 Jan 1895

Chymin

Surry Community College Library
20036191

Jonas Gentry:

His Ancestors and Descendants



By
Lou Wood Goodwin
1984

GLH
FAM
GENTRY
G65

Somers Ennis Gentry - Son of Jonas

8-4 Somers Ennis Gentry b. Jan. 13, 1859, m. 1) Asenath Paulina Chipman (Sept. 15, 1878, in Hotel Township of Surry County by Stephen Venable Justice of the Peace and witnessed by S. T. Eldridge and Thomas M. Wood) b. July 19, 1858, daughter of Thomas Chalkly and Asenath P. Hedgecock Chipman. Somers and Asenath were the parents of 10 children, 8 of whom reached adulthood. Asenath d. July 23, 1898, while nursing their baby, Edna, on the front porch of their home in Elkin Township, Surry County. Somers m. 2) Mary Ellen Key Adams (Dec. 18, 1898, in Surry County) b. Sept. 3, 1870, daughter of John Martin Key and widow of Gilbert Alexander Adams b. June 24, 1868, son of Joshua and Jane Adams. Ellen and Gilbert were m. in 1887 and he d. during a typhoid epidemic on Aug. 18, 1888. They had no children. Somers and Ellen were the parents of 6 children, 2 of whom reached adulthood. Somers d. Jan. 19, 1908, and is buried beside Asenath at Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Ellen d. Sept. 9, 1967, and is buried beside her first husband at Mulberry Primitive Baptist Church.

Since we are following the Gentry line, Somers Gentry's children by both wives will be numbered consecutively with 9-1 through 9-10 being the children by Asenath and 9-11 through 9-16 being the children by Ellen.

Since so many of the readers of this piece of research will share a common interest in Asenath Paulina Chipman, and since I have been able to trace her lineage back to the first Chipman in America, I would like to now share that information. The following information was gleaned from The Chipman Family: The Chipmans in America 1631-1920, by Bert L. Chipman.

John Chipman b. probably at Bryans-Piddle near Dorchester, England, about 1614 and d. April 7, 1708. He sailed from Barnstable, Devon County, England in May, 1631, in the ship 'Friendship' and arrived in Boston, Mass. July 14, 1631. He was the first Chipman to seek a home in America and up to 1850, there were no

Chipmans in America who were not his descendants.

Samuel Chipman was the first son of John and was b. in Mass. April 15, 1661, and d. in 1723.

Honorable John Chipman was the second son of Samuel and was b. in Barnstable, Mass., on March 3, 1680, and d. Jan. 4, 1756. He was a magistrate and thus earned the title of Honorable.

Perez Chipman was the fourth son of Honorable John Chipman and was b. in Sandwich, Mass., on Sept. 28, 1702, and d. in 1781. He lived in Sussex County, Delaware, and was a blacksmith.

Perez Chipman was a son of Perez. His birthdate is unknown and he d. March 13, 1801. Around the time of the Revolutionary War he lived in Cander, Delaware, and later moved to Deep River, North Carolina.

John Chipman was the eldest son of Perez Chipman and was b. in Kent County, Delaware, on March 24, 1761, and d. April 19, 1834. He moved with his father to N. C. about 1785 and later became a farmer in Deep River. He married Mary Harris in 1784 and she died in 1834.

Rachel I. Chipman was the 9th of 11 children of John and Mary Harris Chipman. She was born in Guilford County Oct. 3, 1800, and d. in 1887. She had her first son, Thomas Chalkly Chipman, out of wedlock, and thus he grew up as a Chipman. She later married an Idol and had 7 Idol children; John, Joseph, Stephen, Ruth, Barnett, George, and Jesse C. Idol. Thomas Chalkly was the father of our Asenath Paulina.

Now back to the task at hand - that of tracing the Gentry lineage. I have chosen to spell Somers' middle name in this manner - Ennis; however, I have no proof that I am correct. Some of the descendants living today spell it Eunice. I am basing my spelling on an old letter written by Jonas Gentry's brother, Jonathan, and he referred to his brother's young son as Somers Ennis.

All available sources prove that Somers E. Gentry was a devoutly religious man. Noah Gentry says that his father began preaching in a one-room school called Smith Grove. The unpublished "History of Poplar Springs Church" names him as being a charter



Thomas Chalkly and Clarisa York Day Chipman
(his second wife)

Father and Step-Mother of Asenath Paulina Chipman Gentry
He is the grandfather of Bertie Gentry Wood and she is the grandmother of Ransom Wood. Each had been married before and had their own children. They married, had children together, and raised Lula Jane Veronica Day and Asenath Paulina Chipman as step-sisters. Asenath's daughter, Bertie, and Lula's son, Ransom Wood, married and were not at all related! How is that for a mind boggler for a descendant who is working on the two family genealogies?

A Genealogy of
The
YORK AND COLBERT,
GILLESPIE, CHIPMAN, ALLRED, AND JONES
Families

by Douglas A. Colbert

This new and informative book contains the genealogy and history of the above families, and others, who relocated from northern settlements to North Carolina in the 1700s.

The children and grandchildren of these early pioneers intermarried with other families and most migrated to Mississippi, Tennessee, Indiana, and other territories in the 1800s. Their descendants can be found today throughout the United States from North Carolina to California.

As one might expect, you would indeed be fortunate if all of your lineage were included. But you can probably find the earliest ancestors of your line, and perhaps a story that has been passed down for us to enjoy.

Several lines, including Semore York (1727-1783) and Sylvanius Aldridge, are traced over two centuries to the 1900s, and the Chipman family goes back to the Mayflower and Plymouth Colony era of the 1600s.

The material is special from this aspect - it is organized for readability and includes more than names and birthdates. As a time machine, this book takes you back to life styles of bygone days in explanations, for example, of quilt making.

In introducing you to some of the folks, information is provided to illustrate the issues they faced, such as the political decision that every American had to make during the Revolution and Regulator wars - to be a Loyalists or Patriot. Their decision split families and caused grief, pitting son against father or son against son.

This book contains about one hundred 8x11 pages. The prepublication price of \$13.50 includes the cost of publication, tax, shipping, and postage. Price increases after publication will depend upon costs.

Send orders to: D. A. COLBERT
196 ESMEYER DR.
SAN RAFAEL, CAL 94903

Surry and Wilkes counties lie at the foot of the mist-covered Blue Ridge Mountains, part of the 2,000 mile Appalachian chain extending from Maine to Georgia. Some pioneers settled in this area because it was too troublesome to lug household furnishings, livestock, farm tools, and families over the Blue Ridge to reach farmland and grazing valleys on the other side in Tennessee. There were formidable peaks that stopped early migration to the west, including Grandfather Mountain in the Blue Ridge range, not climbed until 1774.

Travel today is characterized by autos that can zip over mountain passes, stops at restaurants when passengers become hungry, and overnight stays at comfortable motels to rest.

In contrast, pioneers packed their worldly possessions into wooden wagons, hooked up the mules, oxen, or horses, and departed without road maps on trails that were probably difficult, at times, to follow. Following their wagon were cows, pigs, and other farm animals. They would journey over dirt and often muddy roads, up and down hill after hill, covering perhaps 15 or 20 miles if the wagon didn't need too many pushes to get through the ditches and over the hills. They stopped near a creek at sunset, ate supper, and slept on the ground.

Why had they moved in the first place? The well may have gone dry, the weather may have destroyed their crops, bears and other wild animals may have eaten their livestock, the family may have overpopulated the previous settlement where they lived, family members may have had a dispute, or they may have simply moved on to explore and settle on new land.

The Surry County map at the end of this chapter provides a reference for homesteads, townships, and other localities to which I have referred.

HENRY TICKLE (1814-after 1880) m. FANNY (1822-after 1880)

Henry and Fanny Tickle were the grandparents of Betty Tickle (covered later in this chapter), the wife of Isaac Baty York (covered in the preceeding chapter). Living in the household of Henry and Fanny, according to the Surry County 1860 and 1870 censuses, were the following children:

Matilda Tickle	b. 1842	
Bally Tickle	b. 1847	
Eliza Tickle	b. 1848	m. Martin Harris
** William (Bill) Tickle	b. 1850	m. Lucinda Hudson
Polly Tickle	b. 1850	
Minervia Tickle	b. 1852	
Rachael Tickle	b. 1854	
Martha Tickle	b. 1857	

Huston Tickle	b. 1861
Celia Tickle	b. 1864
Mary Tickle	b. 1866
Mildred Tickle	b. 1867

The identity of Bally is questionable, therefore, he may not have been one of their children. He appeared in the 1870 census and should have appeared in the 1860 census as a 13 year-old lad, but was missing. Brooks, a son of Soloman (possible brother of Henry) and Elizabeth Tickle, appears in the 1860 census at a dwelling near Henry Tickle. Brooks is the same age as Bally. Keeping in mind that nicknames, first names without middle names, and vice-versa were used in different censuses, it is possible that the 23 year-old Bally in the 1870 census is the son of Soloman, living with his Uncle Henry.

In 1870, Henry and Fanny Tickle lived in the Eldora Township of Surry County, N.C. This is a rural area south of White Plains and about 12 miles from Mount Airy. According to the census, none of the Tickles could read nor write and the children did not attend school.

In 1880, Henry and Fanny Tickle had moved across the Eldora Township border to the Dobson Township, still in Surry County. Henry, age 64, and Fanny, age 54, still had three children living on their farm in 1880. They were Martha (age 18), Houston (age 16), and Mildred (age 13). Living also at the home was their grand-daughter, Candus, who was age 9 months and born in Sep 1879. It is possible that the mother of Candus was 18 year-old Martha, or the child of another daughter who could have died.

WILLIAM R. TICKLE (1850-1926)

m. LUCINDA HUDSON (1855-1946)

The parents of my Grandmother Betty (Tickle) York, wife of Isaac Baty York, were William and Lucinda Tickle. Bill and Lucy, as people addressed them, were married in 1874. In 1880, my great grandparents were living 12 miles S.W. of Mount Airy, N.C., at Dobson Township in Surry County. They lived on a farm with the first three of their children, including my Grandma Betty who was age two at the time. Lucy and Bill Tickle had three sons and three daughters:

Sarah Cass Tickle	(1875-1948)	m. Ben Shinault	(1891-1954)
**Betty Tickle	(1878-1947)	m. Isaac B. York	(1872-1957)
Wm. (Bud) H. Tickle	(1879-1936)	m. Lucy	(1881-1959)
Wiley E. Tickle	(1883-)	m.	
Etta Tickle	(1890-1967)	m. Jeff Mace	
John T. Tickle	(1889-)	m. Vandellia Hawks	

Huston Tickle	b. 1861
Celia Tickle	b. 1864
Mary Tickle	b. 1866
Mildred Tickle	b. 1867

The identity of Bally is questionable, therefore, he may not have been one of their children. He appeared in the 1870 census and should have appeared in the 1860 census as a 13 year-old lad, but was missing. Brooks, a son of Soloman (possible brother of Henry) and Elizabeth Tickle, appears in the 1860 census at a dwelling near Henry Tickle. Brooks is the same age as Bally. Keeping in mind that nicknames, first names without middle names, and vice-versa were used in different censuses, it is possible that the 23 year-old Bally in the 1870 census is the son of Soloman, living with his Uncle Henry.

In 1870, Henry and Fanny Tickle lived in the Eldora Township of Surry County, N.C. This is a rural area south of White Plains and about 12 miles from Mount Airy. According to the census, none of the Tickle could read nor write and the children did not attend school.

In 1880, Henry and Fanny Tickle had moved across the Eldora Township border to the Dobson Township, still in Surry County. Henry, age 64, and Fanny, age 54, still had three children living on their farm in 1880. They were Martha (age 18), Houston (age 16), and Mildred (age 13). Living also at the home was their grand-daughter, Candus, who was age 9 months and born in Sep 1879. It is possible that the mother of Candus was 18 year-old Martha, or the child of another daughter who could have died.

WILLIAM R. TICKLE (1850-1926)

m. LUCINDA HUDSON (1855-1946)

The parents of my Grandmother Betty (Tickle) York, wife of Isaac Baty York, were William and Lucinda Tickle. Bill and Lucy, as people addressed them, were married in 1874. In 1880, my great grandparents were living 12 miles S.W. of Mount Airy, N.C., at Dobson Township in Surry County. They lived on a farm with the first three of their children, including my Grandma Betty who was age two at the time. Lucy and Bill Tickle had three sons and three daughters:

Sarah Cass Tickle	(1875-1948)	m. Ben Shinault	(1891-1954)
**Betty Tickle	(1878-1947)	m. Isaac B. York	(1872-1957)
Wm. (Bud) H. Tickle	(1879-1936)	m. Lucy	(1881-1959)
Wiley E. Tickle	(1883-)	m.	
Etta Tickle	(1890-1967)	m. Jeff Mace	
John T. Tickle	(1889-)	m. Vandellia Hawks	

By 1900, Bill and Lucy Tickle had been married 26 years and had moved from the Dobson Township to Mount Airy, and lived on Price Street. They lived next door to their son-in-law, Isaac Baty, and daughter, Betty. Isaac and Betty had been married 8 years by this time and had three sons. Bill and Lucy Tickle had four of their six children still living at home (Bud, Wiley, Etta, and John).

Some time after her husband died in 1926, Lucy Tickle moved into the house of her daughter, Betty, and son-in-law. By then, Betty and Isaac had moved to the new house they had built on South Street. Lucy remained in good health until her death at age 94 on 16 May 1946, only one year before her daughter died. Bill and Lucy Tickle are buried at the Old Hollow Cemetery at Stewarts Creek Primitive Baptist Church. The church is located just outside Mount Airy, near the community of Toast. The birth of the mother of all Primitive Baptist Churches is covered in the earlier story of Semore York.

Granny Lucy loved to talk to her great grandchildren, Ray and Douglas, who also were living in Grandpa York's large house. Her eyesight was failing as she neared ninety, and I recall her asking me to thread her needle in the late 1930s as she sewed and we listened to her stories. I was fascinated by her recollections about the original Siamese twins, Eng and Chang Bunker, who had lived and died in the nearby community of White Plains.

FOLKLORE OF THE SIAMESE TWINS - "How could two people survive joined at the chest?" I wondered. Great Grandma Lucy explained that they could chop wood together, plow their tobacco crops together, and do most any chore as well as anyone. They lived and raised families on their two farms, staying with one wife and her children for a few days, then rotating to the other wife and her children.

She spoke of their personality differences and fistfights. One serious disagreement was over drinking. Chang drank excessively and made Eng, who never touched liquor, very angry. Rumors spread that their quarrels centered around Eng becoming intoxicated from Chang's drinking. This may not be true, but Eng certainly had to put up with the inconveniences of Chang's drunken behavior and staggering.

Wherever Eng went, Chang had to follow as there was no escape. Chang was supposed to have a fiery temper and one fistfight occurred while they were helping to build the White Plains Baptist Church. They were cited for disturbing the peace. In all fairness, their disagreements were probably fewer than most brothers who could simply walk away from an argument because they were not physically attached.

Mount Airy's best known residents in the 1800s had to be Eng and

to ease the tensions. One house would provide separate living space for Sarah and her 11 children, and Adelaide and her 10 children would live in the other house. Eng and Chang rotated their time with the double families spending 3 days in each house.

The Whigs were popular in N.C. among the higher society. Eng and Chang were Whigs and followers of Senator Henry Clay, leader of the Whig Party. They sided with the Confederacy, lost a son in the Civil War, but fared well financially relative to most of the South, which was left in shambles. Eng and Chang freed their 33 slaves, but hired as many as they could afford of those who returned after not finding jobs.

After the war, the twins returned to show business and traveled to California, England, and Germany to supplement their income. When Eng died, Chang could not survive and died soon afterwards. They are buried in the cemetery behind the White Plains Baptist Church.

BETTY TICKLE (1878-1947) m. ISAAC BATY YORK (1872-1957)

Betty, the daughter of William and Lucinda (Hudson) Tickle, was born in the Dobson Township of Surry County, N.C. on 20 Jun 1878. In a dress borrowed from her sister, Cass, she married I.B. York on 19 Nov 1892 in the small town of Mount Airy. Her family had moved earlier from Dobson to Mount Airy, a short distance of perhaps 12 miles. Betty and Isaac had ten children, covered in the preceding chapter.

My Grandmother Betty York wore dresses to her ankles and tied her hair in a bun at the back. In later years, she developed a goiter in front of her neck. This enlargement of the thyroid gland, caused by iodine deficiency, was quiet common in earlier days. Her mother, Lucindi, also had a goiter. In 1983 her sister-in-law, Betty Jones, stated, "She refused to have the goiter removed; she wasn't beautiful, but made up for it by being good to others."

Early in their marriage, she worked with Isaac in the local tobacco factory making snuff and chewing tobacco. Isaac, like most other men, chewed tobacco and her mother, like many women, chewed snuff. Lucindi cleaned the stains from her teeth with a twig cut from maple branches.

After the arrival of children, she restricted her work to maintaining the house and raising the youngsters. Arising early, she prepared breakfast, dinner at noon, and supper at 5:30 sharp. She filled her days tending the garden and canning a variety of vegetables and fruits. While sitting in the swing on the front porch during summer evenings, she would string green beans and shuck the husks from corn for dinner or supper the next day,

frequently with the help of her grandchildren.

Betty cooked on a wood stove, which also served to heat part of the house during cold winter days, and contributed unfortunately to the heat in summers. The wood stove had a firebox on the left side. Heat flowed thru the air space to boil potatoes and cook corn in pots on the top cooking surface, bake biscuits and cornbread in the oven below, and heat water in the tank on the right side to wash dishes.

She stoked the fire and added wood through the round openings with lids that provided access to the firebox. At the end of the day, she opened the small door below the firebox and shoveled the ashes into a bucket to be emptied in her garden. In earlier days, she boiled water in tubs on the stove, washed laundry by a scrub board, and heated irons for ironing the clothes.

The white bannister of her front porch was lined with blooming flowers in the summer. She especially loved geraniums with their showy clusters of red, pink, and white blooms. Several times a week, she swept the front porch and sidewalk leading to the street, as well as the long sidewalk between South Street and the fenced lawn after the green lawn was mowed. She kept her house attractive, adding pleasure to those walking past or stopping to talk a few minutes.

She passed away on 16 Dec 1947 and is buried beside her husband at Oakdale Cemetary in Mount Airy, N.C.

WILEY HUDSON

m. CYNTHIA CORDER (or CAUDLE)

Wiley Hudson and Cynthia Corder, the parents of Lucindi (Hudson) Tickle, lived south of Mount Airy, N.C. in the Eldora Township of Surry County. They had at least four children:

William M. Hudson	b. 1854	m. Littittia Bullin
** Lucindi F. Hudson	b. 1855	m. William R. Tickle
Nancy J. Hudson	b. 1859	m.
Mary N. Hudson	b. 1862	m.

Cynthia's parents, William Corder (or Caudle, b. 1797) and Frankie Lawson (b. 1796) were married on 20 Oct 1815. Their marriage bond listed the name as Caudle, but Corder appears in the 1880 census.

It appears that William Hudson may have married a distant relative on 16 Jan 1876 since his wife, Littittia, was the daughter of Jessie Bullin who had married Lucindi Hudson (1837-1919). Also, the latter person may have been the namesake for Lucinda Hudson (1855-1946) who married William Tickle.

By age 38, Cynthia was a widow and had to raise her young children alone.

The name Hudson, also called Hutson, is English and means "son of the hooded one." The name appears in Surry County as early as 1872 with the appearance of Hall Hudson on the Tax Listings.

was born around 1844 in Surry County, N.C., probably of the Johnson and Elkin near the rural area of Mountain Park. She had the following children:

William Colbert	b. Circa 1874	m. Unmarried
George Fountain Colbert	b. 13 Mar 1884(?)	m. Mary L. Wilmoth
Abel Grant Colbert	b. 28 Apr 1884	m. Ollie Gillespie

The dates of birth for Sherman and Grant, as they were listed on their birth records, were 1884 and 1885, but they were actually born in 1884 and 1885. Both were age 15 in the 1900 census, indicating birth in 1885. Detached from their marriage certificates, it would have been the eldest, born about 1884, and Sherman about 1885.

The names Venus and Virginia could be connected since the old Virginia Colbert (born circa 1872), daughter of [unclear] was in the household of Henry Colbert in 1880.

The identity of her husband, or the father of her children, remains an unresolved mystery after years of research. Rebecca has not been located in the 1880, 1885, 1875, or 1860 Wilkes and Surry censuses; but she is in the 1880 Surry census. She was listed on the marriage certificates of Grant and Sherman, as her name was called. However, both men listed their father as "unknown" on the marriage certificates. This may indicate that she was divorced, or that Rebecca never informed them of their father's name. The clues indicate that Rebecca was married.

Children were born out of wedlock quite commonly in the 1870s, especially in areas where churches had not been built or had no pastor. Consequently, the parents had to wait for a Circuit preacher to arrive months later to perform the marriage. By then, some parents didn't bother to marry.

It is somewhat likely to believe that Grant and Sherman were twins and that they were born in April 1885 since both were age 15 in the 1900 census. The birthdates were obtained from Sherman's death certificate and the bible of Grant's wife. Sherman was age 18 when he married 23 Dec 1887, again indicating birth in 1885. Grant was age 20 when he married 1 Feb 1884, which supports birth in 1884. If not twins, it appears that Grant was the oldest, being born in 1884 and Sherman in 1885.

Sherman and Mary Colbert had several children and the following

to the map in Chapter 3.

REBECCA COLBERT b. 1841 m. UNKNOWN (probably never married)

Rebecca, was born around Sep 1841 in Surry County, N.C., probably west of Dobson and Elkin near the rural area of Mountain Park. She had the following children:

Vianna Colbert	b. Circa 1876	m. Unmarried
Barney Sherman Colbert	b. 10 Mar 1884(?)	m. Mary L. Wilmoth
** Abel Grant Colbert	b. 20 Apr 1884	m. Ollie Gillespie

NOTE: The dates of birth for Sherman and Grant, as they were known, were obtained from Bible and Death Records, but may not be accurate. Both were age 15 in the 1900 census, indicating birth in 1885. Determined from their marriage certificates, Grant would have been the oldest, born about 1884, and Sherman about 1885.

NOTE: The names Vianna and Virginia could be connected since 8 year-old Virginia Colvard (born circa 1872), daughter of Rebecca, was in the household of Henry Colvard in 1880.

The identity of her husband, or the father of her children, remains an unresolved mystery after years of research. Rebecca has not been located in the 1850, 1860, 1870, or 1880 Wilkes and Surry censuses; but she is in the 1900 Surry census. She was listed on the marriage certificates of Grant and Sherman, as her sons were called. However, both men listed their father as "unknown" on the marriage certificates. This may indicate that the sons disowned their father(s), or that Rebecca never informed them of their father's name. The clues indicate that Rebecca was unmarried.

Children were born out of wedlock quite commonly in the 1800s, especially in areas where churches had not been built or had no pastor. Consequently, the parents had to wait for a Circuit Preacher to arrive months later to perform the marriage. By then, some parents didn't bother to marry.

I am somewhat inclined to believe that Grant and Sherman were twins and that both were born in April 1885 since both were age 15 in the 1900 census. The birthdates above were obtained from Sherman's death certificate and the bible of Grant's wife. Sherman was age 18 when he married 23 Dec 1903, again indicating birth in 1885. Grant was age 20 when he married 1 Feb 1904, which supports birth in 1884. If not twins, it appears that Grant was the oldest, being born in 1884 and Sherman in 1885.

Sherman and Mary Colbert had several children and the following

have been identified: Eugene (b. 1905), Manleth (b. 28 Nov 1915), Pearly May (b. 8 Sep 1920), and Lonnie (b. 1923). They raised their children at Trap Hill in Wilkes County, N.C. Sherman died at age 63 on 14 Jun 1947 and is buried at Knob Hill Baptist Church at Austin, N.C., 4 miles from Trap Hill.

Vianna "Vee" Colbert never married but had a daughter, Della, who married Reverend Thomas "Tommy" Luffman on 5 Jan 1922, and a son, Mont (b. 1896) who married Elizabeth Wilmoth on 1 Dec 1919 and remarried later. Reverend Luffman worked at the furniture factory in Elkin and loved to sing in church and preach. He was the pastor at Community Church, Pine Ridge on route 89 in Surry County. He drove over 25 miles from his home at Jonesville to preach at the country church at Pine Ridge, west of Mount Airy. His mother-in-law, Vianna, lived with Tommy and Della until her death.

ABEL GRANT COLBERT (1884-1918)

m. OLLIE ROSELLA GILLESPIE

The mother of Grant, as he was known, was Rebecca Colbert. Grant was born about 20 April 1884 or 1885 in the rural area of Bryan Township in southwestern Surry County, North Carolina. On 1 Feb 1904, Grant married Ollie Gillespie of Union Hill, N.C. near the same community of Surry County. The area is situated on the Wilkes and Surry county borders. Grant was age 20 and Ollie was 17 when they married. They had the following children:

William Banner Colbert (1908-1974)	m. Hattie Inscore
** Claude Asbury Colbert (1910-1945)	m. Velma Lucille York
A. G. Colbert (1914-1914)	twins died in infancy
A. V. Colbert (1914-1914)	twins died in infancy
Vassie Colbert (1917-)	m. Clarence Chandler

They were married by F.W. Norman, Justice of Peace, at the home of Ollie's mother, Tennessee "Tenny" Gillespie. Her home was on Union Hill Road, just north of Mountain Park in the Bryan Township of Surry County. The witnesses were J. H. Lewis of Valencia, N.C., A. J. Golden, and E. Frank Mays of Union Hill. Little is known of the married years of Grant and Ollie.

It is unclear where they lived in the 14 years between their marriage and the death of Grant. I believe that they lived first in the rural community of Mountain Park, then in the nearby Trap Hill area across the Surry border in Wilkes County. At the time Grant was murdered in Oct 1918, Ollie was living alone with her three small children in Elkin, N. C., the nearest town to the farms where Grant and Ollie were raised. Ironically, Grant died one month prior to the Nov 1918 armistice of WWI and his son, Claude, died at the end of WWII in 1945.

Grant had moved to a coal mining town in the Allegheny Mountains

of southern West Virginia. Here, he earned a living mining the coal that provided power to the growing industrial cities and heat to homes everywhere. At the time, oil furnaces had not replaced the fireplace. He is said to have been a foreman, indicating that he had worked for some time in the coal mines.

Ollie relocated for a short time to Winding Gulf, W.V. where Grant worked. The town is located near Coal Town, 10 miles south of Beckley, W.V., in Raleigh County. It was here that coal deposits were discovered around the Coal River in 1742. Ollie must have moved in late 1917 or 1918 since she traveled with her three children, including the youngest, Vassie, who was born in early 1917. Their oldest child, Banner, was 9 or 10 years and the middle child, Claude, was 7 or 8 years old. The climate, living conditions, coal dust, or something else didn't agree with Ollie's health, so she returned with the children to N.C.

Grant stayed behind and lived in a boarding house run by Mr. and Mrs. Kinney. According to a conversation I had with Grant's daughter, Vassie, in July 1983 and again in May 1985, he decided to return to his family at Elkin. Grant packed his clothes in a suit case and was ready to depart the boarding house. The Kinney's daughter, Alice Kinney, said "She'd rather see him dead than to leave." The 16 year-old Alice shot him on either the 25, 26, or 27th day of October 1918.

Grant, son of Rebecca Colbert, died from his wounds and left his widow, Ollie (Gillespie) Colbert, and three orphan children, Banner (my uncle), Claude (my father), and Vassie (my aunt).

The Grand Jury found the following: "Indictment against Alice McKinney for a Felony (that is, murder)." This action apparently came first since a court order prior to her trial corrected the name to Alice Kinney.

Alice Kinney entered a plea of guilty to second degree murder on 10 Feb 1919 and was remanded to jail. The court considered the defendant guilty as charged, and Judge T.J. McGinnis sentenced her to the W.V. Industrial Home for Girls. He chose the Industrial Home, instead of the Penitentiary, because she was a minor. Alice was returned to the County Jail until she could be removed to the Industrial Home where she would be confined until age 21.

One can only speculate about the circumstances that resulted in 16-year-old Alice shooting 35-year-old Grant. Therefore, I leave readers looking for a reason to draw their own conclusions. In those days, coal mining towns were tough and rowdy. The miners came frequently without families to make a better living than on the farm. Many miners would escape from a hard week in the mines by spending their weekend, as well as paychecks, drinking hard whiskey in saloons. Shootings and murders were not that uncommon. Grant is buried at Winding Gulf Town, W.V.

In 1921, the 35-year-old widow of Grant, Ollie (Gillespie)

Colbert, married Albert Chipman, a widower she met while both were working at the Chatham Woolen Mill at Elkin. The story of Ollie is covered in the two chapters on the Gillespie and Chipman families.

CLAUDE ASBURY COLBERT (1910-1945)

m. VELMA LUCILLE YORK

My father, the second son of Grant and Ollie (Gillespie) Colbert, was born in or near Elkin in Surry County, North Carolina on 10 June 1910. He was raised at Elkin and moved when he was 18 years old to Mount Airy, 25 miles northward. At age 19, Claude married 17-year-old Velma York on 23 June 1929 at the Rockford Street Methodist Church, located on the corner of Durham and Rockford streets. My Grandfather Isaac B. York helped build the stately brick church, with it's 2-story stained-glass windows. Mom and Dad would later buy their first house on Durham Street. She has lived in the same house for 45 years and still attends the same church.

Their first children were premature and didn't survive, but Claude and Velma were fortunate when the next three were born:

Claude Nelson Colbert	b. 14 May 1930	Died at birth
Teddy Lewis Colbert	b. 8 Aug 1931	Died at birth
Claudette Colbert	b. 17 Jun 1932	Died at birth
Douglas A. Colbert	b. 13 Oct 1933	m. Sylvia Ann Seward m. Carol Ann Carter
Eddie Ray Colbert	b. 1 Jan 1936	m. Jeanette m. Virginia Howell
Violet Claudine Colbert	b. 9 Dec 1940	m. Bob Kingsbury

CHILDHOOD OF CLAUDE COLBERT - Claude was 8 years old when his father, Grant, was killed in West Virginia. At the time, Ollie was living alone in Elkin, N.C. with her 3 small children. Grant had been sending money home from his earnings while working at the coal mines, but the payments came to a disappointing halt. The family had no income; therefore, Ollie had to find a means of support for Claude, his brother, Banner, and his 1-year-old sister, Vassie. She went to work at the Chatham Woolen Mill in Elkin operating the Chatham boarding house for employees. The mill, overlooking the Yadkin River, makes the famous Chatham blankets. Ollie met Albert Chipman while both were working at Chatham and they married three years after the death of Grant.

Claude probably knew little of his father since he was only age 8 when tragedy struck the family. In addition, he saw little of Grant because he lived separately in West Virginia. Claude, as well as his brother and sister, gained a stepfather when he was 11 years old. Albert Chipman's children from his first marriage were grown by this time and he devoted much time raising his three stepchildren. The influence of a father had been needed

daughter. We stopped at Cooke-Walden Funeral Home to see Ray before driving to the new home that he and Ginny had purchased only one year earlier.

I saw the flag-covered coffin through the door of his room. The message was real now. Eddie Ray was no longer with us and my wish to talk and visit was impossible. I could not walk into his room immediately. After a few minutes by myself, I slowly walked in to visit. I thought how we had promised each other to keep in close contact. Neither of us had.

The last time that we had seen each other was in October 1979 when both of us were visiting Mom at her home in Mount Airy. The trip planned by Carol and I included traveling by train from San Francisco to Denver, spending a week with our friends Trudy and Bruce in the nearby Rocky Mountains ski town of Dillon, flying to Mount Airy to visit relatives, and then spending a couple of weeks traveling leisurely on the Blue Ridge Mountains and to the Outer Banks along the Carolina coast.

Our sister, Claudine, had talked Eddie Ray into driving from Texas to N.C., so that was the last time the whole family was together. I phoned him upon returning to California and he agreed to call the next time, keeping our promise to maintain closer contact. He did not call. I had often thought about calling him, but my stubbornness wouldn't allow it. Now I deeply regret it. The opportunity to speak with him was gone forever.

Ray, like me, was skinny as a child. During his youth, people called him Ray, his middle name. But as an adult, he would be addressed by his first name, Eddie or Ed. He had light blond hair that was so white he was nicknamed "Cotton Top." When Uncle Sam and Aunt Lola Frye made their first trip to California to visit us in Sep 82, he referred to Ray as "Cotton Top."

Uncle Sam told a story about Ray while visiting his house in the country at White Plains and was small enough to wear diapers. Ray was squatting and talking to Uncle Sam's ducks when one ornery duck grabbed Ray's diaper from behind with his beak. Ray took off in his bare feet screaming and headed toward the adults to save him. The old duck was running just as fast and plucking at the diaper. He didn't care to play with the ducks after that battle.

During Dad's illness and recuperation from major surgery at Duke University Hospital, Grandpa Isaac York eased the financial burden by offering his basement for Mom, Dad, Ray, and me to live. We lived there from about 1937 to 1941, and there were few preschool youngsters for Ray and me to play with. Stuart Shelton, who died around 1981, lived next door and our younger cousins, Nancy and Bonnie York, lived at the house behind on Factory Street.

Consequently, Ray and I played together most of the time. We played well and I don't recall arguments or fights until we both

were older and in elementary school after moving to a nearby house on Durham Street.

Ray and I were mischievous and we had our share of troubles. At my encouragement, we were throwing rocks at the rear wall of Grandpa York's garage to see how close we could come without breaking the window. Needless to say, a rock finally found the window. In another incident, we were not "playing nice" with our cousins, and Uncle Lee came to the rescue of Nancy and Bonnie. We ran and hid in the doghouse of Rex, our white and long-haired dog, while Uncle Lee bawled us out as he stood at the door.

Getting Ray into trouble seemed to come naturally to me and this incident is really the big time - a runaway. I talked Ray into walking to the train station to see the steam engines. It was not far away and was easy to find. Dad often walked with us to the station to watch the train arrive and passengers disembark. This seemed to be almost everyone's pastime during the evenings. Taking Ray by the hand, I headed down the sidewalk of South Street. It was still a dirt and gravel road and unpaved at the time.

We passed the furniture factories where a few men still worked and had not been laid off in those 1930s Depression years. Then we arrived at the Square on whose corners at Pine and South streets were a drug store, welding shop, grocery store, and a hosiery mill. The train station was a couple of hundred feet beyond the drug store by the river bridge. We stayed on the platform by the steam engine and kept off the tracks.

The train engineer asked, "Are you lost?" We said, "Nope," and continued checking out the trains. We were found by one fellow who had joined others looking for two lost boys. He put Ray and me on his bike and pedaled back to Grandpa York's house where relatives and neighbors were relieved and could resume what they were doing.

Eddie was affable, easygoing, and quick with a smile. He liked working on cars as a teenager, so he joined the Air Force around 1956 to repair jet engines. He enjoyed this type of work with his hands. After basic training at Lackland AFB in San Antonio, he went to Amarillo AFB in the Texas Panhandle to attend jet mechanics school. Then he was transferred to Iceland, spent a year fixing jet fighters, and returned to Mount Airy around 1958 for a furlough.

Before departing for Bergstrom AFB and his new assignment near Austin, he rode his motorcycle about 200 miles from Mount Airy to my house at Fayetteville, N.C. and left it for me to ship. Being stationed at nearby Pope AFB, it was easy to find cargo planes flying to Texas. So I lined up a C-119 Flying Boxcar, a strange looking plane having a double boom with a propeller on each and the fuselage connected between. The crew tied down Ray's motorcycle in the cargo bay and flew it to Love Field, near Dallas. In 1963, President Kennedy's body would be ferried from

an Air Base, ironically named Love, to the Capitol following Lee Harvey Oswald's deed.

Ed's motorcycle met it's fate late one night when he couldn't negotiate through the center of the Air Base entrance gate. He wrecked not only his cycle, but part of the gate guarded by a young and frightened Air Policeman who arrested him. He escaped not only injury, but serious trouble after apparently talking his way free. I suspect, however, that he was at least grounded from driving.

CLAUDINE COLBERT b. 1940

m. **ROBERT KINGSBURY**

Claudine, the daughter of Claude and Velma (York) Colbert, was born at the home of her Grandfather Isaac York in Mount Airy, N.C. on 9 Dec 1940. She married Bob Kingsbury and they had one child who died at birth. Claudine assisted in raising Robert (Rob) Kingsbury, her stepson; and has two stepdaughters, Tammy (Kingsbury) Hiatt and Margie (Kingsbury) Parker.

Misty Dawn Kingsbury

b. 27 Sep 1978

Died at birth

DOUGLAS A. COLBERT b. 1933

m. **SYLVIA ANN SEWARD**
m. **CAROL ANN CARTER**

Douglas, son of Claude and Velma (York) Colbert, was born on 13 Oct 1933 at Mount Airy, N.C in Surry County. In his boyhood years, Douglas spent his time much like other youths of the 1940s: playing cowboys in the neighborhood backyards with Jimmy Stevens and listening to the Lone Ranger on radio at 4 o'clock while eating peanut butter and crackers with water - ice or coke were never available for the snack.

As a teenager, he delivered papers in the snow for \$3.00 a week, spent days searching for a lawn to mow at 40 cents (most people liked to do it themselves in those days), and worked from 3:00 to 9:15 at Hollingsworth Drug Store at "The Square" with his best friend, Clyde Williams.

At age 17, Douglas joined the USAF on 23 May 1951 and was flown in a propeller-driven Stratocruiser to Lackland AFB at San Antonio, Texas for boot training. Next, he attended Central State College at Edmond, Oklahoma for three months training and was sent by ship in Dec 1951 via war-torn Germany to England where he spent 3 years at Fairford AFB, near Cirencester and Lakenheath AFB, near Newmarket.

He was then stationed in the United States at Hamilton AFB at San Rafael, California in 1955; Pope AFB at Fayetteville, N.C. in

1955-59; Hamilton AFB, California again in 1959-60; McCord AFB at Tacoma, Washington in 1960-64; and at Sheppard AFB at Wichita Falls, Texas in 1965.

During a tour of duty at Kadena AFB, Okinawa in 1965-67, Master Sergeant Colbert received an appointment as a Warrant Officer in the USA and was transferred to the Pentagon at Washington, D.C. in 1967-68. He spent 1968-69 in Viet Nam at exotic Pleiku and enchanting Saigon. The remainder of his 20 years was spent at the Presidio of San Francisco and retired from the military there in 1971.

Douglas specialized in computers and management while serving in the USAF and USA, and wrote two books during his spare time: Data Processing Concepts (McGraw-Hill) and Computers and Management For Business (Petrocelli Publishing Co.). He settled in the San Rafael area near San Francisco in 1969 and was employed in computers and management with the City of San Francisco, AAA Insurance Co., and City of Berkeley. Having taught during his spare time at various colleges and universities, he ended up on the administrative staff at nearby San Francisco State University in 1980.

His second marriage, on 31 Jul 1976 in San Francisco, was to Carol Carter of Mill Valley, in Marin County, California. She is the daughter of the late Melville and Sophie (Sisko) Carter of Highland Park, a suburb of Detroit, Michigan. Carol is a registered nurse at the University of California San Francisco. She helped raise and care for her step-daughter, Donna.

His first marriage on 20 Mar 1953 at Newmarket, England was to Sylvia Ann, daughter of George and Edith (Luce) Seward of Cirencester, England. He had the following children during the first marriage:

Carol Ann Colbert	b. 23 Dec 1953	m. Truman Lum
Debra Gail Colbert	b. 23 Dec 1956	m. Barry Shaw
		m. Melvin Barnett
Judy Lynn Colbert	b. 10 May 1958	
Donna Jane Colbert	b. 26 Jul 1961	

Debra and Melvin Barnett have a son, Casey Claude Colbert, born on 3 Jul 1982.

Recollections of their lives will be included in an updated edition to be published in the future.

1955-59; Hamilton AFB, California again in 1959-60; McCord AFB at Tacoma, Washington in 1960-64; and at Sheppard AFB at Wichita Falls, Texas in 1965.

During a tour of duty at Kadena AFB, Okinawa in 1965-67, Master Sergeant Colbert received an appointment as a Warrant Officer in the USA and was transferred to the Pentagon at Washington, D.C. in 1967-68. He spent 1968-69 in Viet Nam at exotic Pleiku and enchanting Saigon. The remainder of his 20 years was spent at the Presidio of San Francisco and retired from the military there in 1971.

Douglas specialized in computers and management while serving in the USAF and USA, and wrote two books during his spare time: Data Processing Concepts (McGraw-Hill) and Computers and Management For Business (Petrocelli Publishing Co.). He settled in the San Rafael area near San Francisco in 1969 and was employed in computers and management with the City of San Francisco, AAA Insurance Co., and City of Berkeley. Having taught during his spare time at various colleges and universities, he ended up on the administrative staff at nearby San Francisco State University in 1980.

His second marriage, on 31 Jul 1976 in San Francisco, was to Carol Carter of Mill Valley, in Marin County, California. She is the daughter of the late Melville and Sophie (Sisko) Carter of Highland Park, a suburb of Detroit, Michigan. Carol is a registered nurse at the University of California San Francisco. She helped raise and care for her step-daughter, Donna.

His first marriage on 20 Mar 1953 at Newmarket, England was to Sylvia Ann, daughter of George and Edith (Luce) Seward of Cirencester, England. He had the following children during the first marriage:

Carol Ann Colbert	b. 23 Dec 1953	m. Truman Lum
Debra Gail Colbert	b. 23 Dec 1956	m. Barry Shaw
		m. Melvin Barnett
Judy Lynn Colbert	b. 10 May 1958	
Donna Jane Colbert	b. 26 Jul 1961	

Debra and Melvin Barnett have a son, Casey Claude Colbert, born on 3 Jul 1982.

Recollections of their lives will be included in an updated edition to be published in the future.

Chapter 5

THE GILLESPIE FAMILY

(1747-1900s)

THE GILLESPIE LINEAGE - THE Gillespie name has several variations and records on the same person or family may be spelled Galaspy, Glisbie, Glispie, Gillaspie, Gillispie, Gallespie, or Gillespie. The originator of the Gillespie line in Surry County, N.C. is Elijah Galaspy (Gillespie). He came from Virginia and settled in Surry around 1770.

ELIJAH GILLESPIE (1747-1820)

m. MARY RABUN (1757-1833)

An old Bible published in Scotland and in possession of a lady in Rogersville, Tennessee reveals that Elijah was born on 12 May 1747, married Mary Rabun on 7 Aug 1777, and had ten children:

Sarah (Sally) Gillespie	b. 12 Oct 1779	m.	
Dorothy (Patsy) Gillespie	b. 17 May 1782	m.	Archibald Tucker m. Abraham Britton
Thankful Gillespie	b. 3 Jun 1784	m.	James Laffon
Dyly (Dianner) Gillespie	b. 26 Feb 1786	m.	Tyre Dunnegan
Tyre Rabun Gillespie	b. 16 Jan 1788	m.	Sarah Carter m. Mary (Polly) Riggs
** Alexander Gillespie	b. 18 Mar 1790	m.	Elizabeth Dunnegan
Mary Parish Gillespie	b. 22 Mar 1792	m.	Mr. Warden
Rebacah Gillespie	b. 27 Feb 1794	m.	
Elijah Gillespie	b. 6 Jan 1797	m.	Sarah Laffon
Mehaly Gillespie	b. 27 May 1799	m.	Drury Hodges

Elijah dedicated the Bible to his second child, Patsy, who lived near Mount Airy, N.C. and moved to Hawkins Co., Tenn. after her first husband died in the War of 1812. Elijah wrote in the Bible "This book is yours to remember me when I am gone."

Elijah came to Surry Co., N.C. from Virginia before 1772 and settled on Fisher River, near Dobson, N.C. He was on the Tax Rolls of 1772. Elijah purchased or received by grant over 1300 acres of land reaching from Little Vine Church to Cooks Creek. For two hundred years, some of his land remained in the family.

** Denotes continuation of the lineage from this ancestor

He did not leave a will, but records indicate that in 1813 he sold a slave in Stokes County for \$512 and another slave to Jessie Franklin, who was the Governor of N.C.

He performed his civic duties serving on juries and helped or oversaw the building of roads in the late 1700s. In those days, each citizen was committed to work several days each year constructing roads.

His wife, Mary (Rabun or Rabon) Gillespie, had family living in Surry and her father is believed to be John Rabun. She is an ancestor of former U.S. House Speaker Sam Rayburn of Texas. Elijah and Mary contributed to the Fisher River Church and may have been of the Primitive Baptist Church faith. Their children and many grandchildren were members of that or other Primitive Baptist churches in Surry County. Elijah lived for 73 years and Mary for 76 years. They are buried near the old Fisher River Church.

Two of Elijah's sons, Elijah Jr. and Tyre, owned a wagon and team of horses in 1840 which they used to haul grain for farmers. Compensation was in the form of a portion of the crop they hauled.

ALEXANDER GILLESPIE (1790-1858) m. ELIZABETH DUNNEGAN (1789-1870)

Alexander, the sixth child of Elijah and Mary Gillespie, was born 18 Mar 1790 in Surry Country, N.C. He married 25 year-old Elizabeth Dunnegan on 9 Mar 1814. Thomas Dunnegan, believed to be the father of Elizabeth, sold land to Alexander at the rural community of Ararat, located a few miles from Dobson and Mount Airy, N.C. They raised the following ten children on a farm at Ararat:

Sarah V. Gillespie		
** Elijah H. Gillespie	b. 1818	m. Matilda m. Mary Lewis
Thomas J. Gillespie		
Martha Gillespie		
Riley J. Gillespie		
Jessie W. Gillespie		
Tyre M. Gillespie		
Elizabeth Gillespie		
Ary Ancilvania Gillespie		
Mary Gillespie		

Alexander and Elizabeth Gillespie are buried at New Hope Methodist Church cemetery at Ararat, N.C.

ELIJAH H. GILLESPIE (1818-)

m. MATILDA
m. MARY LEWIS

Elijah, the son of Alexander and Elizabeth Gillespie, was married twice. He married first, Matilda, and they had four children. Six children were born of his second marriage to Mary Lewis.

Vashti Gillespie
Elizabeth Gillespie
Sarah Gillespie
John M. Gillespie

** Thomas A. Gillespie b. 1852 m. Tennessee Cockerham b. 1852
Martha Gillespie
Haly Gillespie
Tilda Gillespie
Elijah Wilson Gillespie
Alice Gillespie

THOMAS A. GILLESPIE (1852-1898) m. TENNESSEE COCKERHAM (1852-1919)

Thomas, son of Elijah and Mary Gillespie, moved from Ararat, N.C. and raised his family in the rural community of State Road in Surry County. On 15 Dec 1880, he married 28-year-old Tennessee Cockerham, who was 36 years younger. They raised the following children:

James "Jim" W. Gillespie b. Aug 1883 m. Lucindi Harris -1965
**Ollie Rosella Gillespie b. Mar 1887 m. Grant Colbert 1884-1918
m. A. H. Chipman 1869-1944
Eliza (Lizzie) Gillespie b. Mar 1895 m. Lonie Low
Jessie Gillespie

Thomas died at about age 46 leaving "Tenny," as she was known, to raise 15 year-old Jim, 11 year-old Ollie, 3 year-old Eliza, and the youngest, Jessie.

Their son, Jessie, left home to travel and was never heard from again. He may have heard of people striking it rich in the gold rush days of California and could have traveled by horse or joined a wagon train heading west intending to mine silver or gold.

Some argonauts failed to keep in touch with their families because they were killed by Indians or brawling in one of the many cowtowns that sprung up along the trails. Others simply started a family in the vast plains and desert areas, and were not sufficiently educated to write letters. Some lived on

them to pick out their small purchases, then return to her house chores. Country stores were located throughout rural communities prior to the 1940s, primarily because few people owned vehicles and had difficulty getting to town for shopping. A common practice in those days was to send the shopping list to a local grocery store, and have the owner fill the orders and make deliveries.

Door-to-door deliveries of frozen ice, farm vegetables, cords of wood, and other consumables were a way of life in those days, but now has largely disappeared. Kids especially looked forward to the arrival of the ice truck in hot weather. The iceman would cut 25 or 50 pound chunks from larger blocks with his icepick and deliver to the ice box, usually located on the backporch. Small broken pieces of ice were plentiful in the truck bed and barefoot kids would gather a handful of the cold slivers, soon bringing relief as the ice melted in their mouths.

Grandma Chipman's sons, Banner and Claude Colbert, moved to Mount Airy to work in the furniture factories in the 1920s. Thereafter, Grandpa Chipman became ill and they moved also to Mount Airy. They rented the same house on Marshal Street in which my parents had lived. My parents vacated the house after Dad developed lung problems, and moved the family to live at my Grandpa Isaac York's house.

OLLIE'S QUILT MAKING PROCESS - Grandma Chipman supplemented their income by making and selling colorful, handcrafted quilts. She made them from scraps saved from sewing clothes. Her basket of cloth scraps generally overflowed from her neighbor's contributions.

Fabrication of a quilt is methodical work requiring extensive time, experience, and patience. Grandma Chipman first selected the cloth scraps according to size and color, arranged them to form a 12-inch square, then cut each piece into triangle, square, or round patterns. She sewed the individual pieces together and stacked the finished 12-inch squares until needed. The next step involved linking the squares until the size matched the length and width of the bed. Two sides were needed, one for the bottom of the quilt and the other for the top. She would suspend one of those assemblies to the ceiling leaving it hanging at chest height.

This facilitated working on the next step, which consisted of laying the inner cotton for warmth, sandwiched between the bottom and top layers of the piecemeal work. Last, Grandma Chipman stiched row after row of thread to hold the quilt together and finish the handcrafted product by sealing the four edges along each side of the length and width. This last process alone required at least one and a half days.

Handmade quilts are rare today and command a handsome price of

several hundred dollars. But Grandma Chipman sold hers for about \$10.00 to friends and relatives who had little money and could not afford their real worth. Consequently, her pay amounted to only pennies per hour.

Ollie (Colbert)(Chipman) Gillespie died on 11 Apr 1973 at age 86 in her house located at the corner of Marshall and Andrew streets. She is buried at Union Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetary at Mountain Park, about 13 miles from Elkin. This is the area that she was raised.

ELIJAH GILLESPIE
1747-1820
m. MARY RABUN

SARAH
DOROTHY
THANKFULL
DIANNER
TYRE
ALEXANDER
MARY
REBACAH
ELIJAH
MEHALY

ALEX. GILLESPIE
1790-1858
m. ELIZ. DUNNEGAN

SARAH
ELIJAH
THOMAS
MARTHA
RILEY

JESSIE
TYRE
ELIZABETH
ARY
MARY

ELIJAH GILLESPIE
1818 -
m. MATILDA
m. MARY LEWIS

VASHTI
ELIZ.
SARAH
JOHN

THOMAS
MARTHA
HALY
ELIJAH
ALICE

THOMAS GILLESPIE
1852-1898
m. TENN. COCKERHAM

JAMES
OLLIE
ELIZA
JESSIE

OLLIE GILLESPIE
1887-1973
m. GRANT COLBERT
m. ALBERT CHIPMAN

BANNER
CLAUDE
VASSIE

Chapter 6

THE CHIPMAN FAMILY

(1567-1900s)

THE CHIPMAN LINEAGE - The Chipman family in America originated from England, and the three British towns of Chippenham are named for them. The Chipman name goes back to Saxon times and was spelled de Chippenham about 1200 A.D. At this time, a Chipman soldier was awarded a coat of arms for his valor. The description of the arms states: "A mural crown was conferred on him who, at an assault, mounted the walls of a besieged town and there set up a standard (flag)."

The Chipman line from England is well documented in the 1920 book, "Chipmans In America," by Bert Lee Chipman of Winston Salem, N.C. An earlier work was published by Richard Manning in 1872. Both books have been out of print for many years and are now scarce. Some books on other families have sections on the Chipman line also.

The Chipman lineage in America has been linked to at least six passengers who sailed on the Mayflower in 1620. The first wife of John Chipman was Hope Howland. Her mother, Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland, came to America on the Mayflower with her parents, John and Elizabeth. Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland was married to John Howland. In a second case, the wife of Seth Chipman, Priscilla, was the daughter of Major John and Mercy (Warren) Bradford, and Mercy's ancestors came on the Mayflower. Priscilla also descends from Gov. Bradford of Mass.

Although one finds in this material some Chipmans who led distinguished or prosperous lives, it is fair to say that most led lives in the 1800s on farms raising families, tending crops, and dedicating themselves to their religion and hard work. Our story starts with Thomas Chipman, the originator of the Chipman line in America.

THOMAS CHIPMAN (1583-1623)

m. His wife is unknown

The first Chipman in America was John, son of Thomas. He was born probably about 1583, at Whitechurch near Dorchester, England. He inherited farm lands, a mill, and tenements from his father. This property in Whitechurch provided him a handsome income of 50 pounds annually. For reasons unknown, however, he turned the property over to his cousin.

Thomas married about 1618, and had one son and two daughters. Thomas and his wife lived their final years in a humble cottage at Bryant's Puddle in Dorset, England, near the county seat of Dorchester. He died about 1623 at age 56, and she in about 1637. Their children were:

** John Chipman	m. Hope Howland
Hannor (or Hannah) Chipman	m. unknown
Tumsum (or Thomasine) Chipman	m. unknown

JOHN CHIPMAN (@1620-1708)	m. HOPE HOWLAND (1629-1683)
	m. RUTH SARGENT (1642-1713)

1ST GENERATION - John, the son of Thomas Chipman, was born in the village of Bryant's Puddle at Dorset, England. After his father Thomas died, seventeen year-old John left his mother and sisters for America.

He departed for Boston in May 1637 from Barnstable, Devonshire County in southwestern England. He sailed on a vessel named "Friendship." He arrived 14 July 1631 and was the first Chipman to settle in America. In 1646, John Chipman married Hope Howland who was born in Plymouth, Mass. Hope was the second daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland, and Elizabeth had arrived on the Mayflower in 1620 with her parents.

At Plymouth Colony, John Chipman was a selectman who had been chosen as one of the board of town officers to manage local affairs. Later he was vested with the authority of magistrate. In this capacity, he and his assistants were designated to frequent the Quaker meetings and "endeavor to reduce them from the errors of their ways."

John and Hope became members of the church at Barnstable, Mass. and in 1670 John was ordained to be a ruling elder. In 1683, Hope died and her headstone on Lothrop Hill in Barnstable denotes: "interred ye body of Mrs. Hope Chipman, wife of Elder John Chipman age 54 who changed this life for a better ye 8th of January 1683."

In 1684, John married a second time to widow Ruth Sargent (1642-1713). He died in 1708, and his grave marker in the original cemetery of Sandwich, Mass. reads: "here lyse buried ye body of Elder John Chipman aged 88 years died April ye 7th 1708."

John Chipman's will of 1702, proved in 1708, identifies his surviving 2 sons and 8 daughters, all by his first wife, Hope:

** Denotes continuation of the lineage from this ancestor

Elizabeth Chipman	b. 1648	m. Hosea Joyce
Hope Chipman	b. 1652	m. John Huckins
		m. Jonathan Cobb
Lydia Chipman	b. 1654	m. John Sargent
John Chipman	b. 1657	Died in infancy
Hannah Chipman	b. 1658	m. Thomas Huckins
Samuel Chipman	b. 1661	m. Samuel Cobb
Ruth Chipman	b. 1663	m. Eleazer Crocker
Bethia Chipman	b. 1666	m. Timothy (or Shubael) Dimock
Mercy Chipman	b. 1668	m. Nathan Skiff
** John Chipman	b. 1670	m. Mary Skiff
Desire Chipman	b. 1673	m. Col. Melatiah Bourne

When a child died in those times, as was probably the case of the two Johns, it was common to give a subsequent child the same name.

Hon. JOHN CHIPMAN (1670-1756)	m. Mary Skiff	(1671-1711)
	m. Elizabeth Handley	(1725-)
	m. Hannah Hoxie	(1747-)

2ND GENERATION - John, the second son of John and Hope (Howland) Chipman, was born in Barnstable, Mass. on 3 March 1670. He was a magistrate, a member of the General Court, and a justice of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1727, he moved to Rhode Island and became one of the initial six Associates of that Colony. By royal authority, he and the other associates were appointed members of the Commissioners of Review. They met at Norwich, Connecticut and decided Connecticut's course toward the Indians.

John Chipman was married three times and died 4 Jan 1756 at age 88. His first marriage was to Mary, daughter of Capt. Stephen Skiff of Sandwich, Massachusetts. Incorporated in 1639, Sandwich is one of the oldest settlements on Cape Cod, Mass. Mary was born 13 November 1671 and died 12 March 1711. His second marriage was to widow Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handley. John had ten children by his first wife, Mary, and two by Elizabeth, his second wife:

John Chipman	b. 1692	Died in infancy
James Chipman	b. 1694	m. Mary Minor
John Chipman	b. 1697	m. Hannah Fessenden
Mary Chipman	b. 1699	m. Shubael Smith
Bethiah Chipman	b. 1699	m. Samuel Smith (twin of Mary)
** Perez Chipman	b. 1702	m. Judith Draper
Deborah Chipman	b. 1704	m.
Stephen Chipman	b. 1708	m. Mary Griffin (twin of Lydia)
Lydia Chipman	b. 1708	m. Zephaniah Swift
Ebenezer Chipman	b. 1709	m. Mary Adams
Handley Chipman	b. 1717	m. Jane Allen m. Nancy Post
Rebecca Chipman	b. 1719	m. Capt. Moor

PEREZ CHIPMAN SR. (1702-1781)

m. ELIZABETH PERRY
m. MARGARET WHEELER
m. MARGARET HINCKLEY
m. JUDITH DRAPER

3RD GENERATION - Perez Sr., the fourth son of Hon. John Chipman and Mary Skiff, was born on 28 Sep 1702 at Sandwich, Mass. He lived in Sussex Co., Delaware and earned his living as a blacksmith. Perez Sr. was a man of substantial means, owning stores, mills, farms, and a smithy business.

He had twelve children, eight by Margaret Wheeler and four by Judith Draper:

James Chipman	b. 1725	
John (or Thomas) Chipman	b. 1727	
Stephen Chipman	b. 1728	
** Perez Chipman Jr.	b. 1729	m. Margaret Manlove
Betsey Chipman	b.	
Kezia Chipman	b.	
Love (or Lovey) Chipman	b.	
Benjamin Chipman	b. 1738	
Mellicent Chipman	b.	
Draper Chipman	b. 1742	
Mary Chipman	b.	
Sarah Chipman	b. 1757	

PEREZ CHIPMAN JR. (1729-1801) m. MARGARET MANLOVE (1728-1803)

4TH GENERATION - The son of Perez Sr., Perez Jr. lived in Camden, Delaware from 1749 until about 1783, near the close of the American Revolution (1775-83). The War of Independence between Great Britian and her American colonies may have prompted Perez Jr. to relocate, as he moved to N.C. near the Deep River.

While the British army had control of Delaware, British soldiers stopped by his house. According to the story, he agreed to divide the bacon in his meat house and looked on quietly. He changed his mind and "pitched them all out of doors with his own hands." He made his living as a fuller, by shrinking and beating cloth to become heavier and more compact.

Perez Jr. married Margaret Manlove, of Deep River, N.C., on 3 Oct 1751. They had six children:

Eunice Chipman b. 1752 died in infancy

Harriet Chipman	b. 1753	m. William Horney of Caroline, Md
Mary Chipman	b. 1756	m. John Horney of Caroline, Md.
Deborah Chipman	b. 1758	m.
** John Chipman	b. 1761	m. Mary Harris
Paris Chipman	b. 1763	m. Elizabeth Saunders of Virginia

JOHN CHIPMAN (1761-1834) m. MARY (MOLLY) HARRIS (1766-1834)

5TH GENERATION - John, the fifth child and eldest son of Perez and Margaret (Manlove) Chipman, was born on 24 March 1761 at Kent Co., Delaware. He married Mary Harris in 1784. About 1785, 24-year-old John and his new bride relocated from Delaware to Deep River, N.C. They followed his parents who had moved to the same area about two years earlier, after the American colonies won their independence from Great Britain.

John probably traveled with his younger brother, Paris (who also named his son Paris, not Perez) who arrived at Deep River also in 1785. In 1790, Paris married Elizabeth Saunders of Virginia, who probably had relocated to N.C. with her parents. John's sister, Deborah, had died in 1782 at age 34, one year prior to their father's relocation from Delaware to N.C. His other sisters may have remained in Maryland with their husbands.

John was a farmer at Deep River, N.C. and a man of prominence and considerable wealth. He died on 19 April 1834, and Molly on 21 Jul 1834. She was on the rolls of the Deep River Friends (Quaker) Church. John and Molly had 11 children:

James Chipman	b. 1785	m. Mary Marston
Jesse Chipman	b. 1786	m. Harriet McKinney
Deborah Chipman	b. 1787	m. Moses Wilborn
John Chipman	b. 1789	m.
Sarah Chipman	b. 1791	m. Jonathan Wheeler
Margaret Chipman	b. 1793	m. Jacob Charles
Obediah Chipman	b. 1795	m. Keziah Davis
		m. Sarah Armfield
Stephen Chipman	b. 1798	m. Martha Gray
** Rachel Chipman	b. 1800	m. Barnett Idol
Mary Chipman	b. 1803	m. Joseph Davis
Anna Chipman	b. 1805	m. Anderson Nicholson

RACHEL I. CHIPMAN (1800-1887) m. BARNETT IDOL

6TH GENERATION - Rachel, the daughter of John and Mary Chipman, was born on 3 Oct 1800 in Guilford Co., N.C. She married Barnett Idol and had seven children named John, Joseph, Stephen, Ruth, Barnett V., George, and Jesse C. Idol. Previous to this marriage, at age 22, she gave birth to a son legally christened as Thomas Chalkly Chipman.

when he was around 60 years of age. Thomas died 10 Mar 1903 and is buried at Grassy Creek Methodist Church, State Road, N.C.

Clarisa (Day) Chipman was one of the original members of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church, founded in 1885 at the rural community of State Road, near Elkin, N.C. The church is named Poplar Springs because it's source of water for many years was from a spring near a large poplar tree. The members composing the constitution entered into a covenant with each other:

"That we will walk together in the will of God and in brotherly love and will promote the growth of the Christian body by contributing cheerfully of our property for the maintenance of a faithful ministry of the gospel among us and for the spread of the gospel in all the earth."

Services were held in a one room country school until a church could be built. In 1888, a vote was taken and the majority favored "footwashing" services, but the practice was dropped before 1900. Early settlers observed strict rules in their religion. At one time, a member was required to render an excuse to the church for missing more than one meeting. Initially the church met monthly, and until 1924 Sunday School was only held during April through September due to bad weather conditions and transportation being either by foot or horse and buggy over sometimes impassable roads.

Some of Clarisa's children and relatives are buried at this church. However, she is buried near her husband, Thomas, at Grassy Creek Methodist Church, as he was a Methodist.

ALBERT H. CHIPMAN (1869-1944)

m. Martha E.

m. Ollie (Gillespie) Colbert

8TH GENERATION - Albert Huston Chipman, after whom the author was named, was born on 16 Dec 1869 and is the son of Thomas C. and Clarisa Chipman. Albert married Martha (1878-1902), and they raised five children at Elkin, N.C.

Lillie Chipman	b. 1890	Never married
Oscar Chipman	b. 1893-1984	m. #2 Letha Coe
Belle Chipman	b. 1895	m. Gene Chipman
Bill Chipman	b. 1897	Died at age 2
John Chipman	b. @1901-02	Never married

Martha was born 6 Mar 1866 and died at the early age of 36 on 23 Dec 1902. Two of her daughters, Lillie and Belle, were school teachers in the Elkin area. Her son, Oscar, served in World War I as a private, and is buried at Poplar Springs Church Cemetery.

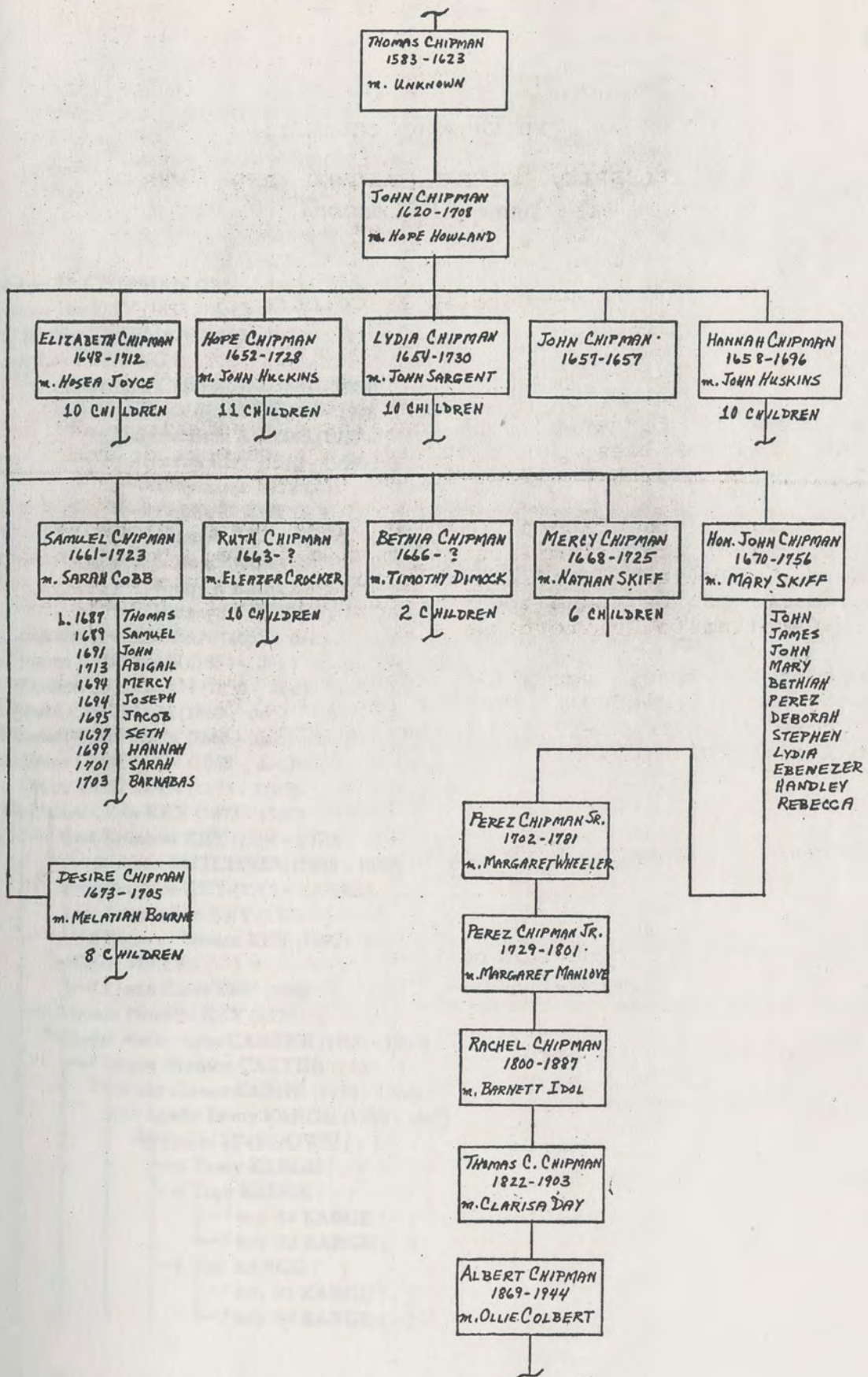
After his children were grown, Albert Chipman, at age 52, married the 35-year-old widow Ollie (Gillespie) Colbert on 10 Oct 1921. They met while both were working at the Chatham Woolen Mill at Elkin, N.C. Ollie Colbert ran the boarding house which the Chatham Company operated to provide meals and lodging for their single employees. Albert Chipman worked at the mill making the famous Chatham blankets and stayed at the boarding house.

At this time, widow Ollie was working and providing for her three small children (Banner, Claude, and Vassie Colbert). After their marriage, Grandpa Albert and Grandma Ollie Chipman continued to work for Chatham Mill, but moved from Elkin to Jonesville across the Yadkin River. They set up housekeeping and Grandpa Chipman became a caring stepfather for Grandma Chipman's three children. Subsequently, they moved back to Elkin settling into Chatham Park, a community of houses owned by the Chatham Company for their employees who had families.

When they reached working age, Banner and Claude moved from Elkin to Mount Airy, N.C. to work at the furniture factory. Toward the end of the 1920s, Grandpa Chipman became sick and could no longer work fulltime. His stepsons (my Uncle Banner and father Claude) made arrangements to move their aging parents to Mount Airy, where they lived out the remainder of their lives. Grandpa and Grandma Chipman managed to make a little money for living expenses, he rebottoming chairs with strips of flexible wood strips cut from white oak trees, and she quilting blankets to sell to friends.

Grandpa Chipman was a very religious man and had read the Bible through several times. His favorite pastime was to tell his grandchildren and their friends bible stories. Albert Chipman died 4 Nov 1944 at age 75 and is buried at Poplar Springs Church Cemetery at State Road, N.C. He was buried next to his first wife, Martha, as was customary.

Grandma Ollie (Gillespie) (Colbert) Chipman was born in 1887. She died 11 Apr 1973 at age 86 and is buried at Union Hill Cemetery at Mountain Park, 13 miles from Elkin and near the rural community of State Road. (see related stories in the Colbert and Gillespie chapters).



Thomas D. Chipman

#34

1 Thomas D. CHIPMAN (1820 - dec.)

└─ Clarissa Jane DAY (1835 - dec.)

#31

└─ 2 Joshua CHIPMAN (1850 - dec.)

└─┬─ Laura YOUNG (-)

└─┬─ 3 Lula Jane CHIPMAN (1881 - 1954)

└─┬─┬─ Joshua Zebedee ADAMS (1876 - 1948)

└─┬─┬─ 4 Blanche Lula ADAMS (1917 -)

└─┬─┬─┬─ Autie Hoy KEY (1912 - 1990)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Billy Autie KEY (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Bobby Z. KEY (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Alan H. KEY (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 J. Roger KEY (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Kathy J. KEY (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Rickey D. KEY (-)

└─ 2 Elixabeth CHIPMAN (1852 - dec.)

#30

└─ 2 James CHIPMAN (1854 - dec.)

└─ 2 Paulina CHIPMAN (1858 - dec.)

└─ 2 Jesse CHIPMAN (1863 - dec.)

└─ 2 Susan CHIPMAN (1865 - dec.)

└─ 2 Albert CHIPMAN (1868 - dec.)

└─ 2 Phebe CHIPMAN (1873 - 1905)

└─┬─ Millard Chafin KEY (1873 - 1960)

└─┬─┬─ 3 Carl Bronson KEY (1894 - 1970)

└─┬─┬─┬─ Alice Louise MITCHELL (1898 - 1950)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 4 Beatrice KEY (1919 - CA 1920)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 4 Emma Lee KEY (1924 -)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 4 Frances Louise KEY (1992 -)

└─┬─┬─┬─ Gracie MEEKS (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 4 Linda Carol KEY (1953 -)

└─┬─┬─ 3 Maude Novella KEY (1896 -)

└─┬─┬─ James Austin Aaron CARTER (1900 - 1965)

└─┬─┬─┬─ 4 Leone Bernice CARTER (1920 -)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─ Walter Earnest KARGE (1913 - 1966)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 5 Leslie Leroy KARGE (1939 - dec.)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ Paulene UNKNOWN (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 6 Tracy KARGE (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 6 Troy KARGE (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 7 boy #1 KARGE (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 7 boy #2 KARGE (-)

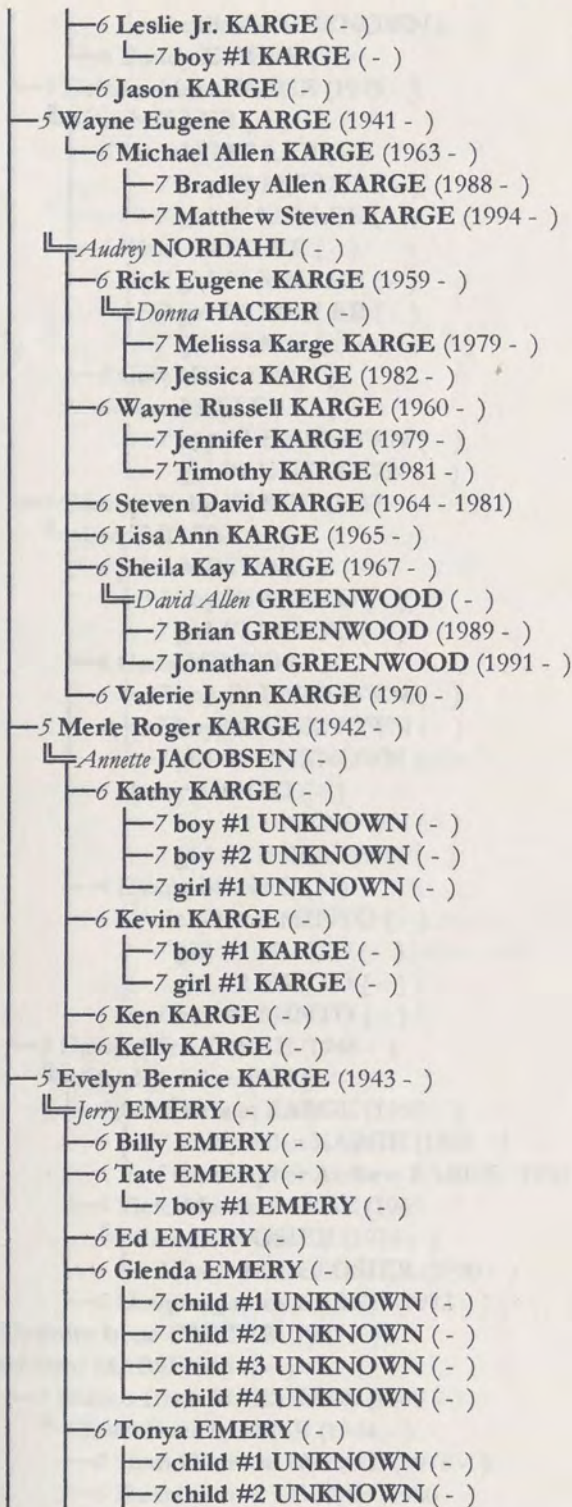
└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 6 Tim KARGE (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 7 boy #1 KARGE (-)

└─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─┬─ 7 boy #2 KARGE (-)

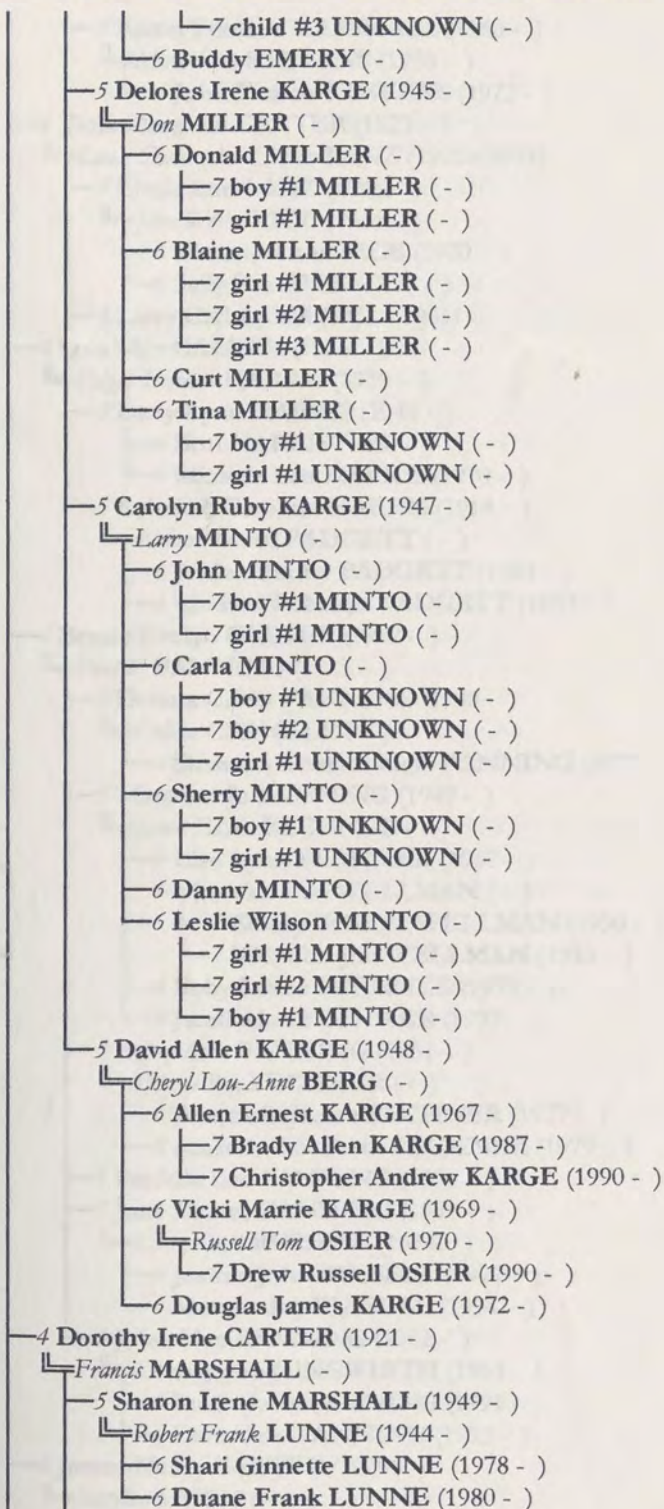
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



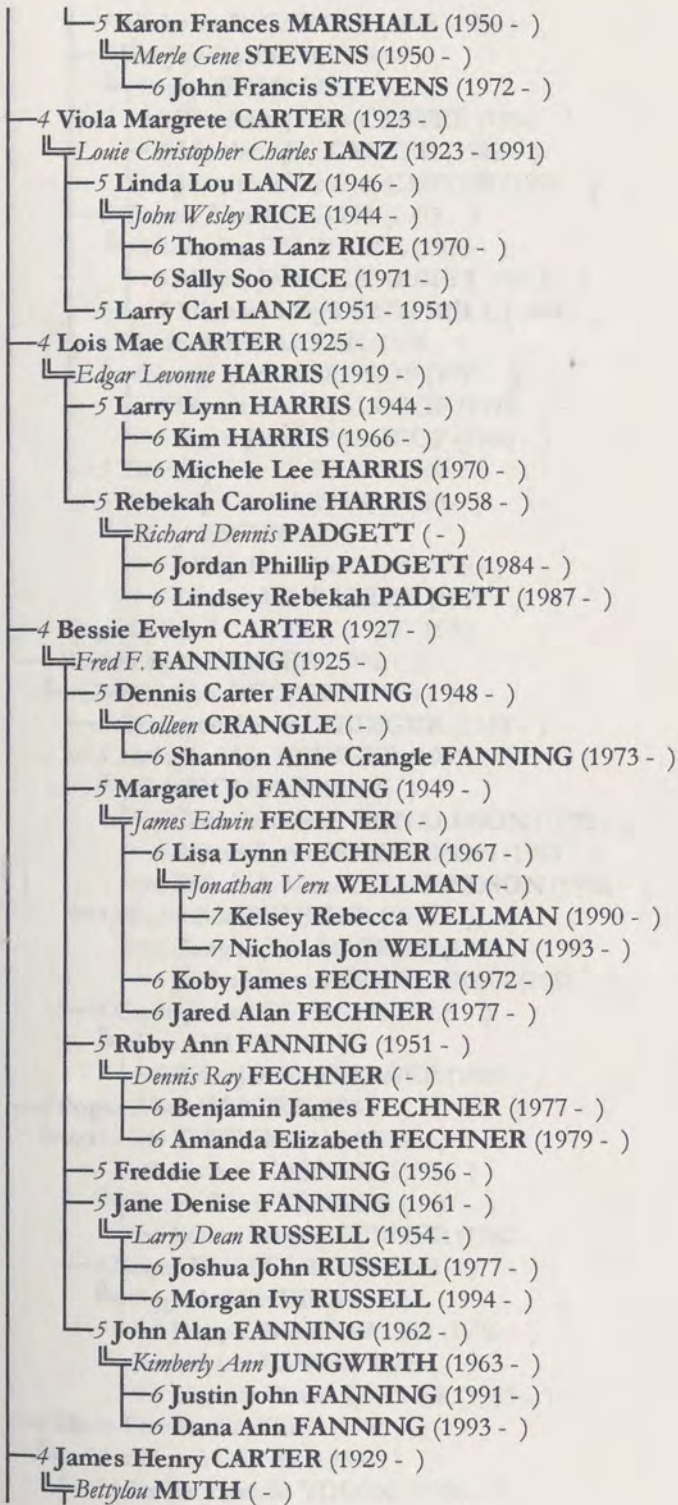
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



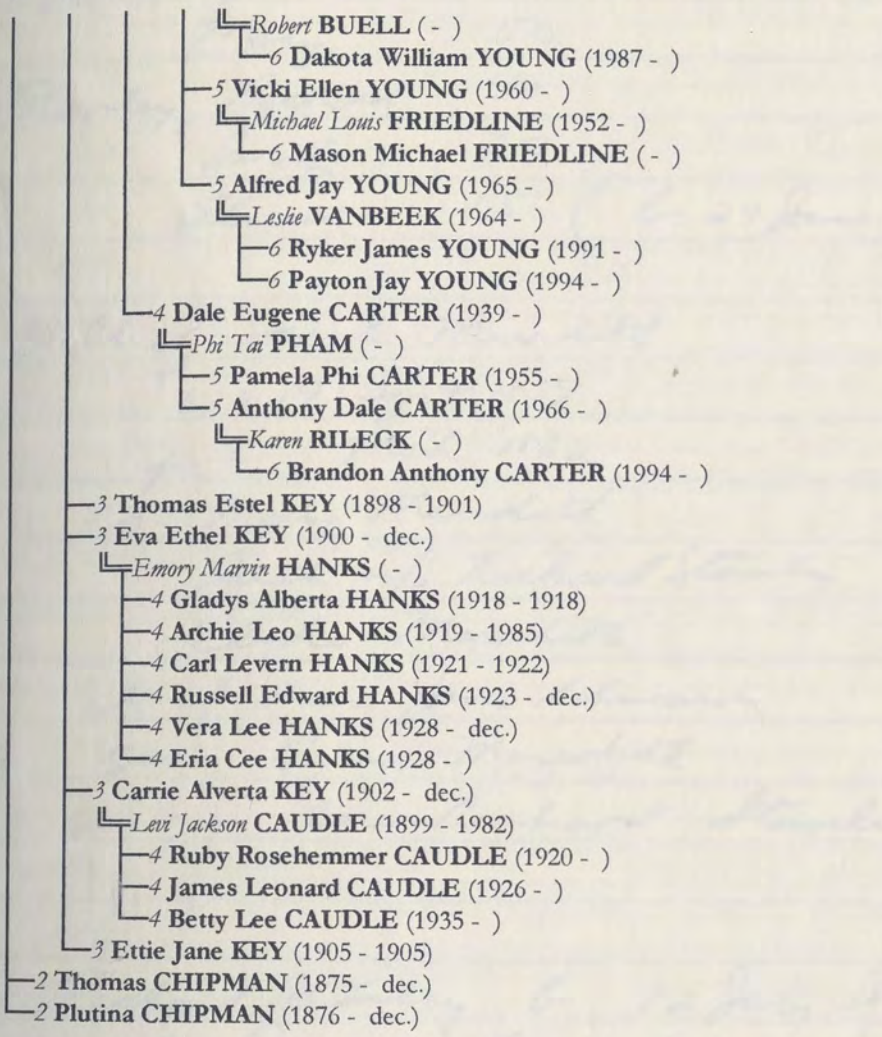
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

- 5 Nicholas R. CARTER (1948 - dec.)
 - 5 Jim Jay CARTER (1950 -)
 - └─ Pamela WOMACH (-)
 - 6 Thadeus James CARTER (1980 -)
 - 6 Matthew Jay CARTER (1983 -)
 - 6 Jennifer Christine CARTER (1986 -)
 - 5 Connie Mae CARTER (1953 -)
 - └─ Millard Ray CAMPBELL (1953 -)
 - 6 Monte James CAMPBELL (1973 -)
 - 6 Michael Lloyd CAMPBELL (1974 -)
 - 5 Sandra Kay CARTER (1956 -)
 - └─ Timothy Mark WALDROP (1957 -)
 - 6 Heath Alan WALDROP (1975 -)
 - 6 Brent Jared WALDROP (1980 -)
 - 5 Timothy Lee CARTER (1960 -)
 - 5 Thomas Kee CARTER (1960 -)
 - └─ Mary Jo SCHWAN (-)
 - 6 Misty Lou CARTER (- dec.)
 - 6 Darren Lee CARTER (1989 -)
 - 4 Virginia Pearl CARTER (1930 - 1933)
 - 4 Rachel Ruth CARTER (1932 -)
 - └─ Christian Clyde REDIGER (1924 -)
 - 5 Glennyce Renee' REDIGER (1948 -)
 - 5 Melodie Mae REDIGER (1951 -)
 - └─ Dave DONALDSON (-)
 - 6 Christian Gene DONALDSON (1972 -)
 - 6 Alyssa Lynn DONALDSON (1981 -)
 - 6 Rebekah Maude DONALDSON (1986 -)
 - 5 Penny Rae REDIGER (1953 -)
 - 6 Canyon Lee LOOREN (1974 -)
 - 6 Joshua Simon KECHLORAN (1981 -)
 - 5 Clyde James REDIGER (1965 -)
 - └─ Louise HURST (-)
 - 6 Ryan James REDIGER (1989 -)
- 4 Roger Allen CARTER (1933 -)
 - └─ Aloa Ione TESTERMAN (1936 -)
 - 5 Barbara Ann CARTER (1953 -)
 - └─ Buxton Wayne TURNER (-)
 - 6 James Burton TURNER (1982 -)
 - 5 Roger David CARTER (1958 -)
 - └─ Peggy Ann CHURCH (-)
 - 6 Joseph Brian CARTER (1976 -)
 - └─ Barbara Jane LAWHORNE (-)
 - 6 Andrew David CARTER (1985 -)
- 4 Dixie Carolin CARTER (1935 -)
 - └─ Alfred James YOUNG (1934 -)
 - 5 Marilyn Renella YOUNG (1956 -)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

568/581

1850 Forsyth Co. NC pg 238
 Meredith Sarah 76 700 R
 Mary 50
 Stanley, Richard 40
 Sarah 39
 Elwood 15 (b. 29 Jan 1835 Guilford)

Will of Sarah Meredith
 W = 19 Sept 1859
 p = March 1862
 Ch: Mary Meredith
 Sarah w/o Richard Stanley
 Elisha Meredith
 Ch of dau Jane Edwards
 son Cyrus Meredith
 son-in-law Richard Stanley

Richard Stanley b. 12 July 1809 Guilford
 s/o Jesse + Lydia (Gurly)
 s/o Strangemon + Jemima (Mills)

incl. 4 Aug 1831 Guilford Co to Sallie Meredith

No Meredith's loves met ch Co
 Richard/Sall not love. met ch Co, not found together

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name *Samuel Jefferson Sneed*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	15 Aug 1866		Allegheny	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Mch 1889				
Death	27 May 1926				
Burial		Mount Pleasant Bap't Ch.			

Sneed
copy for
Fred
Chipman

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	<i>Jeremiah M. Sneed</i>	Mother's Maiden Name <i>Sarah Elizabeth (Gentry) Thompson</i>

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Louise "Molly" Chipman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	22 Feb 1871		Surry		
Chr'nd					
Death	9 June 1938				
Burial					

Places of Residence		
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State	Her Father <i>Thomas D. Chipman</i>	Mother's Maiden Name <i>Theresa (Guth) Jane Boy</i>

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 333, St. Louis, Mo. 63103. A GENERAL-GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 <i>Earlie L.</i>	Birth	May 1891		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb 1913		Surry	NC	
M	<i>Pearl McCann</i>	Death	1972				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial		State Road Prim Bap't Ch			
	2 <i>Phoebe Jane</i>	Birth	12 June 1882		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	3 <i>Thomas Paul</i>	Birth	9 July 1894		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		30 July 1989				
M	<i>Bertha Crappell</i>	Burial		Antioch Baptist Church Forsyth			
	4 <i>Morvin F.</i>	Birth	12 May 1896		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		16 Feb 1912		Surry	NC	
M	<i>never married</i>	Burial		Mount Pleasant Baptist			
	5 <i>Ella L.</i>	Birth	Jan 1899		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	6 <i>Lottie E.</i>	Birth	1902		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
	7 <i>Clarence D.</i>	Birth	1904		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		1964				
M	<i>Virgie Moody</i>	Burial		Faith Missionary Alliance Church			
	8 <i>Rosa Emma</i>	Birth	8 Aug 1906		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec 1924				
	Death						
	Burial						
	9 <i>Claude Jefferson</i>	Birth	12 Jan 1908		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						
M	<i>Lepie Walters</i>	Birth	30 Feb 1913		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		12 Aug 1915				
M	<i>never married</i>	Burial		Mount Pleasant Baptist			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HUSBAND Millard Chaparr Key
 Birth 20 March 1873 Place Surry Co., North Carolina
 Chr. 15 November 1893 Place Surry Co., NC
 Marr. 5 January 1960 Place State Road, Surry Co., NC
 Died 5 January 1960 Place Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, State Road, NC
 Bur. 5 January 1960 Place Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, State Road, NC
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Samuel Chaparr Key HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy White
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Sarah Elizabeth Walters

NOTES
 b. 5 April 1882
 m. 24 December 1905
 d. 17 December 1958
WIFE Phoebe (Phoebe) A. Chipman
 Born February 1873 Place Sobion, Surry Co., NC
 Chr. 1905 Place State Road, Surry Co., NC
 Died 1905 Place State Road, Surry Co., NC
 Bur. 1905 Place Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, State Road, NC
 WIFE'S FATHER Chipman WIFE'S MOTHER XXXXXXXXXX
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NOTES
 researcher: Fred L Fanning
2/96 912 3rd Ave W #103
Seattle, WA 98119-3751 206-282-9348

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	Birth date (day, month, year)	Birthplace (parish or town, county, state or country)	SPOUSE
		Marriage date (day, mo., year)	Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)	
		Death date (day, month, year)	Death place (parish or town, county, state or country)	
1 m	Carl Bronson	B Apr. 1894 M 23 Dec. 1918 D 24 Mar. 1970	Surry Co., NC Eden, Rockingham Co., NC	Alice Louise Mitchell Gracie Maeke
2 f	Maudie Novella	B 28 Nov. 1896 M 15 July 1917 D	State Road, Surry Co., NC State Road, Surry Co., NC	James Austin Carter
3 m	Thomas Estel	B Mar. 1898 M D c. 1901	Surry Co., NC Surry Co., NC	
4 f	Eva Ethel	B 27 May 1900 M 9 Sept. 1917 D	Surry Co., NC Elkin, Wadkin Co., NC	Emory Marvin Hanks Joseph Arthur + Charlotte
5 f	Carrie Alberta	B 1 Apr. 1902 M D	Surry Co., NC NC	Livi Jackson Caudle
6 f	Ettie Jane	B c. 1905 M D c. 1905	Surry Co., NC Surry Co., NC	
7 m	Antie Hoy	B 9 Apr. 1912 M 4 Jan. 1935 D 31 Oct. 1990	Surry Co., NC Va. Elkin, Wadkin Co., NC	Blanche Lula Adams
8 m	Marrin	B c. 1915 M D	Surry Co., NC Sandford, NC	Elsie
9 f	Bertie Estie	B 15 June 1916 M D	Surry Co., NC	Harold Windsor
10 m	Clyde McKinley	B 12 May 1918 M D	Surry Co., NC	
11 m	Robert Millard	B 12 Jan. 1920 M D	Surry Co., NC	Carolyn

OTHER MARRIAGES
 NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

Claude Wesley-CR
M. 09516 PUC-116

I am searching for information on the James Meredith Sr. and Mildred (Bagby) Meredith family, of Stokes & Surry Co. NC. James Meredith's will was probated in Surry Co. 1790 and Mildred's will was probated in Surry Co. 1796. They had children; William Meredith, John Meredith, James Meredith, Daniel Meredith and daughter Mary Meredith.

1. William Meredith, believed to have been the Capt. William Meredith who fought in the Revolutionary War at Kings Mountain. Married Anne Bonds; had children James B. Meredith, Frances "Fanny" Meredith married William Dudley Bonds; Jane "Jenny" Meredith married Phillip Cook; John Meredith, Martha "Patsy" Meredith; Elisha Meredith married Martha (Gregory) Thorp, Daniel Meredith married Mary Hudson, William Meredith, Ann "Nancy" Meredith married Caleb Cotton. Mildred "Milly" Meredith married Samuel Meek. All born in Stokes Co. NC. William Meredith married second; Rebecca (Keyes) Noblet. (accuracy of these children's names has not been verified in any documented records.)

2. John Meredith married Frances Gibson

3. James Meredith; (some have on their family records that he was married to a Mary Crews, however I have received e-mail stating that Mary Crews was married to Hugh Meredith this is substantiated in the Cherokee By Blood books compiled by Jerry Wright Jordan.) James Meredith was also a Revolutionary War patriot who fought at Kings Mountain.

4. Daniel Meredith married Hannah Cook

5. Mary Meredith married Thomas C. Burch

I would appreciate any information on these Meredith families or the allied Surnames.

I have found the following deed exchange.

16 July 1800. Between David Witherspoon and James Henderson .
. \$40 . . .50 ac. S fork swan Creek at the old Muster Ground. . Waggon Road . . James Hunts corner . . John Reddings line . . William Gilliams line. Witness; John London, James B. Meredith & Nancy (X) Meredith. Signed; David Witherspoon.

I believe this James B. Meredith and Nancy Meredith to be my 4th Greatgrandparents. As I have the names of Jame Meredith and Nancy Fulkerson (Fulkison) as being the grandparents of my GGGrandmother Peninah Cotton. And I have her parent's, Caleb Cotton and Nancy Meredith, marriage bond which was 6 Nov 1801, Surry Co NC; William Meredith witness, Thomas C. Burch bondsman.

Any help or information would be ver much appreciated

Thank you

Marla Webb

STOKES Will Book IV; pg. 256

Eliza Meredith 26 Dec 1846; po. Dec 1858

Wife Sarah = lifetime claim all estate; then sold & divided heirs among

Son Jonathan = \$11.00

heirs of dau: ASSINETH HITCHCOCK

"her son ELISHA 2.00

"her grandson EDWARD WESTLY SMITH \$1.00

my dau: MARY 50.00

EXR = S-I-RICHARD STANLEY

WIT: Geo. W. Bowman + John Ross
Signed Eliza Meredith

Forsyth Co # 1730/1745

CHIPMAN THOMAS C.

ASINATH

27

MILLWRIGHT 450

JOHN H.

25

BELSON

1860 FORS

1850 STOKES
12 MAR (P15) 8M: MILTON CAMPBELL
STOKES
OR FORSYTH #000 139 363
TAMARA (C-11) ELIZABETH BODENHARER
MARR 1824

From Bodenhamer - Bodenhamer of Rowan County NC
& His Descendants (1979) Lou Irene Holckess Hems

- 217 Herbert W. (4) Swaim 27-1850
- 218 Antonnette 25-1850
- 219 Margaret E. 23-1850.

(May have been others)

*** = 42 = ***

Katherine (3), daughter of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, was age 61 in the 1860 census of Davidson County, North Carolina. She married Jesse Huff who was 62 in the 1860 census. In a petition by Jonathan (3) Bodenhamer, previously mentioned, the heirs of Christian (2) Bodenhamer (see #6) are listed. Among them are five Huff names obviously children of Katherine (3) and Jesse Huff.

Items in old journal (see #21):

On 22 Sept. 1839 settled Jesse Huff Dr.
To painting a one horse waggon boddy blew & irons black \$1.62½

11 Sept. 1840 Jesse Huff credit

By three bushels of oats at 25 cts.	.75
By seventy five cents cash	.75
By cash twelve & ½ cents	.12½
Settled 22 Sept.	1.62½

Children

- 220 Dav (4) Huff
- 221 John
- 222 Elizabeth
- 223 Christian
- 224 Charity Ann d. 1863
m. 16 Dec. 1848 John Idol b. 24 Aug. 1826--died 14 Mar. 1908,
the son of Barnett and Rachel (Chipman) Idol.

*** = 43 = ***

Elizabeth (3), daughter of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, was born 17 Oct. 1800--died 7 Feb. 1871. On 6 Mar. 1824 in Davidson County she married Joshua Hedgecock (also called Hitchcock) who was born 18 Nov. 1792--died 2 Apr. 1881. Eli Powell (see #44) signed their marriage bond. Elizabeth (3) and Joshua Hedgecock are buried in Love's Methodist Church Cemetery of Forsyth County. The names of the children with their spouses are from the papers of Joseph Bradford (4) Bodenheimer (see # 132) and census readings.

Children

- 225 Mary (4) Hedgecock b. ca. 1826
m. ca. 1850 William A. Walker 30-1860. One William Walker signed a Deed of Trust with David Greene (3) Bodenhamer (see #45) in 1846.
- 226 Rachel Amelia b. 9 June 1827--d. 18 May 1918

- m. William A. Sell who was decd., by 1870.
- 227 Elizabeth b. 7 Feb. 1829--d. 5 Mar. 1900
 m. John Beeson b. 1 Dec. 1825--d. 18 Nov. 1904. Buried
 in Crews Methodist Cemetery in Forsyth Co.
- 228 Mahala E. b. 23 Sept. 1832--d. 1872
 m. ca. 1854 Elijah Hester b. 13 Nov. 1834--d. 13 Mar. 1898.
 Buried in Lowes Methodist Cem.
- 229 Anderson dec'd. by 1870
 m. Susan Linville 37-1870.
- 230 Daughter
 m. Thomas Chipman.

*** = 44 = ***

Mary (3), daughter of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, married Eli Powell 13 Apr. 1824 in Davidson County. Peter Davis and Ashley Swaim were their witnesses. In 1826 Eli Powell witnessed a deed in Stokes County, North Carolina, and in 1837 he was appointed overseer of the road from Mt. Vernon to the Danville road.

Child

- 231 Jonathan B. (4) Powell b. 2 Sept. 1825--d. 28 Feb. 1826
 buried in Abbotts Creek Lower Cemetery near grandfather.
 (May have been others)

*** = 45 = ***

David Greene (3), the son of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, was born 15 May 1805--died 26 Apr. 1875. On 2 Jan. 1825 he married Nancy J. Miller born 24 June 1805--died 1884/5 in Jasper County, Missouri.

From History of Jasper County, Missouri:

Joshua A. (4) Bodenhamer (see #239), editor and publisher of the Carthage Press, was born in North Carolina, Forsyth County, Nov. 14, 1840 and there reared. His father, Rev. David G. (3) Bodenhamer, was a minister of the M. E. Church, and a native of the same county, where he was born May 15, 1805. He died April 26, 1875...the father...became a resident of Mills and Fremont Counties, Iowa, until 1874, when he came to live with his son Joshua (4) in Carthage. He was a man of plethoric mould and great activity, and died from overwork, lying in a comatose condition for twenty-four hours previous to his death by paralysis....

From the files of Carthage Banner:

In this city, at 2 o'clock p. m., April 26, 1875, Rev. D. G. (3) Bodenhamer, in the 70th year of his age. The deceased was born in Davidson County, North Carolina, in 1805, and removed with his son, J. A. (4) Bodenhamer of the Press, to Iowa in the fall of 1866, where he lived until about a year ago when he came to this city. He was formerly a member of the M. E. church and afterwards joined the Christian church, and a consistent Christian and an ordained minister for 50 years. He was stricken with paralysis in 1872 and remained an invalid to his death.... The aged mother and son have our sympathy....

David Greene (3) was born in Rowan County. Davidson County was

- m. William A. Sell who was decd., by 1870.
- 227 Elizabeth b. 7 Feb. 1829--d. 5 Mar. 1900
 m. John Beeson b. 1 Dec. 1825--d. 18 Nov. 1904. Buried
 in Crews Methodist Cemetery in Forsyth Co.
- 228 Mahala E. b. 23 Sept. 1832--d. 1872
 m. ca. 1854 Elijah Hester b. 13 Nov. 1834--d. 13 Mar. 1898.
 Buried in Lowes Methodist Cem.
- 229 Anderson dec'd. by 1870
 m. Susan Linville 37-1870.
- 230 Daughter
 m. Thomas Chipman.

= 44 =

Mary (3), daughter of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, married Eli Powell 13 Apr. 1824 in Davidson County. Peter Davis and Ashley Swaim were their witnesses. In 1826 Eli Powell witnessed a deed in Stokes County, North Carolina, and in 1837 he was appointed overseer of the road from Mt. Vernon to the Danville road.

Child

- 231 Jonathan B. (4) Powell b. 2 Sept. 1825--d. 28 Feb. 1826
 buried in Abbotts Creek Lower Cemetery near grandfather.

(May have been others)

= 45 =

David Greene (3), the son of Christian (2) and Elizabeth (Swaim) Bodenhamer, was born 15 May 1805--died 26 Apr. 1875. On 2 Jan. 1825 he married Nancy J. Miller born 24 June 1805--died 1884/5 in Jasper County, Missouri.

From History of Jasper County, Missouri:

Joshua A. (4) Bodenhamer (see #239), editor and publisher of the Carthage Press, was born in North Carolina, Forsyth County, Nov. 14, 1840 and there reared. His father, Rev. David G. (3) Bodenhamer, was a minister of the M. E. Church, and a native of the same county, where he was born May 15, 1805. He died April 26, 1875...the father...became a resident of Mills and Fremont Counties, Iowa, until 1874, when he came to live with his son Joshua (4) in Carthage. He was a man of plethoric mould and great activity, and died from overwork, lying in a comatose condition for twenty-four hours previous to his death by paralysis....

From the files of Carthage Banner:

In this city, at 2 o'clock p. m., April 26, 1875, Rev. D. G. (3) Bodenhamer, in the 70th year of his age. The deceased was born in Davidson County, North Carolina, in 1805, and removed with his son, J. A. (4) Bodenhamer of the Press, to Iowa in the fall of 1866, where he lived until about a year ago when he came to this city. He was formerly a member of the M. E. church and afterwards joined the Christian church, and a consistent Christian and an ordained minister for 50 years. He was stricken with paralysis in 1872 and remained an invalid to his death.... The aged mother and son have our sympathy....

David Greene (3) was born in Rowan County. Davidson County was

STATE / METRO

Wilkes man on mission trip to Africa drowns

By John Hinton
JOURNAL REPORTER

A Wilkes County man drowned last week while swimming at a beach in South Africa, but his wife was rescued, officials said yesterday.

Otis Chipman, 48, of Yellow Banks Road in Hays was pronounced dead at the scene, said Ed Yarbrough, the pastor at Mineral Springs Baptist Church in Jonesville. Glendora Chipman, 40, was treated at a hospital in Umtata, South Africa, for shock and bruises, Yarbrough said.

The Chipmans were part of a nine-person missionary team that had traveled to South Africa, said Les Davis, the director of missions for the Yadkin Baptist Association. After they visited several remote villages, the members of the team spent last weekend in Port St. Johns, which is on

the coast about 1,200 miles southeast of Johannesburg.

The Chipmans were caught in an undertow while at the beach Friday, said Yarbrough, who spoke to members of the group about the incident. They called for help, and Ronnie Hudspeth and Eric Wilkins, both from Yadkin County, swam out to try to help the Chipmans.

Hudspeth and Wilkins pulled Glendora Chipman out of the water. A nurse who was part of the group revived her on the beach, Yarbrough said. They were able to grab Otis Chipman, but he hit some rocks in the water as the undertow pulled him beneath the waves.

After the strong currents subsided, the men recovered Chipman's body, Yarbrough said.

The Chipmans, who were members of

Mineral Springs Baptist, were strong swimmers, Yarbrough said. But they were swimming in the Indian Ocean, which has some of the most dangerous currents in the world.

Worshippers at Mineral Springs Baptist knew about Chipman's death at Sunday's service, Yarbrough said.

"It was very tearful," he said. "But the Lord blessed us."

Six members of the group are scheduled to return to Charlotte today. Two will return Friday with Chipman's body, Yarbrough said. Funeral arrangements were incomplete yesterday.

Otis Chipman worked for the Siemens Westinghouse Electric Corp. plant in Rural Hall. Glendora Chipman works for a computer cable company in Wilkesboro, Yarbrough said.

CHIPMAN

HAYS — Otis Clay (Odie) Chipman, 48, of Yellowbank Road, passed away while on a mission trip in South Africa. He was born March 7, 1951 in Surry County to the late Willie (Bill) Anderson and Daisy Brown Chipman. Mr. Chipman was a veteran of the U.S. Army, was employed by Siemens Westinghouse, and was a member of Mineral Springs Baptist Church where he served as a Sunday school teacher for the Youth Department and as a Trustee of the Church. Surviving are his wife, Glendora Chipman of the home; two sons, Travis (Dinah) Chipman of Hays, and Justin Chipman of Charlotte; a step-daughter, Leslie Ellis of Hays; a grandson, Jacob Houston Chipman; five sisters, Frances (Vernon) Shaffner, Betty (Dale) Gentry, Dorothy (Windell) Southard, Lola (Buddy) Key, and Jane (Albert) Darnell; five brothers, Charles (Barbara) Chipman, Curtis (Smarah) Chipman, Cecil (Sue) Chipman, Tommy (Elaine) Chipman, and Bobby (Sandy) Chipman; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Mineral Springs Baptist Church by Rev. Ed Yarboro, Rev. Kenneth Jordan, Rev. Jimmy Pulley, and Rev. Trevor Earys. Burial will follow in the Sunrise Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-9 p.m. Saturday at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Memorials may be made to Mineral Springs Baptist Ntufufu Mission Church Fund, 211 Cedarbrook Drive, Jonesville, N.C. 28642. Gentry Family Funeral Service of Jonesville is serving the Chipman Family.

CHIPMAN

ELKIN — Mrs. Opal Sparks Chipman, 82, of 134 Ridge St., Elkin, died Thursday, March 2, 2000, at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at East Elkin Baptist Church by the Revs. Wesley Smith and Roger Baker. Burial will be in Crestwood Memorial Gardens. The body will be placed in the church at 1:30 p.m. She was born in Wilkes County on March 30, 1917, to Tyre and Viette Shephard Sparks. She was a homemaker and a member of East Elkin Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband, C.B. "Bert" Chipman of the home; one son, Tony (Carol) Chipman of Tobaccoville; a grandson, Craig Warren Chipman of Elkin; two sisters, Pheobe Draughn of Roaring River and Grace Byrd of Elkin; and a brother, Ralph Sparks of Traphill. The family will receive friends from 7 until 8:30 p.m. today at Kennedy Funeral Home, Elkin.

CHIPMAN

Mr. James Thomas Chipman, 67, of 193 Heatherton Way, died Wednesday, March 25, 1998, at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Mr. Chipman was born in Surry County, the son of the late Lee Roy and Ethel McBride Chipman. He was a member of Peace Haven Baptist Church, but more recently attended Calvary Baptist Church. He was the owner of J.T. Chipman Construction Company and was a local builder who developed many neighborhoods in Western Forsyth County. He attended Gardner Webb College before serving on the Chester T. O'Brien with the U.S. Navy as a First Class Petty Officer during the Korean Conflict from 1950-54. Mr. Chipman was the 1968 President of the Winston-Salem Home Builders Association. He was a member of Forsyth Country Club and the Men's Golf Association. Surviving are his wife, Linda Reece Chipman of the home; a son, Thomas Wesley Chipman and his wife, Denise Bass Chipman; a daughter, Teri Ann Longworth and her husband, Rick Longworth. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Nikki C. Combs, Jessie and Marty Chipman, Wesley, Jason, and Sarah Beth Longworth; three sisters, Mary Sue Sloop and Dot Harris, both of Winston-Salem and Wilma Smith of Greensboro; and a special aunt, Cooper McBride of Winston-Salem. He was preceded in death by his sister, Polly Stuart. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday, March 27, at Vogler & Sons Funeral Home on Reynolda Road. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel with Rev. Steven Hind officiating. Burial will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society of NC, 1900 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, NC. 27103.

CHIPMAN

YADKINVILLE — Cleo Groce Chipman, 87, died Tuesday, October 12, 1999 at Yadkin Nursing Center. She was born December 15, 1911 in Yadkin County to the late Ulysses and Jane Messick Groce. Mrs. Chipman was a homemaker and a member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Walter I. Chipman in 1988. Surviving are one daughter, Libby Chipman Reavis of Hamptonville; two grandchildren, Rebecca Reavis and Kevin Reavis; four great-grandchildren, Stephanie Blevins, Amie Blevins, Jordan Blevins, and Jacob Reavis; one sister, Mary Davis of Boonville; and a brother, Leslie Groce of Hamptonville. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday at Gentry Family Chapel by the Rev. Larry Lefler. Mrs. Chipman will lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will be in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Gentry Family Funeral Service on Hwy. 601 N. of Yadkinville.

CHIPMAN

ELKIN — Willie (Bill) Anderson Chipman, 89, formerly of North Wood Drive, passed away Monday, February 17, 1997, at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. He was born December 12, 1907 in Alleghany County to the late J.W. and Mary Newman Chipman. Mr. Chipman was retired from Chatham Manufacturing with 46 years of service. He also was a member of West Elkin Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife, Daisy Brown Chipman. Surviving are five daughters, Frances (Vernon) Shaffner, Jonesville; Betty (Dale) Gentry, Jonesville; Dorothy (Windell) Southard, Elkin; Lola (Buddy) Key, State Road, Jane (Albert) Darnell, State Road; seven sons, Charles (Barbara) Chipman, Jonesville, Curtis (Smarah) Chipman, Hamptonville; Cecil (Sue) Chipman, Hamptonville; Tommy (Elaine) Chipman, Hamptonville; and Bobby (Sandy) Chipman, Hamptonville. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Memorials may be made to Mineral Springs Baptist Ntufufu Mission Church Fund, 211 Cedarbrook Drive, Jonesville, N.C. 28642. Gentry Family Funeral Service of Jonesville is serving the Chipman Family.

Pantha Merritt
(1833-)
m. Peter Wood

102 Bk 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1921

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH Registration District No. _____
 County Sims State _____ Register No. 6
 Township Elkton or Village _____ or
 City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME A Byrd Snow
 (a) Residence. No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex m 4 Color or Race w 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) m

5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (name) Dora Wood Snow

6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) Oct 25-1879

7 Age years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
41 2 2

8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work Jeweler

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9 Birthplace (city or town) N. C.
 (State or country)

10 Name of Father Dobson Snow

11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) N. C.
 (State or country)

12 Maiden Name of Mother Patience Gold

13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) N. C.
 (State or country)

14 Informant Dora Snow
 (Address)

15 Filed Sept 16 1921 R. S. Guy
 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) Aug 28 1921

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____

that I saw h. alive on _____, 19____

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____ m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Accidental by automobile wreck

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of _____

Was there an autopsy? _____

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) No Physician M. D.
 . 19 (Address)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal Date of Burial _____ 19____

20 Undertaker Address _____

**COE
EDWARDS
HINSHAW**

**James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records**

Francis Peter
? - ?
m. ?
Loudoun Co., Va.

Judy S. Cardwell
5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106
15 Jul 1995

William Coe
(1779-1837)
m. LaVica Barrett
came to Surry Co., NC

War of 1812
Thomas Pearson
(1797-1879)
m. Amy Bray

Virginia
John L.
(1799-)
m. 1. Mary Ann McCollum
2. Eliza Slate
Pearson
m. Lucy Butler
daughter
William
m. Elizabeth Baker
Sarah
m. Alexander Draper
Frances Marion
-in Civil War
Julia Ann
James Alexander
m. ?
Archibald
-in Civil War
Thomas Edward
m. ?
Nancy Caroline
m. Arthur Joel McNew
John Jefferson
m. ?
Lousia D.
m. David McClanahan

Nancy
? - ?
m. Henry Butler

Polly
? - ?
m. Moses Marion

daughter
(1812- ?)

William H.
(1814-1875)
m. 1. Jencie ?
2. Rachel Holyfield
3. Elizabeth Gentry

Jesse
(1816-1857)
m. Sarah Wood
William
Adaline
m. Hiram Stanley
Chambers
m. Sarah Ann Edmonds
Delliah
m. George Bullen
Samuel Houston-W.VA
m. Minerva Jane Harris
Serena
Matthew
m. Clementine Stanley
James E.
m. Martha Golding
Jesse Luster
m. 1. Sarah Golding
2. Plutina Coe
Sarah

daughter

In Civil War
Andrew Jackson
(1822- ?)
m. Elvira Hicks

Jones
(1812-1842)

Stokes Co., NC
Henry C.
(1823-1903)
m. Carolina Elizabeth Spainhour
Martha J.
m. 1. Coston D. Butler
2. John Jackson
Solomon F.
m. Elizabeth Behethland Meadows
Thomas Leander
m. Nancy Pauline Kallam
Amy Frances
m. Solomon Thomas Kiger
Wilson H.
Edwin
John F.
Mary C.
m. John N. Madaris

Leticia M.
(1825- ?)
m. Drewry Tiller
Reverend Tyra Franklin
Mary

Matilda Golden
(1828-1915)
m. Simpson Westbury Snow
Thomas Edward Snow
m. Emma Amelia Wood
Ruel Foster Snow
m. Ann Eliza Jane Perkins
Lee D. Snow
Letitia Martin Snow
m. Jeremiah F. Marion
Sally Jane Snow
m. James C. Stanley
John D. Snow
Annie Elizabeth Snow
m. Rev. Jesse A. McKaughn
Mary Ella "Mollie" Snow
m. John Bird Snow
Frances Pearson "Fannie" Snow
m. Hiram Ephriam COE

Mary H.
(1826- ?)
m. Robert T. G. Parker

Jackson Co., NC
in Civil War
Leander Armsur
(1830-1904)
m. Elizabeth Francis W. Ligon
Luther Henry-GA
m. 1. Rhesa Elizabeth Smith
2. Martha Ann Lucinda Farrow
Thomas N.
Mary Ellen
Laura Adelee
m. William Alfred Shaw
Margaret Adora
m. Thomas Hampton
Eugene H.-GA
m. Georgia Coleman
Walter Lee-Texas
m. Mary Shelton
William O.-GA
m. 1. Ella Hayes
2. Leslie Hayes
John Pet-GA
m. 1. Lena Hayes
2. Ethel Wiley
3. Pearl Brown
Francis M.
m. Maggie Whiten
Claude Wesley-GA
m. Guste Furdelle
Minnie
m. John Anderson Moseley

In Civil War
Pantha Merritt
(1833-)
m. Peter Wood

Andrew Jackson
(1835-1913)

Forsyth Co., NC
In Civil War
Arnold
(1836-1915)
m. 1. Nancy Childers
2. Columbia Myers

Yadkin Co., NC
In Civil War
Dudley
(1841-1863)
m. 1. Mary F. Williams
2. Lucy Ann Hudson
Dicy Ann
m. John Brown

Olidy
(1846-)
m. William A. Edwards

Hasten
(1848-1910)
m. 1. Sarah Stanley
2. Laura Mooney
3. Mildred Amelia Stanley
Richard Garrett
William Henry
m. Sarah E. Bullin
Alice Elizabeth
m. Jesse James Mooney
Robert Mc.
Emery M.
Ida
m. Abram Thurston Coe
Ada
m. Hardin Doss
Lida A.
m. John J. Collins

Priscilla
(1850- ?)
m. James H. Watson
Lacy
George
Peter
Joseph Turner
m. Sarah Ann Butler

Joseph Dobson
(1852-1926)
m. 1. Louisa Stanley
2. Martha Bates Brown
John William
m. Eldora Coe
Hiram Rufus
m. Martha Adelia Whitaker
Dora
Milton Green
m. Emily Mae Coe

Elizabeth Lydia
(1863-1903)
m. Thomas D. Davis, Jr.
Thomas Richard Davis
Richard Drew Davis
Ella Davis
Etta Davis
Laura Davis
Rose Emma Davis
Charles Walter Davis
Martha Lou Davis
Henry Jennings Davis
Alma Leona Davis

John Henry
(1865- ?)

Louisa Ann
(1867- ?)

Sanford F.
(1869- ?)

Rose Ann
(? - ?)
m. Madison G. Whittington

Martin Buren
(1856-1858)

Plutina
(1857-1947)
m. Jesse Lester Coe
Ardella
m. Joseph Wilson Stanley
Emily Mae
m. Milton Green
Julius Franklin
m. Susan Louella Stanley
Samuel Jackson
m. Martha Nichols
Virginia Frances
Earnest Monroe
m. Ella Anna Mooney
Arvil Lee
m. Sally Russell
Ada Hazel
m. Jesse Ernest Coe
Etta Mae
m. Jesse James Mooney
Martha Ella
m. Robert McKinney Simpson
Riley Spencer
m. Josie Coe

Y. M.
(1859-1863)

Andrew Coleman
(1861-1937)
m. Adaline Doss
Abram Thurston
m. Ida Coe
Ernest Cleveland
m. Eliza Mooney
Ira Winfield
m. Lizzie Louetta Baker
Wisa Emmaline
m. John Lemuel Stanley
*Parry Ace Wilson
m. Marie Wolfe
*Patia Lillie Adaline
m. John Thomas Ring

Forsyth Co., NC
(1862-1949)
m. Mary J. Jordan
Viola E.
m. James Clingman Coe
William Richard
m. Beatrice Watkins
Luther Young
m. ?
Edgar Wilson
m. Lila L. Beasley
Grady Lester
m. ?

Henry
(1864-18)

Leonard Moses
(1866-1929)
m. Francis Whitaker
Letha
m. Oscar Chipman
Thanie
m. William Clay Moser
Escar
m. Betty Childress

Hiram Ephriam
(1868-1949)
m. Fannie Pearson Snow

Mimi Lougenie
(1870-1939)
m. William Riley Hutson
Lucy Etta
m. Batie Hodges
William Malory
m. Lannoh Wood
Bessie Maud
m. Tom R. Cave
Lugina
Jennie Flippen
m. Frank Hodges
Daisy Mae
m. 1. Achire Williamson
2. Matthews Wells
Minnie Ella
m. Manley Cave
Lillie Bet
m. Walter C. Jarvis
Litia Myrtle
m. Wesley Gillespie
Alma Lee
m. Lohnie Cave
Cora Eva
m. Rufus Wilmoth

James Monroe
(1872-1952)
m. Mildred Malinda Poindexter
Delbert Wilson
m. Janet Baker
Marshall Rayton
Minnie Adoline
m. Carl Baker
Essie M.
m. Julius Wiser Chappell
James Kermit
m. Ruby Maececil
Allie
Clyde Everette
m. Mattie L. Jenkins
Foley Clarence
m. 1. Alma L. Evans
2. Myrtle Cloer

Thomas Wilson
(1874-1934)
m. Eliza C. Hardy
Bernie
Mamie B.
m. W. Pinkney McCormick
Daniel Evan
m. Mattie Coe
Eva
m. Walter Gray Anthony
Neal B.
m. Amy Coe
Ethel B.
m. Neal Anthony

Mary Lee Coe
1901-1988
m. Eugene Solomon Stanley
Bill Thaddeus
m. Peggy Jo Marshall
*James Gray
m. Faye Veneable
*John Ray
m. Helen Maytro Banner
Mary Nell
m. Herman D. Cole
Kay Francis
m. 1. Colvin G. Hege
2. Weldon Smith

Ruth Coe
1903-1990
m. Daniel Oscar Coe
*Coy Wendell
*Roy Wendell
Velma Maureen
Rex Alton
Hazel Orene
Dennis Oscar
m. Barbara Cockerham
Waldo William
David Ronald

Frances Peter
? - ?
m. ? - ?
Loudoun Co., Va.

July 8, Cardwell
5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-0
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27106
15 Jul 1995

William Coe
(1779-1837)
m. LaVica Barrett
came to Surry Co., NC

War of 1812 Thomas Pearson (1797-1879) m. Amy Bray	Virginia John L. (1799-) m. 1. Mary Ann McCollum 2. Eliza Slate Pearson m. Lucy Butcher daughter William m. Elizabeth Baker Sarah m. Alexander Draper Frances Marion -in Civil War Julia Ann James Alexander m. ? Archibald -in Civil War Thomas Edward m. ? Nancy Caroline m. Arthur Joel McNew John Jefferson m. ? Lousia D. m. David McClanahan	Nancy ? - ? m. Henry Butcher	Polly ? - ? m. Moses Marion	daughter (1812- ?)	William H. (1814-1875) m. 1. Jencie ? 2. Rachel Holyfield 3. Elizabeth Gentry	Jesse (1816-1857) m. Sarah Wood William Adaline m. Hiram Stanley Chambers m. Sarah Ann Edmonds Dellah m. George Bullen Samuel Houston-W.VA m. Minerva Jane Harris Serena Matthew m. Clementine Stanley James E. m. Martha Golding Jesse Luster m. 1. Sarah Golding 2. Plutina Coe Sarah	daughter	In Civil War Andrew Jackson (1822- ?) m. Elvira Hicks
---	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------	---	---	----------	--

Jones (1812-1842)	Stokes Co., NC Henry C. (1823-1903) m. Carolina Elizabeth Spainhour Martha J. m. 1. Coston D. Butler 2. John Jackson Solomon F. m. Elizabeth Behethland Meadows Thomas Leander m. Nancy Pauline Kallam Amy Frances m. Solomon Thomas Riger Wilson H. Edwin John F. Mary C. m. John N. Madaris	Leticia M. (1825- ?) m. Drewry Tiller Reverend Tyra Franklin Mary	Matilda Golden (1828-1915) m. Simpson Westburry Snow Thomas Edward Snow m. Emma Amelia Wood Ruel Foster Snow m. Ann Eliza Jane Perkins Lee D. Snow Letitia Martin Snow m. Jeremiah F. Marion Sally Jane Snow m. James C. Stanley John D. Snow Annie Elizabeth Snow m. Rev. Jesse A. McKaughn Mary Ella "Mollie" Snow m. John Bird Snow **Frances Pearson "Fannie" Snow** m. Hiram Ephriam COE	Mary H. (1826- ?) m. Robert T. G. Parker	Jackson Co., NC in Civil War Leander Armsur (1830-1904) m. Elizabeth Francis W. Ligon Luther Henry-GA m. 1. Rhesa Elizabeth Smith 2. Martha Ann Lucinda Farrow Thomas N. Mary Ellen Laura Adelee m. William Alfred Shaw Margaret Adora m. Thomas Hampton Eugene H.-GA m. Georgia Coleman Walter Lee-Texas m. Mary Shelton William O.-GA m. 1. Ella Hayes 2. Leslie Hayes John Pet-GA m. 1. Lena Hayes 2. Ethel Wiley 3. Pearl Brown Francis M. m. Maggie Whiten Claude Wesley-GA m. Ossie Purcellie Minnie m. John Anderson Moseley
----------------------	--	---	---	--	---

Yadkin Co. Amy F. (1839-1914) m. James A. Fleming	Yadkin Co., NC Sarah Jane (1843-1901) m. John Thomas Hinshaw
--	---

Pantha Merritt (1833-) m. Peter Wood	In Civil War Andrew Jackson (1835-1913) m. Juliet Stanley Adaline Stanley	Forsyth Co., NC In Civil War Arnold (1836-1915) m. 1. Nancy Childers 2. Columbia Myers Sandy-VA m. Sarah Hinshaw James Henry m. Garrett m. Novella Doctor Alexander Rosa m. Dan Marion William S.-VA m. Cora Whitley Mary F.-VA Louise m. Charles Isom Lola Betty m. G. L. Lulluck Arnold Richard m. Lutitice E.	Yadkin Co., NC In Civil War Dudley (1841-1863) m. 1. Mary F. Williams 2. Lucy Ann Hudson Dicy Ann m. John Brown	Olidy (1846-) m. William A. Edwards	Hasten (1848-1910) m. 1. Sarah Stanley 2. Laura Mooney 3. Mildred Amelia Stanley Richard Garrett m. Rebecca Anderson William Henry m. Sarah E. Bullin Alice Elizabeth m. Jesse James Mooney Robert Mc Milley C. m. Mattie Tickle Ida m. Abram Thurston Ada m. Harden Doss Lydia M. m. John J. Collins	Priscilla (1850- ?) m. James H. Watson Lacy George Peter Joseph Turner m. Sarah Ann Butcher	Joseph Dobson (1852-1926) m. 1. Lousina Stanley 2. Martha Bates Brown John William m. Eldora Coe Hiram Rufus m. Martha Adelia Whitaker Dora Milton Green m. Emily Mae Coe
---	---	--	--	--	--	--	---

Martin Buren (1856-1858)	Plutina (1857-1947) m. Jesse Lester Coe Ardella m. Joseph Wilson Stanley Emily Mae m. Milton Green Julius Franklin m. Susan Lovella Stanley Samuel Jackson m. Martha Nichols Virginia Frances Earnest Monroe m. Ella Anna Mooney Arvil Lee m. Sally Russell Ada Hazel m. Jesse Ernest Coe Etta Mae m. Jesse James Mooney Martha Ella m. Hobert McKinney Simpson Riley Spencer m. Josie Coe	Y. M. (1859-1863)	Andrew Coleman (1861-1937) m. Adaline Doss Abram Thurston m. Ida Coe Ernest Cleveland m. Eliza Mooney Ira Winfield m. Lizzie Louetta Baker Wisa Emaline m. John Lemuel Stanley *Parry Ace Wilson m. Marie Wolfe *Patia Lillie Adaline m. John Thomas Ring	Forsyth Co., NC Milton Young (1862-1949) m. Mary J. Jordan Viola E. m. James Clingman Coe William Richard m. Beatrice Watkins Luther Young m. ? Edgar Wilson m. Lila L. Beasley Grady Lester m. ?	Henry (1864-18)	Leonard Moses (1866-1929) m. Francis Whitaker Letha m. Oscar Chipman Thanie m. William Clay Moser Escar m. Betty Childress	Hiram Ephriam (1868-1949) m. Fannie Pearson Snow	Mimi Lougenie (1870-1939) m. William Riley Hutson Lucy Etta m. Batie Hodges William Malory m. Leannoh Wood Bessie Maud m. Tom R. Cave Lugina Jennie Flippen m. Frank Hodges Daisy Mae m. 1. Admire Williamson 2. Matthews Wells Minnie Ella m. Manley Cave Lillie Bet m. Walter C. Jarvis Litia Myrtle m. Wesley Gillespie Alma Lee m. Lonnie Cave Cora Eva m. Rufus Wilmoth
-----------------------------	---	----------------------	---	--	--------------------	--	--	--

James Monroe (1872-1952) m. Mildred Malinda Poindexter Delbert Wilson m. Janet Baker Marshall Rayton Minnie Adoline m. Carl Baker Essie M. m. Julius Wiser Chappell James Kermit m. Ruby Mae Cecil Allie Clyde Everette m. Mattie L. Jenkins Foley Clarence m. 1. Alma L. Evans 2. Myrtle Cloer	Thomas Wilson (1874-1934) m. Eliza C. Hardy Bernie Mamie B. m. W. Pinkney McCormick Daniel Evan m. Mattie Coe Eva m. Walter Gray Anthony Neal B. m. Amy Coe Ethel B. m. Neal Anthony	Mary Lee Coe 1901-1988 m. Eugene Solomon Stanley Bill Thaddeus m. Peggy Jo Marshall **James Gray m. Faye Veneable **John Ray m. Helen Maytro Banner Mary Nell m. Herman D. Cole Kay Francis m. 1. Colvin G. Hege 2. Weldon Smith	Ruth Coe 1903-1990 m. Daniel Oscar Coe **Coy Wendell **Roy Wendell Velma Maureen Rex Alton Hazel Orene Dennis Oscar m. Barbara Cockerham Waldo William David Ronald
--	---	---	--

DEAR JAMES:

I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU BUT FOR THE LIFE OF ME CANNOT REMEMBER IF I MAILED IT TO YOU. WE HAVE HAD TWO DEATHS ON MY MOTHER,S SIDE, AND MY MINE IS NOT WHAT IT SHOULD BE AT THIS TIME BUT I WILL TRY TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS AS CLOSE AS I CAN. I SURE DO THANK YOU FOR THE INFORMATION YOU SENT TO ME . I DO KNOW THERE ARE TWO COE,S THAT LIVE IN LEXINGTON AND THEY ARE BUCK COE AND HIS SON TOMMY COE A PASTOR THAT LIVES ON OLD HWY 64 IN LEXINGTON N.C. THERE IS NO LISTING FOR A PHONE FOR THEM SO THEY EITHER DO NOT HAVE A PHONE OR IT IS UNLISTED.LEVI IS BURIED IN THE OLD HOLLOW CEMENTARY IN MT. AIRY. AT THE OLD HOLLOW CHURCH WHERE VERTIE STANLEY IS BURIED AND HER CHILDREN EXCEPT FOR BILLY STANLEY WHO LIVES IN VERTIES OLD HOME PLACE IN MT. AIRY AND SHE HAD A DAUGHTER THAT MARRIED A SNOW. I HAVE NOT YET FOUND WHERE LEVI IS OR I MEAN WHEN HE PASSED ON BUT I WILL KEEP LOOKING AND IF I GET THE INFORMATION I WILL SEND IT TO YOU. I WOULD LOVE TO HAVE THE INFORM ATION ON THE COE SIDE ALL I HAVE IS WHAT I HAVE WRITTEN IN THIS LETTER. I WILL CLOSE FOR NOW. I HAVE SEVERAL LETTERS TO ANSWER AND HAVE TO MAKE SEVERAL COPIES OF THE EDWARDS SIDE AND OF THE HUMPHREY SIDE FOR A LADY IN CANA VA. AND ONE IN MT AIRY AND I HAVE NOT GOT MY PRINTER RUNNING YET AND I AM TYPING ALL THE PAGES FOR THEM SO IT TAKES AWHILE.

THANK YOU
WANDA H. WALKER

WANDA WALKER
292CARDODYN LN. 0844
LINWOOD N.C. 27299



In Memory of
MRS SARAH wife of
MR JOSEPH COE,
who died
with the Small Pox Dec
17th 1754 in the
34th Year of her
Age.



Photo by
the author

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS

SOLDIER

Co. Thomas P.

BOUNTY LAND

WIDOW

Co. Amey

7547-80-350

17310-80-355

N.O. 23677

N.C. 12987

SERVICE

Priv. Capt. George L. Davidson's Co. N. C. mil.

ENLISTED

Feb. 1. 1814

DISCHARGED

Sept. 4. 1814

RESIDENCE

SOLDIER 1850, 1855 Surry Co. N. C.

RESIDENCE

WIDOW 1878 Surry Co. (P.O. Rockford) N. C.

MARRIAGE NAME

WIDOW Amey Bray

MARRIAGE OF

SOLDIER AND WIDOW Mch. 19, 1819 Surry Co. N. C.

DATE

SOLDIER Feb. 25 1866 Yadkin Co. N. C.

DATE

WIDOW Sept. 6. 1879 Surry Co. N. C.

REMARKS

Soldier alleges that he served as substitute for
John Martin

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Hinshaw

This Information Obtained From: Estate Papers of William Pettis Hinshaw, Sonoma Co., CA Surry & Yadkin Co., N.C. deeds, marriages, deaths, and tombstones; Eva Houser; Carl Hinshaw; Alma Lee; 1820-1900 census; Sonoma Co. Calif. histories & marriages

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	Jan	1795		Surry Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	Oct	1814		"	"	
Death	6	Nov	1860	Fall Creek Tp, Yadkin Co,	N.C.		
Burial				Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church			
Places of Residence	Surry/Yadkin Co., N.C.						
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>							
His Father	Thomas Hinshaw			Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Clanton			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Carter

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Dec	1792		Chatham Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	Mar	1882	Fall Creek Tp, Yadkin Co,	NC		
Burial				Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church			
Places of Residence	Surry/Yadkin, Chatham Co., N.C.						
Occupation if other than Housewife	Midwife	Church Affiliation	Methodist				
<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>							
Her Father	Isaac Carter			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bray			

Compiler Tom Hammon
Address
City, State
Date 1984

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James C. Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Reece	Birth 1815 Mar. 20 Oct 1836 Death 14 Dec 1857 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	m ² Martha Hunter
2	Louisa Full Name of Spouse* George Norman	Birth 1817 Mar. Death Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
3	Almeda Full Name of Spouse* Wiley Reece	Birth 10 Feb 1819 Mar. 26 May 1838 Death 19 Dec 1898 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
4	William Pettis Full Name of Spouse* Sabrey A. Carter	Birth Nov 1820 Mar. Death 1901 Burial				Analy Tp., Sonoma Co., Calif.	Surry Co.,	N.C.	
5	Lucy Sabrina Full Name of Spouse* William Jester	Birth 4 Mar 1825 Mar. 20 Jul 1849 Death 20 Jan 1878 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
6	Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* Abraham Fleming	Birth 1826 Mar. Death Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	m, 2 John Fleming
7	Huldah Jane Full Name of Spouse* James Angell	Birth 1 Nov 1828 Mar. 25 Dec 1850 Death 14 Feb 1906 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
8	Edward Carter Full Name of Spouse* Maria L. Taylor	Birth 30 May 1830 Mar. 1 July 1864 Death 2 Oct 1906 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
9	John Thomas Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Jane Coe	Birth 3 Jan 1832 Mar. 17 Jan 1856 Death 4 Oct 1910 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
10	Hugh Baker Full Name of Spouse*	Birth June 1834 Mar. never Death 1914 Burial					Surry Co.,	N.C.	
							San Joaquin Co., Calif.		

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM ALBERT EDWARDS**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 1842		Carroll	VA	PATRICK
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 FEB 1865		Surry		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence **Forsyth Gap District**
 Occupation **farmer** Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **LEVI EDWARDS** Mother's Maiden Name **MARY (POLLY)**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **OBEDIANCE COE "Biddy"**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Apr 1848		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 DEC 1927	ST CREEKS	Surry		NO OBIT
Burial		EDWARDS CEMETERY			

Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____
 Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father **WILLIAM COE** Mother's Maiden Name **RACHEL HOLYFIELD**

From M. C. C. Co. The Eastern States...
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 MARTHA M Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1865				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 EMMA B. TITHA L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Nov 1868				
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Apr 1883				CONSUMPTION
		Burial					
	3 LEVI Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	May 1869				
		Mar.	30 JAN 1893				
		Death	1938				
		Burial					
	4 WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Apr 1872	DC=1884			
		Mar.					
		Death	10 Oct 1941				
		Burial		EDWARDS CEMETERY			
	5 HASTEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 MAR 1874	DC=1882			
		Mar.					
		Death	12 MAR 1950	W-S	FORSYTH		
		Burial		ZION METH			
	6 THOMAS JEFFERSON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 DEC 1876				
		Mar.					
		Death	14 FEB 1942				
		Burial		SANDY RIDGE CHURCH			
	7 JACKSON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	OCT 1879				
		Mar.					
		Death	6 July 1893	fits 3y 2m			NOT ON SCHOOL
		Burial					
	8 ARTHUR BENJAMIN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Oct 1882	1900=May 1889			
		Mar.					
		Death	7 MCH 1961	Mt. Airy			
		Burial		ZION METH CH.			
	9 LOU EMMA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1885				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 MICKY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1888				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
12	11 FANNIE B	Birth	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	12 THOMAS	Birth	1 Aug 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	10 Aug 1872	group			
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	16	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	17	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY This Information Obtained From:

Birth	May 1873	Surry	NC
Chr'nd		Surry	NC
Mar.	30 JAN 1893		
Death	1938		
Burial			
Places of Residence	1920- 141 MAPLE ST. MT. AIRY.		
Occupation		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	W. ALBERT EDWARDS	Mother's Maiden Name	BETTY
Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY EMMA COE			
Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country
Birth	JAN 1879		
Chr'nd			
Death	18 JAN 1943		
Burial	OLD HOLLOW		
Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	
Occupation if other than housewife			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father	MADISON COE	Mother's Maiden Name	CLEMENTINE ST.
Date	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year
			City, Town or Place
			County or Province, etc. State or Country
			Add. Info. on Children
1	LILLIE M. CASSELL	Birth	JUN 1894
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
2	VERDIE LUCINDA STANLEY	Birth	5 AUG 1897
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	21 AUG 1977
		Burial	OLD HOLLOW
3	ESTER FRANKLIN CAMPBELL	Birth	APR 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
4	ETTA NIXON	Birth	1902
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
5	SARAH ANNIE MITCHELL	Birth	1904
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
6	MATT WILLIAM	Birth	1908
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
7	HATTIE BELLE	Birth	1912
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	1953
		Burial	
8	OZA ZELNER HUMPHREY	Birth	1916
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
9	ED HARRIS	Birth	1917
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	
10	JOSIE	Birth	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.	
		Death	
		Burial	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

- 1228 JOHNSON, Alexander 14 M.
Henry 12 M.
- 1229 HELMSTUTTLE, Philip 52 M. b. NC
Catherine 40 F. b. NC
Nancy 13 F.
Delia 11 F.
Lina 11 F.
Alexander 9 M.
Jacob 7 M.
John C. 5 M.
Mary 3 F.
Martha 1/12 F.
- 1230 HAYNES, Samuel 30 M.
Margaret 40 F.
William 9 M.
Milly E. 7 F.
John W. 2 M.
- 1231 EDWARDS, William P. 30 M. blacksmith
Rachel 26 F.
Greenberry 2 M.
Floyd 6/12 M.
- 1232 KING, George W. 42 M. farmer b. NC
Eliza C. 35 F. b. NC
Presley M. 17 M. b. NC
Ann E. 14 F. b. NC
Mary F. 12 F. b. NC
John F. 10 M.
Emeline W. 8 F.
Robert A. 6 M.
Lucy R. 2 F.
- 1233 KING, Doctor L. 31 M. farmer b. NC
Margaret 25 F.
Elizabeth 7 F.
William B. 3 M.
Martha R. 1 F.
- 1234 COYANT, Allen G. 27 M. day laborer b. NC
Lucinda 39 F.
- 1235 EDWARDS, Levi 60 M. farmer
Polly 50 F.
William A. 17 M. farm laborer
Thomas J. 15 M. farm laborer
Sally A. 12 F.
Isabella 11 F.
- 1236 EDWARDS, John J. 25 M. farmer
Frances C. 21 F. b. NC
BROWDER, Mary 39 F. b. TN.
Robert C. 18 M. day laborer b. NC
- 1237 EDWARDS, John M. 35 M.
Elizabeth 27 F.

1860 Carrowe 6 SA

~~1850 not found~~

- Continued.. Sarah E. 35 F.W. keeping house
 Cleminta 10 F.W.
 Garland H. 1/12 M.W. May
 YOUNG, Roxsina 16 F.B. domestic b.NC
- 139-142 McCRAW, Francis M. 26 M.W. farmer
 Cornelia F. 25 F.W. keeping house b.NC
 Nancy P. 1 F.W.
- 140-143 VERNON, Ewell 30 M.W. farmer
 Piercy 23 F.W. keeping house b.NC
 Eldridge 3 M.W.
 Isaac R. 1 M.W.
- P.O. Fancy Gap *1870 Carwell G. VA*
- 141-144 JONES, Joshua 19 M.W. farmer
 Emesetta 17 F.W. keeping house
 Samuel 11/12 September
- 142-145 HAYNES, William Mc. 19 M.W. farmer
 Susan 17 F.W. keeping house
- 143-146 EDWARDS, William P. 40 M.W. farmer
 Rachel 37 F.W. keeping house
 Floyd 10 M.W.
 Nancy A. 4 F.W.
 Larie E. 2 F.W.
- 144-147 EDWARDS, Elizabeth 37 F.W. keeping house
 William G. 12 M.W.
 Jesse G. 10 M.W.
 Henry C. 9 M.W.
 Nancy U. 7 F.W.
 Elizabeth 4 M.W.
- 145-148 JOHNSON, John 45 M.W. farmer b.NC
 Malinda 25 F.W. keeping house
- 146-149 EDWARDS, William A. 26 farm laborer
 Obedia 22 F.W. keeping house b.NC
 Martha M. 5 F.W.
 Titha L. 4 F.W.
 Levi 1 M.W.
- 147-150 LEONARD, Catherine 26 F.W. keeping house b.NC
 Lucretia J. 4 F.W.
- 148-151 EDWARDS, Joseph B. 23 M.W. farmer
 Matilda 25 F.W. keeping house b.NC
 Roan 3 F.W.
 John N. 1 M.W.
 Comadorick P./Commodore P. ? 1/12 M.W. May
 EASTER, Robert 47 M.W. farmer

SANDY RIDGE CHURCH CEMETERY (Continued)

CROTTS, Greely Edger Aged 74 years 1 mo 5 days 24 August 1979
 CROTTS, Dollie G. Aged 81 years 2 mos 3 days 18 March 1984
 CROTTS, Rector S. 25 April 1915 - 21 June 1973
 CROTTS, Verna H. 16 July 1926 -
 CROTTS, Rita Faye 14 February 1964 - 14 February 1964
 CROTTS, Alice Ann 20 October 1966 - 20 October 1966
 CROTTS, Allen Jerry 2 February 1965 - 3 February 1965
 CROTTS, Rufus 1908 -
 CROTTS, Liney A. 1906 - 1965
 CROTTS, Stella Spencer 71 years 11 mos 27 days 25 August 1982
 CAGLE, Monroe "Money" 2 July 1932 - 15 May 1961
 CAGLE, Fred 19 July 1896 - 5 December 1970
 CAGLE, Grady 13 July 1902 - 7 December 1971
 CAGLE, I. M. 28 December 1856 - 19 November 1937
 CAGLE, Martha E. 24 October 1856 - 15 November 1943
 EASTER, Floyd G. 17 August 1900 - 23 July 1970
 EASTER, Nellie E. 17 July 1910 -
 EASTER, Elizabeth 15 September 1869 - 10 November 1937
 Wife of Daniel Easter
 EASTER, W. Calvin 16 October 1881 - 17 February 1966
 EASTER, M. Pearl 9 June 1890 - 25 August 1973
 EASTER, Jacob B. 23 June 1885 - 20 December 1958
 EASTER, Caroline A. 5 March 1890 - 4 July 1965
 EDWARDS, Cabell 1 January 1885 - 14 April 1932
 EDWARDS, Lizzie T. 26 August 1896 -
 EDWARDS, Thomas J. 18 December 1876 - 14 February 1952
 EDWARDS, Jr., Thomas J. 8 August 1930 - 2 June 1968
 EDWARDS, Mary E. 8 June 1915 -
 EDWARDS, Isaac L. 27 December 1917 - 25 March 1945
 SUTTON, Otakar A. 12 February 1872 - 12 October 1965
 SUTTON, Lela McMillion 15 March 1877 - 27 March 1958
 JONES, George W. 27 April 1906 - 19 March 1975
 JONES, Mary H. 17 June 1917 - 28 April 1973
 JONES, Earnest W. 1895 - 1960
 JONES, Pattie G. 1893 -
 THOMAS, Mickey Ann Aged 94 years 5 mos 14 days 3 December 1965
 THOMAS, Elmer Prince Aged 59 yrs 5 mos 29 days 14 November 1968
 THOMAS, Sarah Alice 14 September 1924 - 5 February 1957
 THOMAS, Mary 17 August 1906 -
 THOMAS, Charlie 30 January 1901 - 22 July 1971
 MARION, Amelia Ann Virginia 24 November 1895 - 5 November 1974
 MARION, Infant Sons of Mr. & Mrs. Rufus Marion 23 October 1939
 MARION, Flora M. 24 November 1878 - 2 January 1953
 MARION, Banner 14 May 1881 - 28 November 1953
 REECE, Barbara Jean 22 February 1950 - 19 January 1968
 REECE, O. Gilmer 26 February 1925 - 22 January 1952
 REECE, Margaret H. 10 January 1928 -
 MCMILLIAN, Gurinie Elwood 15 July 1945 - 12 June 1962
 MCMILLON, Amellia Edwards 26 April 1872 - 10 March 1948
 MCMILLON, H. M. 13 March 1887 - 6 October 1979
 MCMILLION, Infant Dau. of Roger & Girtle McMillion 21 August 1945
 COMBS, Wade Alexander 29 March 1940 - 1 March 1941
 Son of Demps & Lucy Combs
 COMBS, Demps 23 December 1897 - 7 February 1968
 COMBS, Lucy E. 21 September 1898 -
 AKERS, Howard Monroe 13 March 1913 - 15 July 1977
 S S ML 2 US NAVY WW II
 AKERS, John Sherman 22 May 1886 - 3 January 1952

MARK HIATT m w s
 b not known d 27 Mar 1915
 age supposed 25y pb VA
 c/d explosion by saw mill boiler
 F. EANOS HIATT pb VA
 M. MARTHA VAUGHN pb VA
 inf: A.J. AYERS
 bur: Willow Hill cemetery

AUSBY HIATT m w m
 b not known d 27 Mar 1915
 age supposed 27y
 c/d killed inst. by explosion/saw mill
 F. GORDON L. HIATT
 M. SARAH HAYNES pb Patrick Co. VA
 inf: A.J. AYERS
 bur: Willow Hill cemetery

no name f w m
 b 2 Feb 1895 d 30 Mar 1915
 age 20y 1m 9d pb NC
 c/d no att. phy. prob. cause abortion
 F. SANFORD UPCHURCH pb NC
 M. FEEBY SPARKS pb NC
 inf: ED GOLDING
 bur: Payne Graveyard

SARAH E. EASTER f w m
 b about 1859 d 4 Apr 1915
 age about 56y pb VA
 c/d probable cause cancer
 F. JESSE MARION pb NC
 M. LETHIE CHILDRESS pb NC
 inf: W.H. MARION
 bur: Hawks cemetery

RACHEL L. EDWARDS f w w
 b not known d 7 Apr 1915
 age about 86y pb VA
 c/d probable cause old age
 F. Wm AIRS pb unknown
 M. CATHERINE ?OTES? pb unknown
 inf: ALVERTIA KING
 bur: Edwards Graveyard

LUMA E. EDWARDS f w m
 b not known d 27 May 1915
 age about 30y pb VA
 c/d no att. phy. prob. cause female trouble
 F. ?W.A. EDWARDS pb VA
 M. BEDIE COE pb NC
 inf: FRIL? EDWARDS
 bur: Edwards Graveyard

no name JONES f w s
 b 24 June 1915 d 24 June 1915
 age 0
 c/d stillborn pb VA
 F. TAYLOR JONES
 M. LELA VERNON pb VA
 inf: B.F. FULKS
 bur: McCraw Graveyard

CURTICE JEROME JONES m w s
 b 28 Apr 1915 d 14 July 1915
 age 2m 16d
 c/d probable cause/bowel trouble
 F. R.W. JONES pb VA
 M. MARY B. SPEASE pb VA
 inf: R.W. JONES
 bur: Epworth Church

LILLY WILLIAMS f w s
 b 2 May 1915 d 19 July 1915
 age 2m 17d pb VA
 c/d found dead in bed
 F. ELDRIG WILLIAMS pb VA
 M. OMIA BRYANT pb VA
 inf: B.F. FULKS
 bur: near Lambsburg

MATTIE MAY HIATT f ? s
 b 1 Feb 1915 d 31 July 1915
 age 2y? 6m? pb VA
 c/d inflammation of the bowels
 F. THOMAS HIATT pb VA
 M. LOU HAYNES pb (none listed)
 inf: W.P. HAYNES
 bur: Willow Hill cemetery

NANCY BOBBETT f w m
 b not known d 31 Aug 1915
 age about 67y
 c/d organice diverce nephuse??
 F. GEORG BRYANT
 M, not known pb VA
 inf: B.F. FULKS
 bur: home cemetery

OLA MAY HIATT f w m
 b 14 Jan 1895 d 5 Sept 1915
 age 20y 8m 24d pb not listed
 c/d supposed child bed fever
 F. MARTIN V. BOYD
 M. SARAH ALICE HIATT
 inf: GEORGE BOYD
 bur: Willow Hill

customary to send a SASE (self-addressed stamped envelope) if answers from the respondent are expected by mail.

EDWARDS

I wrote an article on looking for Edwards family roots in Surry County in the April-May issue on page 9-10. They left out the name of the city to answer. I have moved. Please print my address and name for the Edwards roots search. Wanda Walker, 292 Carolyn Lane, Linwood, NC 27299; Ph 336-853-1051 so I can receive replies on this article. My aunt noticed this. I never paid any attention to it. Thanks a lot. Wanda

Response:

Thank you for the letter with the new address. We are happy to print it and we hope you receive many answers. That is a fine article and pictures that you had in the April-May issue. To the reader, we will explain briefly that Wanda sent pictures of her grandmother, Hattie Belle Edwards (1912-1953), born in Dobson, and her three youngest sons, Sidney, Johnny and Robert Humphrey. Hattie Belle married Oza Zelner Humphrey. Their other children were Zelner Gray Humphrey, William Edward Humphrey, Patsy Joan Humphrey and Walter Lee Humphrey. Hattie Belle was the daughter of Levi Edwards and Mary Emma Coe Edwards. Levi's father was Albert Edwards, wife Bettie no maiden name. So Wanda and her mother want information on the Edwards family, please.

Readers Continued from page 7



Levi and Emma Coe, the great-grandparents of reader Wanda Walker are seen in this old photograph with their daughter Annie, Mrs. Walker's aunt.

signed by the King of England many years ago. We had one, my sisters and I both saw and handled it, but it disappeared. Thanks for any help. Wini Simko, 408 N. Franklin Road, Mount Airy.

I am writing to you to send you a money order for my mother for her subscription this year. She cannot wait to receive it. Also, I am sending you a picture of my grandma's mother and father and her sister, Annie Pearl Edwards, when she was about 5 or 6 years old. My grandmother was Hattie Belle Edwards Humphrey.

I have written to you several times before, but I never could seem to get a picture of her mother or father until I wrote and talked to Carol Mitchell in Mesquite, Texas. I talked to her for quite a while and sent her some pictures of our family, and this past Christmas she sent me this photo in my Christmas card. I was thrilled to receive it. So I would like to share it with your paper "Simple Pleasures" and the people that had contacted me may like to see the photo also! My great-grandfather and great-grandmother are Levi Edwards and Emma Lou Coe -- some said her name was Mary Emma, but my aunt said it was not. Levi's father was Albert Edwards and he was married to Bettie or Betty Edwards. Hattie Belle was born in Dobson.

I hope someone in the Hillsville, Va., area will notice this photo and maybe I can get some more information on Levi Edwards and his family and Emma Coe, my great-grandmother. There are two or three men named Levi Edwards and now that I have this photo maybe I can get somewhere. There are some Coes that live here in Lexington, N.C., that we are kin to on my great-grandmother's side (Buck Coe, he's in his 80s, and a son, Tommy Coe, but have not found a phone number for them.) All I know is they live on Old 64 on the right. I just get a few pieces here and there. (If you see this photo and know him or you are kin to him, please write me at: Wanda Walker, 292 Carolyn Lane, Linwood, NC 27299. Phone is (336) 853-2719. Wanda Walker, Linwood, NC

Be West
FOUR SEAS
SOUTH

WELCC

(540) 72
For Rese

PION
Famil

Tents
Clean, C
\$10 per
(extra charge

Pl.
Bath H
River Fis
Small Wadir
Open Year
Round

COMFORT IN
2 x 16p6

F

AWC
H.Ho

Direction
US 601 1,
US 601 1

COMFORT IN
2 x 16p6



THOMAS COE, GENTLEMAN: *Adventurer of Jamestown Colony*



Carl Robert Coe

Appearing in the first Virginia colony at Jamestown in 1607 was Thomas Coe, Gentleman.

Almost immediately upon arrival in the colony, he and nineteen other chosen men set out

with Captain John Smith for the village of Werowocomo, principal village of the Powhatan Indians, located twelve miles north of Jamestown. There they met the famous Powhatan, great chief of all of Virginia and sovereign of a league of some 8,000 Indians, who greeted the immortal captain, Coe and their contingent with great pomp and circumstance.

The newcomers looked on in awe as the sixty-year-old chief entered the main room of the village longhouse. Clothed in a gown of raccoon skins — tails still attached — the Indian *werowance* looked as dignified and unapproachable as any European monarch. At each side of Powhatan sat twenty concubines, with a handsome young woman at his head and another at his feet, all adorned in necklaces of white shells, creating in the new arrivals a sense of wonder never before experienced.

Smith described their trip to Werowocomo in his book *The Generall Historie of Virginia*, declaring that he, Thomas Coe, William Dyer, William Phittiplace Anthony Gosnoll, Anas Todkill, and others, "whose names I have forgotten . . . went a-shore, landed amongst a many of creekes, over which they were to passe such poore bridges . . . made of a few cratches, thrust in the ose, . . . that it made them much suspect those bridges were but traps. Which caused Smith to make diverse Salvages goe over first, keeping some of the chiefe as hostage till halfe his men were passed . . ."

Reaching the village, "Powhatan strained himselfe to the utmost of his greatnesse to entertaine them, with great shouts of joy . . ."

The next day Captain Christopher Newport ar-



by Carl Robert Coe
rived at the village with thirty or forty "men chosen for that garde." Great speeches were made, little of which either side understood. Newport went so far as to present the chief with a young boy by the name of Thomas Savage. Not to be out-done, Powhatan presented Newport with a trusty servant who went by the name Namontacke. Powhatan conducted himself in such proudness and majesty, "as made us all admire his natural gifts."

After "3 or 4 daies . . . spent in feasting, dancing and trading," the company left. They stopped at the village of Pamaunke, where King Opechancanough ruled, before returning to Jamestown, March 9, 1608, and finding it ruined by fire accidental-

ly set by members of the supply ship.

Relations with the Indians quickly deteriorated. On December 29, 1608, Thomas Coe, Captain Smith, seven "Gentlemen," and fourteen soldiers, were headed back to Werowocomo. Accompanied by "Mr. George Persie, brother of the Earl of Northumberland; Mr. Francis West, brother of the Lord-De-la-Ware; Jonas Profit, Master; [and] Robert Ford, clarcke of the councill," they were on a mission to settle differences with the "Savages." Richard Savage and four Dutchmen, who later nearly destroyed the colony by joining the Indians, were sent ahead on foot "to build a house for Powhatan against our arrivall."

The company lodged the first night at Weraskoyack, where "This kind Salvage did his best to divert him [Captain Smith] from seeing Powhatan . . . for he hath sent for you only to cut your throats." At Weraskoyack Captain Smith "sent Michael Sickelmore, a very honest, valiant, and

painefull soldier, with him, two guides" to search for the lost colony of Sir Walter Raleigh. The next village they reached was called Kecoughtan, where they spent "Christmas amongst the Salvages, where wee were never more merrie."

On January 12, 1609, the company finally reached Werowocomo, where the James River was frozen "neare halfe mile from the shore." They reached the village by jumping overboard and walking waist deep through ice and sludge, only to be greeted by lies and treachery by the Indians. Seeing that Powhatan had lured the company there only to murder them, the next day Captain Smith made a speech complaining of "bad usage" by the Indians, but reaffirmed his commitment to friendship toward Powhatan and his people.

After speeches, laced with promises of goodwill, Powhatan slipped away while his braves surrounded Smith and his company, which included Thomas Coe. As soon as Smith perceived the imminent danger of the situation, he ran among the Indians with gun firing and sword and shield twirling. The Indians retreated faster than they had attacked, while the rest of the company stood in amazement, thinking Smith had the insight and courage of a god. The company left, but later returned to attack the village. The "President sent Mr. Wiffin and Mr. Coe a shore, to discover and make waie for his intended project. But they found that those damned Dutchmen had caused Powhatan to abandon his new house and wereawocomoco . . ."

Thomas Coe was later at odds with the historic

captain. In September 1609 Richard Potts and Captain Phettiplace accused Coe and William Dyer, "a most craftie knave," of plotting "to have murdered him [Smith] in his bed. But his hart did faile him that should have given fire to that meci-lesse pistol."

Smith was at that time incapacitated and nearly dead after having his leg mangled by an explosion. "Sleeping in his boat . . . accidentallie one fired his powder bag; which tore his flesh from his body and thighes 9 or 10 inches square, in a most pittifull manner." To quench the fire, Smith leaped from the boat and nearly drowned before he could be brought back aboard. The accident occurred about seventy miles from Jamestown, and before the settlement was reached he was nearly out of his mind with pain.

While Smith lay suffering, those whom he had injured or insulted in any way began to stir-up the colony against him, so that all of Jamestown was in an uproar. Seizing the opportunity, Thomas Coe and William Dyer "joined together to usurp the government . . ."

Smith's faithful soldiers and old friends petitioned the president of the council to "permit them to take off their heads . . .; yet he would not permit them. Coe and Dyer that should have murdered him were highly preferred . . ." The president chose instead to have Smith returned to England, which was accomplished October 4, 1609.

Carl Robert Coe

1088 Rosewood Drive
Marysville, OH 43040
(513) 644-9361

Chapter 2

The Coe Families
of
Maryland and Virginia

by

CARL ROBERT COE

Volume Two

LIMITED EDITION
PRIVATELY PUBLISHED

MARYSVILLE, OHIO

2001

Chapter 6

FRANCIS PETER COE
of
VIRGINIA

*What task could be more agreeable
than to tell of the benefits
conferred upon us by our ancestors,
so that you may get to know the achievements
of those from whom you have received
both the basis of your beliefs,
and the inspiration to conduct your life properly.*

William of Malmesbury, c.1125AD

Copyright © 2001 by Carl Robert Coe

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

CARL ROBERT COE
1088 Rosewood Drive
Maryville, OH 43040-9012
carlcoe@compuserve.com
(937) 644-9361

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number Pending

Printed in the United States of America

Appearing in Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia, in 1772 was Francis Peter Coe. On the tithe list that year, he appears on the Cameron Parrish list in 1785, the area south and east of Goose Creek. Interestingly, Edward Coe, son of William Coe of Fairfax County, VA (see **Richard Coe of Charles County, Maryland**), lived in the same area and appeared on the tithe list of Cameron Parish in 1782 and 1783. In 1787 Francis Peter Coe paid taxes in Loudoun County on himself, four horses and nine head of cattle. He appears again the following year. On March 27, 1789, he paid taxes on himself, two Blacks, five horses and two additional Coes who lived in his home — Pearson and Jacob, sons who had come of age. Neighbors taxed on the same day were Reed Brown, Thomas Brown, William Carroll, William Clary, Christin Cocknill, Coleman Brown, John Connelly, John Daily, John Davidson, William Dilworth, Daniel Fisher, and others. Living in Shelburne Parish during those years was the family of Elijah Coe, son of John and Mary Coe of Charles and Prince George's County, MD.

A common given name in that area, it is possible that Francis Coe was a son of Richard Coe II of Charles County. Richard Coe II was the grandfather of Elijah Coe mentioned above and reportedly the grandfather of Edward Coe of Loudoun County (see **The Richard Coe Family of Charles County, Maryland**). Adding to this possibility is the fact that Pearson Coe, mentioned above, later named a son Elijah. It is equally possible that Francis Coe was an immigrant, orphan or son of an obscure family.¹

He may be identical with the Peter Coe who served as a sergeant with Captain George Val-landingham's Company of Virginia troops during Lord Dunmore's War.²

About 1790 he and other members of his family moved to Pittsylvania County, VA. He first appears on record there May 17, 1794, when an entry was made in the estate records of John Pannill stating that receipt had been made from Francis P. Coe. He is listed again in the estate records January 28, 1795, *Emanuel Jones and Francis P. Coe for Smith's acct.* On February 15, 1796, an entry was made in Pannill's account book, *Balance due on Blacksmith's Book as follows vizt — Francis P. Coe.* On January 1, 1797, Francis made payment to Pannill's estate.³ On November 10, 1805, he and his wife Nancy gave their consent for the marriage of their daughter

Mary. They appear on record there June 2, 1817, and again June 1, 1818, when the "Overseers of the Poor" of the vestry of Camden Parish allocated \$30 to William Dunning — their son-in-law — for the support of Francis P. Coe and wife. On the latter date Catherine Cole was allotted \$4.80 for furnishing Francis P. Coe.⁴ They apparently died shortly thereafter.

It is interesting to note that Francis Peter Coe moved to Pittsylvania County about the same time as members of the William Ballinger family of Fairfax County, VA. William Ballinger was the son of Francis and Judith Ballinger of Prince George's County, MD.

From evidence gathered it appears that Francis and his family were members of Virginia's rural proletariat, who in most cases owned very little. Thorough searches of the records of Loudoun and Pittsylvania Counties have revealed no record of any member of this family buying or selling property or leaving a will. From this one would conclude that their belongings were insubstantial or perhaps non-existent. It is obvious from tax records of Loudoun County that they were at that time landless farmers, as were 60 to 70 percent of the Virginia populace. After moving to Pittsylvania County, however, the family, because of age or other factors, slipped into Virginia's pauper class. Dependent paupers were at the very bottom of the economic and social stratum and became an unappreciated burden on the local Anglican parish. The problem was accentuated in Virginia because of the caste system created by the gentry elite and their large land holdings.⁵

Forces beyond their control sealing the lower classes in the station into which they were born, Virginia plebeians were forced to live in paltry conditions. Their clothing was coarse, featuring baggy linsey-woolsey trousers and ill-fitting shirts tied at the waist with a bit of yarn or cloth. Their diet, which consisted mainly of corn gruel, was eaten in houses which would be considered uninhabitable by today's standards. On top of everything else they were looked down on as social and intellectual inferiors by the people who created the conditions in which they were forced to live.

In all, early members of this Coe family were poor and remained in virtual obscurity. As a whole, descendants have been of the working class, mainly small farmers, sharecroppers, miners, mechanics, carpenters, etc. It should be noted that some descendants have been, and are currently, active in a variety of religious denominations and a few have served, and are serving, as ministers. Descendants of Francis Peter Coe now comprise one of the largest group of Coes in the United States.

Francis Peter Coe married Nancy, whose family name has not been learned.

Children:⁶

2. i. PEARSON, b. 1766 in Virginia.
3. ii. JACOB, b. c.1770 in Virginia.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1779 in Loudoun Co., VA.
- iv. Sarah, m. Nov. 24, 1802, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, William Dunning. Children: Louisa, b. 1804; Jacob D., b. 1806; George W., b. 1813; Jeremiah, b. 1816.
- v. Mary, m. Nov. 10, 1805, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Daniel Elder; lived next to Pearson Coe in Russell Co., KY, in 1840.
- vi. Anna, m. Sept. 23, 1807, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Joel Shelton, b. 1788 in Pittsylvania County, d. in Madison Co., IN, son of Claiborn and Saludy (Mustain) Shelton. Joel Shelton m. (2) in 1810, Emily Smith.
- vii. others?

2. PEARSON² COE (Francis Peter¹) was born in 1766 in Virginia, perhaps Loudoun County, where he appears on record in 1789. Early records of him are at best sketchy. He appears on record in Pittsylvania County, VA, in 1795. From there, he apparently went directly to Kentucky, where his son John was born in 1797.⁷

The first census of Kentucky, 1800 (the 1790 census was destroyed), shows Pearson as being 26-45 years old, living in Garrard County, in the central part of the state. By 1810 he was living in Cumberland County, near Jackson County, TN. This is of interest. In 1811 John Coe, a fifth generation descendant of Timothy Coe (see Timothy Coe), moved from Jackson County to

Cumberland County, KY, where he settled on Kettle Creek. The 1820 census reveals only three families of the Coe name in the state, Pearson and John Coe of Cumberland County and Rebecca Coe of Barren County. Rebecca Coe, wife of Timothy Coe of Surry County, NC, died the following year, and left a will dated February 20, 1821.⁸

In 1800 Timothy Coe IV, another descendant of Timothy Coe, was listed as a taxpayer in Hardin County, KY. This Timothy Coe appeared on record in Hardin County, July 7, 1798, when he was named as an appraiser of the estate of William Melinger. In 1810 he was listed as being over 45 years old with five slaves.

Another Coe listed in the 1810 census was Jane Coe of Nelson County. She was the widow of John Coe of Fairfax and Frederick Counties, VA (see Richard Coe of Charles County, Maryland).⁹

There were other members of the Coe family in Kentucky during the period. Elizabeth Coe married John Morrow in Wayne County, July 14, 1822 (see Miscellaneous Coe Families of the South — Joshua Coe of Caswell County, North Carolina). An Elly Coe was in Mason County, December 4, 1819, when she married Robert Silvey. Margaret Coe, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Coe of Allegheny County, PA, married William Jeremiah in Mason County, January 22, 1827. Reverend James Coe, born July 13, 1790, son of Benjamin and Martha (Biegle) Coe of Allegheny County, PA, was in Fleming County, March 3, 1819, when he married Elizabeth Todd, reportedly a cousin of Mary Todd, who married Abraham Lincoln. A Margaret Coe married William Gentry in Madison County, July 19, 1841. Lodowick Pendleton and Anne (Portwood) Coe were in Clark County in the mid-1800s (see Robert Coe, Puritan). Thomas Calhoun and Mary A. (Orr) Coe were in Kenton County. Other Coe families were in Davies, Meade and Woodford Counties in the 1800s.¹⁰

On July 28, 1824, Pearson Coe received a grant of 70 acres in Adair County. By 1827 he was in Russell County, formed from Adair, Cumberland and Wayne Counties in 1825. He is listed there through 1850. He appears on record February 1, 1827, when he, A. Jackson, Abraham G. Baugh, and Robert Green witnessed a deed for 200 acres of Russell County land on the south side of the Cumberland River between David Sheeks, seller, and Abraham Baugh and John Leveridge, buyers. He appears on record again in Russell County, November 27, 1830, when he sold 70 acres on the Cumberland River to Nathan McLure; witnessed by John Ballinger and John Vaughn. His wife relinquished her dower rights. On July 8, 1837, it was recorded in Russell County that he owed \$4.97 to John Allen, deceased. On February 18, 1842, he purchased a 162½-acre farm on Crocus Creek from Bartholomew and Mary Ann Helms for \$250. In 1847 he and his wife deeded the Crocus Creek farm to sons Jacob and Pearson, Jr.; George Vermillion and James Duncan were witnesses. He last appears on record in Russell County in the census of 1850. He may have died there or gone on to Shelby County, IL, with sons Pearson and Benjamin.¹¹

Pearson was married (1) May 1, 1795, in Pittsylvania County, VA, by the Reverend John Jenkins, to Jane Flowers, born in Caroline County, MD, died before 1818, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Flowers of Caroline County, MD, Bedford and Pittsylvania Counties, VA, and Adair and Cumberland Counties, KY. He married (2) May 23, 1818, in Adair County, KY, Sytha Ballinger, born 1795 in Fairfax County, VA, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lester) Ballinger of Fairfax County, VA, and Adair County, KY. Sytha appears on record in Russell County, KY, September 15, 1828, when she purchased a cow and calf at the estate sale of Edward Long, held at the courthouse in Jamestown.¹²

Children:¹³

- i. ?a son, b. about 1796.
5. ii. JOHN C., b. 1797 in Kentucky.
- iii. ?a son, b. about 1798.
- iv. ?a son, b. about 1804.
- v. Eleanor "Ellen," b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Dec. 14, 1861, in Hardin Co., KY; m. in 1822,

- James Boyd, a veteran of the War of 1812, b. Oct. 15, 1786, d. Aug. 11, 1871, in Hardin Co., KY. Burial was at Lucas Grove Cemetery, Hardin County. Children: Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1823; Jefferson, b. Dec. 15, 1825; Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1828; Maria E., b. June 4, 1831; Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1834; William Jasper, b. Feb. 1, 1838; James, b. Nov. 6, 1839; Nancy, b. Sept. 30, 1841; Francis Marion, b. July 25, 1844; Elisa Katherine, b. May 13, 1847; John Allen, b. May 29, 1850.
- vi. Katherine, m. Jan. 31, 1832, in Russell Co., KY, James Pierce.
 - vii. Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. Sept. 9, 1907, in Rushville, IL; m. Nov. 17, 1836, in Russell Co., KY, James Rippetoe, b. Nov. 8, 1815, d. Sept. 6, 1888, in Schuyler Co., IL, son of Peter and Nancy (Robertson) Rippetoe. They were farmers in Schuyler Co., IL. Burial was at Rushville Cemetery. Children (1 - 3 b. in McDonough County, IL; 4 - 8 b. in Schuyler Co., IL): Clarissa, b. 1838; Martha, b. 1840; Octavia, b. Jan. 28, 1842; Robert H., b. June 19, 1844; Harrison, b. July 17, 1846; Alice E., b. April 1850; James, b. 1857; Lola M., b. June 25, 1864.
 - viii. Violetta, b. about 1817; m. April 8, 1841, in Russell County, George W. Vermillion, son of Robert and Nancy (McGlasson) Vermillion.
6. ix. BENJAMIN B., b. July 14, 1819, in Kentucky.
 7. x. JACOB, b. 1820 in Cumberland Co., KY.
 8. xi. ELIJAH, b. 1822 in Kentucky.
 9. xii. PEARSON, JR., b. Jan. 1, 1825, in Adair Co., KY.
 - xiii. Cynthia Ann, b. 1834 in Russell Co., KY; m. April 8, 1859, in Shelby Co., IL, Richard Shanks, Jr., son of Richard and Pheby (Reeves) Shanks of Ross Co., OH.

3. JACOB² COE (*Francis Peter¹*) was born about 1770, probably in Loudoun County, VA. First appearing on the tithe list of Loudoun County in 1789, he went with his family to Pittsylvania County, VA, about 1790, and may have lived for a while in Halifax County. He appears to be the Jacob Coe who appears on record in Botetourt County, July 13, 1790, when he was appointed *Surveyor of the Road*. He appears on record in Pittsylvania County, February 4, 1794, when he received payment from John Pannill for driving two trips to Petersburg and for three days *hinderance*. On April 14, 1794, he received payment from Pannill for making another trip to Petersburg and for *shop work*. He appears in the records of the Pittsylvania County court, August 16, 1806, when James Linn and William Wembush filed a complaint against him.

Employed as a waggoner at the rate of \$10 per month, he died in Pittsylvania County in 1812. John Douglas was appointed administrator of his estate February 17, 1812. An inventory of the estate, which included a bay mare and colt, a cow and calf, a saddle and bridle, a hoe, a beehive, two cotton wheels, a flax wheel, a pine table, a barrel of corn, a pewter basin, and other items, was taken February 24, 1812. Appraisers were William Smith, William H. Stone and Nathan Glenn. Purchasers at the estate sale, held March 7, 1812, were Jemima Coe, John Douglas, Leonard Davis, William Dunning, John Ballinger (son of William and Martha Ballinger of Prince George's County, MD, and Fairfax County, VA), Robert Waller, Littleberry Lewis, John Gregory, William Sanders, William Smith, Samuel Stone, and others. The total raised from the sale was £36.16.2. With £2.6.4³/₄ paid the estate by Samuel Pannille, 15 shillings, 9 pence raised from the sale of tobacco, £2.8.0 paid the estate for wages due, and £1.4.0 owed the estate by Daniel Louden, total value was £43.10.3³/₄. Distribution included £1.12.0 paid to John Glenn for a note, 15 shillings paid George Towns, £34.10.0 paid St. Clements, and £6 paid to John Douglas *for trouble* as administrator, leaving the estate a balance of 13 shillings, 3³/₄ pence. Final settlement was made June 20, 1814. Witnesses were Samuel Stone, William Smith, Joseph E. Hailey, and N. Tucker.¹⁴

He married December 22, 1796, in Halifax County, VA, Jemima Terrell, with Richard Terrell as surety. Jemima Coe, reportedly daughter of William and Martha (Patterson) Terrell, appears on record in Pittsylvania County, VA, on October 8, 1818, when she gave consent for her daughter Sarah to marry. She likewise gave her consent for daughters Nancy and Lucy to marry in 1827 and 1830, respectively, although she made a note on Lucy's marriage consent that she was under

age. She is listed in the 1820 census of Pittsylvania County as a female over 45 years of age, with a male 10~15, a female 0~10 — obviously Lucy — and two females 16~26 in her home. She last appears on record in the 1830 census of Stafford County, VA.¹⁵

Children:¹⁶

- i. Elizabeth, b.c.1798; d. after 1870 in Halifax Co., VA; m. Sept. 12, 1816, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Nathaniel Baker Saunders, d. before 1870 in Halifax Co., VA; Jemima Coe gave her consent. Interestingly, an Elizabeth Coe was m. May 29, 1821, in Pittsylvania County to Uriah Fisher. Griffeth Dickinson performed the ceremony for both marriages. Children: Martha Amanda, b. 1817; Catherine, b. April 30, 1819; Nancy, b.c. 1825; Jacob, b.c. 1826; William, b.c. 1830; Nathaniel Baker Jr., b.c. 1831; Amon, b.c. 1833; Frances, b.c. 1834; Sarah, b.c. 1836; Raleigh W., b.c. 1838.
- ii. Sarah, b.c.1800; m. Oct. 18, 1818, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, William Saunders.
- iii. Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. May 1, 1876, in KY; m. Nov. 2, 1827, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Jesse M. Saunders (Sanders), b. Nov. 10, 1795, in VA, d. Aug. 29, 1880, in KY, son of John and Patsy Saunders. Burial was at Kitchen Cemetery, Blaine Co., KY. Children: Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1828 in VA; Mary, b. March 26, 1830, in Patrick Co., VA; Ann, b. April 1832; Judy, b. Jan. 20, 1833, in Lawrence Co., KY; Allen, b. May 1835; Cleopatra, b. 1839 in Lawrence Co., KY; Peter, b. Sept. 1840 in Lawrence Co., KY; Martha, b. 1843 in Lawrence Co., KY.
10. iv. WILLIAM, b.c.1806, probably in Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- v. Lucy, b.c.1812; m. Dec. 29, 1830, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, William C. Walker, her mother giving consent and stating that she was under age.

4. WILLIAM² COE (*Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1779 in Loudoun County, VA. He moved with his family about 1790 to Pittsylvania County, VA, where he appears on record in May 1805 when he was brought before the court of Pittsylvania County and *presented for breaking* [the] *Sabbath*. The case was dismissed November 19, 1805. On November 10, 1805, he was surety for the marriage of his sister Mary. He left Pittsylvania County shortly thereafter.

He appears in the 1810 census of Surry County, NC, as a male 26~45 years of age, with a wife the same age, one son 16~26, one son 10~16, a son under 10, and three daughters under 10. He paid taxes on one adult white poll and 100 acres of land, located in Captain Deatherage's District of Surry County in 1812. He paid taxes on the same poll and land, located in the Eldora area of Surry County for the year 1813. In 1813 he and his son Thomas were paid for guarding the Surry County jail for one night. In 1820 he appears in the Surry County census as a male over 45, with a wife the same age, a son 26~45, three sons under 10, a daughter 16~26, a daughter 10~16, and two daughters under 10. He appears on record in Surry County January 24, 1829, when he was bondsman for the marriage of Reuben Desern and Phebe Farington. The 1830 census of Surry County lists him as a 50~60 year old male, with a wife of the same age, a daughter 20~30, a son 15~20, and two sons 10~15.¹⁷

When William Coe first appeared in Surry County it was a virtual wilderness. Nestled at the base of the Blue Ridge Mountains, at the time the area was sparsely populated. In 1752 a Quaker meeting was established in the area, attracting members of the sect from Maryland and Virginia. Surry has now grown into a thoroughly modern county of some sixty thousand residents. It has become the home of the greatest concentration of Coes in the United States, all of them descended from William Coe.

The Coe name has permeated every aspect of Surry County life. At one time the county had a town and post office of the name near Pilot Mountain, later served by Mayor Joseph Henry Coe. Paintings by Pauline Coe grace the walls of the courthouse at Dobson. Members of the Coe family have served from Surry County during the War of 1812, the Civil War, World War I, World War II, and Vietnam. Nearly three hundred Coe marriages are recorded in the marriage books at the Surry County courthouse. Since 1914, when records first began to be kept, 333 Coe births and 147 Coe deaths have been recorded in the county. Currently, more than sixty Coe

families make their home within county boundaries.

Some descendants of William Coe claim that he was a son of John Coe, who was in Surry County when it was formed in 1770 (see **Timothy Coe**). John E. Coe, in his voluminous work the descendants of Richard Coe of Charles County, MD, also placed William Coe of Surry County, NC, as a son of John Coe, a son of Timothy Coe III of Accomack and Augusta Counties, VA, and Orange and Rowan Counties, NC.

The unfortunate error was first made by J. Gardner Bartlett while preparing information for his 1911 **Robert Coe, Puritan**. Responding to circulars mailed by Bartlett, descendants of William Coe sent in as much as they knew of their genealogy, back to William Coe. Descendants of Timothy Coe also responded to Bartlett's queries. To Bartlett it seemed simple: John Coe was in the Surry County census of 1790; he had a son William; the Coes of Surry County in 1910 traced their ancestry to William Coe of Surry County; thus, the Coes then living in Surry County were descended from John Coe of the 1790 census. Not that simple.¹⁸

John Coe of Surry County indeed had a son William, but he went to Wilson County, TN, about 1800. He appears there in a list of early settlers that year, and on tax lists 1803-05. On March 4, 1812, the statement was made of John Coe's son William: *William Coe, Isaiah Coe, William Sweatt, John Joyner, all of the County of Wilson, Tennessee, heirs and legatees of John Coe, deceased, appoint our trusty friend John Coe our true and lawful attorney to sell our interest in 150 acres of land on Beaver Dam Creek (Surry County, NC), left us by our father John Coe, deceased.* This William Coe became sheriff of Wilson County in 1817 and appears there in the censuses of 1820 and 1830. He married Sarah Wooldridge

At the same time there was living in Surry County, NC, another William Coe. The latter William appears in the Surry County censuses of 1810, 1820 and 1830. He died there about 1837. Public records of Pittsylvania and Smyth Counties, VA, show conclusively that the William Coe who lived in Surry County, NC, after 1805 was a son of Francis Peter Coe of Loudoun and Pittsylvania Counties, VA.¹⁹

William Coe of Surry County, NC, married about 1796, in Virginia, Lavica "Vicie" Barrett.

Children:²⁰

11. i. THOMAS PEARSON, b. Aug. 30, 1797, reportedly in Albemarle Co., VA.
12. ii. JOHN L., b. 1799 in Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- iii. Nancy, m. Feb. 3, 1804, in Surry Co., NC, Henry Butcher, a blacksmith at Rockford, NC, b. 1800 in Stokes Co., NC, son of James and Sarah Butcher. Children: Polly, b. Jan. 9, 1829; Mary, b. 1833; Catherine, b. 1837; Jackson, b. 1839; Martin, b. 1841; Henry, b. 1843.
- iv. Mary "Polly", b. 1808; m. May 26, 1828, in Surry Co., NC, Moses Marion, Jr., d. 1869, son of Moses Marion. Children: Elias; Eliza Jane, b. 1843, d. May 8, 1930, in Jasper Co., IN; George, b. 1848, d. Feb. 9, 1929, in Jasper Co., IN; Vina, b. 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1932, in Jasper Co., IN.
- v. a daughter, b. about 1812.
13. vi. WILLIAM H., b. 1814 in Surry Co., NC.
14. vii. JESSE, b. 1816 in Surry Co., NC.
- viii. a daughter.
15. ix. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 1822 in Surry Co., NC.

5. **JOHN C.³ COE** (*Pearson² (2), Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1797 in Kentucky. He first appears on record in Russell County, KY, August 25, 1827, when he, Henry Antle and John McCallie witnessed the will of Richard Turner. He appears on record again December 9, 1828, when he, Jonathan Sweeney and his uncle Berryman H. Flowers witnessed a deed between James Sweeney and William Douglas for the conveyance of ten acres of land on the north side of the town of Creelsborough. He appears on record again April 2, 1832, when he, Berryman Flowers and Joseph Grider were appraisers for the estate of Eleanor McKinney. At her estate sale, held in Russell County, John Coe purchased an iron wedge, a set of gears, a plow, a fire shovel, and a

Children (b. in MO):

1. Eulah M., b. Oct. 1890.
 2. Conna M., b. May 1892.
 3. Stella B., b. 1905.
- ii. a daughter, b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Grayson Co., KY.
19. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Jan. 9, 1862, at Creelsboro, KY.

9. PEARSON³ COE JR., (*Pearson² (2), Francis Peter¹*) was born January 1, 1825, in Adair County, KY. He farmed in Russell County until about 1852 when he moved with his family to Shelby County, IL. About 1865 he moved on to Christian County, and finally about 1875 to Cowley County, KS, where he died.²⁷

He married October 11, 1847, in Russell County, KY, Elizabeth Ann Higgenbottom, reportedly part Tonkawa Indian, born September 21, 1829, in Kentucky, died in Cowley County, KS, daughter of Robert and Polly (Wilburn) Higgenbottom.

Children (iii - viii b. in Shelby County, IL):

- i. Rosaline, b. July 25, 1848; d. April 8, 1923, at Wilmot, KS; m. James Teter. Burial was at Wilmot. Children: Pierce, Roy, Ida, Metta, Alice, Maude.
- ii. Martha S., b. June 20, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1943, at Lamar, CO; m. Dec. 31, 1868, in Christian Co., IL, John F. Teter; lived at Goldfield, NV. Her funeral was conducted at the First Baptist Church, Blackwell, OK. Children: Mrs. Curt Oliver, Mrs. J.A. Silver.
- iii. Jacob N. "Jack," b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1878, in Cowley Co., KS, Elizabeth Jane Crane, b. Nov. 1859 at Butler, IL, daughter of Isaac S. and Elizabeth Esther (Mack) Crane; (2) May 18, 1884, in Cowley County, Emma Sabrina Crane, b. 1863; lived in Cowley Co., KS, in 1910 and at Burden, KS, in 1923.
Child:
1. Elsie Mae, b. May 4, 1879, in Cowley Co., KS; d. Jan. 8, 1964, in Grand Rapids, MI; m. March 19, 1900, George Albert Denton, b. June 16, 1871, in Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada, d. Dec. 19, 1949, in Kalamazoo, MI, son of John William and Martha Philadelphia (Ash-down) Denton. Burial was at Wyoming Cemetery, Grandville, MI. Children (1 - 2 b. in Grand Rapids, MI): a daughter; George Ray, b. Aug. 2, 1902; Juanita Emma, b. Feb. 9, 1905; Russell LaVerne, b. Nov. 16, 1908; Bernadine Ada, b. March 16, 1911; Elsie Ardis, b. 1913; DeForrest Woodville, b. May 8, 1916, in Woodville, MI; a daughter; a son; a son.
- iv. Nancy, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. Nov. 3, 1880, in Cowley Co., KS, James J. Stephens; lived at Burden, KS.
20. v. EMANUEL M., b. Dec. 3, 1857.
- vi. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Richard Peck; lived at Burden, KS.
21. vii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. June 15, 1862.
22. viii. LLOYD, b. Oct. 10, 1864.
- ix. Carrie Ann, b. May 28, 1868, in Christian Co., IL; m. Stephens; lived at Holton, KS.
- x. Mary, b. April 27, 1871, in Christian Co., IL.

10. WILLIAM³ COE (*Jacob² (3), Francis Peter¹*) was born about 1806, probably in Pittsylvania County, VA. Listed in the 1830 census of Pittsylvania County as a male 20-30, with a wife 15-20 and a daughter under five, he apparently died before 1880.²⁸

He married February 5, 1828, in Caswell County, NC, Susannah Adkerson, born 1806 in North Carolina. She later lived with her son Jacob in Alamance County, NC.

Children:

- i. ?Frances, b. 1828; m. July 22, 1844, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, William Walker. Henry Walker was bondsman.
23. ii. JACOB THOMAS, b. Nov. 1, 1837, in Pittsylvania Co., VA.

11. THOMAS PEARSON³ COE (*William² (4), Francis Peter¹*) was born August 30, 1797, reportedly in Albemarle County, VA. About 1805 he moved to Surry County, NC, with his par-

ents, who moved there from Pittsylvania County, VA. In August 1813 he and his father were paid for guarding the Surry County jail for one night. He appears on record again in Surry County January 4, 1814, when he was bondsman for the marriage of Caleb Davis and Lydia Bartlett. On November 15, 1825, the Surry County Court ordered that a committee be appointed to let out to the best bidder the right to build stocks for the town of Rockford. The committee chose Thomas Coe. On July 15, 1826, the court ordered that he be paid \$15.95 for erecting stocks and a pillory — a yoke used to bind a person's head and hands for public punishment.²⁹

He served during the War of 1812. On February 1, 1814, he enlisted with Captain George L. Davidson's Company of North Carolina Militia and served with the company until September 4, 1814, when he was discharged.³⁰

A tailor, shoemaker and carpenter, he spent most of his life in Surry County, near Rockford. On November 6, 1844, he entered into an agreement for a debt of \$179.80 which he owed John H. Dobson. He agreed to sign over to Dobson . . .

my present crop of corn & foder, one cow & calf, one heifer about two years old, sow & pigs, two stans of Bees, one grind stone, one barel, but none if the said Thomas P. Coe Shall well & truly pay the debts above described then the Said Archibald Dobson trustee Shall convey all of the above described property to the said Thomas P. Coe. But Should the Said Thomas P. Coe fail to pay the Debts above described the Said Archibald Dobson Shall proceed to Sell at auction the above property for ready money

*Thomas P. Coe
A. H. Dobson
John H. Dobson³¹*

He owned land in Yadkin County, NC, which he sold to James W. Davis in 1859. His death occurred in Yadkin County, February 25, 1866. Burial was at Old Stone Cemetery, Rockford, NC.

After his death his wife Amy petitioned the Surry County court to allow her a year's support out of Thomas' estate. On October 30, 1866, the sheriff of Yadkin County summoned B.C. Myers, a justice of the peace, Isaiah Davis and Isaac Prim to *view the personal estate of Thomas P. Coe, decd, and out of the crops, Stock and Provisions on hand to allot and set apart to Amy Coe widow of said decd one years support for herself and family. . .* On December 7, 1866, they reported back to the court that they had *layd off and allotted to Amey Coe Widow of Thomas P. Coe Deceased the following property to Wit two Beds steads & all covering on hand all the Pots was on hand one cubbard all the Ware on hand Three chairs one chest Two Tables Shovel & Tongs one clock one Cow Three head of hogs and fifteen Dollars in Money. . . .*³²

He married March 19, 1819, in Surry County, NC, Amey Bray, born October 12, 1796, died September 6, 1879, in Surry County, daughter of William and Letitia (Hamlin) Bray.

Children:

- i. Jones, b. 1821; d.s.p. 1842.
24. ii. HENRY C., b. June 30, 1823, in Surry Co., NC.
25. iii. LETITIA M., b. 1825.
- iv. Mary H., b. about 1826; m. Jan. 30, 1845, in Surry Co., NC, Robert T.G. Parker.
- v. Matilda Golden, b. April 26, 1828; d. April 25, 1915; m. Nov. 7, 1849, in Surry Co., NC, Simpson Westburry Snow, b. May 25, 1825, d. March 2, 1907, son of Ruel and Chloe (Wilmoth) Snow. She is listed as an 81-year-old mother-in-law in the home of Hiram Ephraim Coe in the 1910 Surry County census. Children (b. in Surry County, NC): Thomas Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1850; Ruel Foster, b. April 13, 1853; Lee D. (twin), b. April 13, 1853; Letitia Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1855; Sallie Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1857; John D., b. 1860; Annie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1862; Mary Ella, b. March 26, 1865; Fannie Pearson, b. June 14, 1867.
26. vi. LEANDER ARMSUR, b. March 22, 1830, in Surry Co., NC.
- vii. Amy F., b. April 20, 1839; d. Nov. 1, 1914; m. July 31, 1864, in Yadkin Co., NC,

- James A. Fleming, b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. Nov. 5, 1918, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Hinshaw) Fleming; lived in Fall Creek Township, Yadkin County. Burial was at Mount Pleasant Cemetery. Children: Anna, b. 1865; others?
- viii. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1896, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. Jan. 16, 1856, in Yadkin County, John Thomas Hinshaw, a laborer, b. June 3, 1832, in Surry Co., NC, d. Oct. 4, 1910, son of John Benjamin and Ruth (Carter) Hinshaw. Burial was at Mount Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Glenda Alley, b. Feb. 25, 1852; Barnard, b. Jan. 22, 1853; Ester Lorisán, b. Feb. 9, 1854; James William, b. April 15, 1855; Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1858; Ellen Frances, b. July 5, 1860; Mary Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1861; Henry Luther, b. Jan. 26, 1863; Gray Barnum, b. Sept. 13, 1865; William, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

12. JOHN L.³ COE (*William² (4), Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1799 in Pittsylvania County, VA. As an infant he was taken by his parents to Surry County, NC, where he appears in the censuses of 1830 and 1840. In 1830 he was listed as a male 20 to 30 years old, with a wife the same age, a son 5 to 10 years old, a son under 5, and a daughter 5 to 10. In 1840 he was listed as a male 40 to 50 years old, with a wife 20 to 30, a son 15 to 20, a son 10 to 15, a son 5 to 10, a son under 5, a daughter 10 to 15, and a daughter 5 to 10. About 1848 he moved to Smyth County, VA, where he appears in the census of 1850. Located at the edge of the Appalachian Mountains, the area was isolated from the outside world by the rough terrain and is in the heart of what is known today as Virginia's "Mountain Empire."

Before 1855 he moved to Home Creek in Tazewell County (now Buchanan County), VA, near the Kentucky state line. He later returned to Smyth County, settling near the Tazewell/Russell County line, in the Saltville/Broadford area, taking his family into the foreboding, yet beautiful mountains of Virginia Appalachia. He died after 1860.³³

He married (1) February 7, 1821, in Surry County, NC, Mary Ann "Polly" McCollum, born August 1805 at "Shanadough," Virginia, died April 10, 1855, in Tazewell County, VA, daughter of Malhowit McCollum. He married (2) October 30, 1860, in Smyth County, VA, Eliza Slate, born in 1813 in Washington County, VA.

Children (i - ix b. in Surry County, NC):

27. i. PEARSON, b. 1824.
ii. a daughter.
28. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1828.
iv. Sarah, b. about 1829; m. Aug. 5, 1847, in Surry Co., NC, Alexander Draper.
v. Francis Marion, b. 1831. He was living in Smyth Co., VA, in 1850. He served as a pvt. during the Civil War, enlisting at Abingdon, VA, June 20, 1861, with Company G, 48th Regiment, "Campbell's Guards," Virginia Volunteers, Confederate Army. Mustered into service July 9, he was recruited by Milton White, captain of the company. In November 1861 he was reported sick at Mill Point, VA. No record of him has been found afterward.
- vi. Julia Ann, b. 1834. Mother of the children listed below, she was living in Smyth Co., VA, in 1850 and in Tazewell Co., VA, in 1856.

Children (b. out of wedlock):

1. Mary Ann, b. May 25, 1853, in Smyth Co., VA; d. Nov. 23, 1940, in St. Louis, MO; m. Alvin Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1848, d. Jan. 8, 1898, son of Eli Jr. and Lucinda (Sturgill) Williams. She lived with the David Bailey family in Carter Co., KY, in 1870 and later moved to St. Louis, MO. Burial was at Counts Cemetery, Leon, KY. Children: Charlie D., b. April 2, 1872; Hattie B., b. Aug. 13, 1874; L. Dow, b. March 5, 1877; John R., b. Fe. 22, 1880; Lula Vina, b. Jan. 27, 1883; Amanda, b. Nov. 13, 1885; Will, b. Oct. 24, 1887; Ed W., b. May 15, 1890; Oscar, b. June 15, 1892; Earl, b. March 28, 1895.
2. Henry C., b. Sept. 20, 1856, in Tazewell Co., VA; lived with cousins Albert Taylor and Silas Moore in San Bernardino Co., CA, and alone in Imperial Co., CA, in 1920.

3. 72. ALEXANDER G., b. July 4, 1861, in Smyth Co., VA.
JAMES ANDERSON, b. 1837.
Archibald, b. 1842. He served during the Civil War, enlisting as a pvt. at Saltville, VA, May 15, 1863, with Company K, 63rd Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army, under Colonel John J. McMahon. The 63rd Virginia was one of only four units that did not serve in the Army of Northern Virginia. Along with the Virginia 54th, they spent most of the war with Alexander Welch Reynolds' Brigade, Army of Tennessee.
A guard, Archibald, from Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864, was reported *sick at hospital . . . by order of the surgeon*. On Aug. 31, 1864, it was reported that his whereabouts had been unknown since Nov. 4, 1863. No record of him has been found after that date. Saltville, incidentally, located in the western corner of Smyth County, was known as the "Salt Capital of the Confederacy."
29. vii. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 1845.
viii. Nancy Caroline, b. 1848 in Virginia; m. May 1, 1879, in Washington Co., VA, Arthur Joel McNew, son of James and Jane McNew. After her mother's death she went to live with Jane Whitley at Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA. The McNews lived beside the Whitleys.
30. ix. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. March 24, 1852, in Smyth Co., VA.
x. Louisa D., b. Dec. 1853; m. David McClanahan, b. Oct. 1851 in VA; owned a farm in the Fork Lick Dist. of Webster Co., WV. Childless, she helped care for the children of James A. Coe II, who was reportedly buried on her farm.
31. xi.
xii.

13. WILLIAM H.³ COE (*William² (4), Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1814 in Surry County, NC. Listed in the Surry County censuses from 1840 through 1860, he lived in the Rockford District, where he died in 1875.³⁴

He married (1) Sarah Bullin; (2) June 27, 1847, Rachel Holyfield, born 1825; (3) before 1860, Elizabeth "Betty" Gentry, born 1828, died about 1890, daughter of Robert R. and Nancy (Hodges) Gentry.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Pantha Merritt, b. 1833; m. July 4, 1851, Peter Wood, b. 1831, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butcher) Wood. They lived in the Rockford District of Surry County. Conscripted July 15, 1862, Peter Wood served with Company H, 21st Regiment, North Carolina Troops, Confederate Army, during the Civil War. Children: Ellen, b. 1852; Letty, b. 1856; James R., b. 1860.
32. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 14, 1835.
33. iii. ARNOLD, b. July 1836.
iv. Dudley, b. 1841; m. (1) July 3, 1861, in Yadkin Co., NC, Mary F. Williams; (2) July 25, 1862, in Surry Co., NC, Lucy Ann Hudson, b. 1836, daughter of Yeringhall and Dicy Hudson. A private, he enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Surry County to serve with Company B, 2nd Reg., North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War. Captured at Roanoke Island Feb. 8, 1862, he was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, Feb. 21, 1862. He was killed during the first day of fighting at Gettysburg, PA, July 1, 1863. Mrs. Coe m. (2) May 10, 1882, in Surry County, Sam Reece, b. 1826, son of Joel and Nancy Reece.
Child:
1. Dicy Ann, b. Sept. 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1887, in Surry Co., NC, John W. Brown, b. 1866 at Rockford, NC, son of James and Elizabeth (Collins) Brown; lived at Boonville, NC. Children: Lucy Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1887, in Surry County; Maggie M., b. April 1892; Rosey E., b. April 1898.
- v. Obedience, b. 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1927, at Mt. Airy, NC; m. Feb. 14, 1865, in Surry County, William Albert Edwards, a Civil War veteran, b. 1843, son of Levi and Mary Edwards; lived in Carroll Co., VA. Burial was at Edwards Cemetery. Children: Lytha, b. 1869; Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1872; Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 15, 1873; Arthur Benja-

- min, d. March 7, 1961; Lummie, b. in Carroll Co., VA; Levi, b. May 1875 m. Emma Coe; Hasten; Jackson, d. July 6, 1883; William, b. April 1, 1884.
34. vi. HASTEN, b. May 1848.
 35. vii. PRISCILLA, b. 1850.
 36. viii. JOSEPH DOBSON, b. Sept. 7, 1852.
 37. ix. WILLIAM M., b. May 8, 1855.
 38. x. MILEY, b. June 1857.
 - xi. Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1863; d. 1903; m. March 6, 1879, Thomas David Davis, Jr., b. 1857, d. 1931, son of Thomas David and Hannah (Smith) Davis. Children: Thomas Richard "Boss," b. 1881; William Drew; Ella; Etta; Laura; Rose Emma; Charles Walter; Martha Lou; Henry Jennings, b. 1901; Alma Leona.
 39. xii. JOHN HENRY, b. May 24, 1865.
 - xiii. Laura Ann, b. 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1899, John W. Wood.
 - xiv. Sanford F., b. 1869; d. about 1889.
 - xv. Rose Ann, b. 1872; d. 1952; m. Feb. 18, 1892, in Surry Co., NC, Madison Augustine Whittington.

14. JESSE³ COE (*William² (4), Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1816 in Surry County, NC. A resident of Surry County's Blevin District, on June 22, 1840, he witnessed the sale of Jackson Coe's land on Double Creek to Alex Doss. About the same time he purchased land of his own from John H. Dobson, and later sold a tract of land there to T.V. Hamlin. He appears on record in Surry County on May 7, 1833, January 10, 1840, and December 8, 1853, when he was bondsman for the marriages of William R. Wood and Peggy Stanley, Henry Wood and Mary Smith, and Amos Reede and Liddy Kidd, respectively. In June 1852 he, William R. Wood and Hardin Holyfield were bondsmen for the bastardy bond of Caroline Franklin. He died of tuberculosis in February 1860.³⁵

He married Sarah Wood, born 1822 in North Carolina, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butcher) Wood.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Adaline, b. 1840; d. 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1856, Hiram Stanley, b. Sept. 5, 1832, d. April 24, 1904, son of Garrett and Jemima (Smith) Stanley. Jemima Stanley claimed her grandfather was a Cherokee Indian. Hiram Stanley m. (2) Emmaline Doss, b. May 25, 1849, d. June 10, 1933. Burial was at the Hasten Coe Graveyard, Rockford Twp., Surry Co., NC. Children: Robert Franklin, b. May 1858; Martha Matilda, b. Dec. 2, 1859, m. Virgil Rush Doss.
40. ii. CHAMBERS, b. Dec. 1841.
- iii. Delilah, b. 1845; m. June 21, 1863, in Surry Co., NC, George Bullin, son of William and Sally (Holyfield) Bullin. A private with Company A, 28th Regiment, North Carolina Troops, Confederate Army, George Bullin was taken prisoner April 2, 1865, near Petersburg, VA, and held at Fort Delaware, DE, until taking the oath of allegiance, June 19. After 1871 they moved in a covered wagon first to Bland Co., VA, then to Roane Co., WV, where they were known as Bullard. Children (1-3 b. in Surry County, NC; 4-5 b. in Bland County, VA; 6-10 b. in Roane County, WV): Emily J., b. 1865; Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1869; Hulda, b. 1871; Matilda, b. 1873; Cora, b. Aug. 1875; Huston Abram, b. Jan. 1878; George Jr., b. Feb. 1880; Bannie, b. 1883; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1882; Delilah, b. 1886.
41. iv. SAMUEL HOUSTON, b. July 21, 1847.
- v. Serena, b. Nov. 7, 1849; d. of a cerebral hemorrhage March 2, 1932, in Surry Co., NC. She is listed as a servant of John W. Butcher in the 1900 census of Surry County's Rockford District; listed as living alone in the 1910 census of the county. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
42. vi. MADISON, b. April 2, 1851.
43. vii. JAMES E., b. Sept. 10, 1853.
44. viii. JESSE LUSTER, b. Aug. 1854.
- ix. Sarah, b. 1857; m. Oct. 28, 1874, in Roane Co., WV, N.P. Smith.

15. ANDREW JACKSON³ COE (*William² (4), Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1822 in Surry County, NC. On June 22, 1840, he purchased a tract of land there on Double Creek. He appears on record January 30, 1845, when he was bondsman for the marriage of Mary H. Coe and R.T. G. Parker. By 1850 he was living in McDowell County, NC. On May 5, 1860, he and his wife and members of the Finley family sold three tracts of land in McDowell County totaling 138½ acres to Samuel J. Neal for \$375. A tailor, he later lived at Brasstown, NC.

A private with Company B, 22nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, he enlisted in McDowell County, April 10, 1861. *Bruised slightly by shell* at the second battle of Manassas, VA, August 28-30, 1862, in August 1863 he was reported missing. He rejoined his company and was honorably discharged July 24, 1864, due to old age. On July 17, 1901, he applied for a pension for his service. On the pension application he stated *I was hit with a shell on the left side which keeps me from doing any hard Manual labor* His doctor concluded the application by stating that his *vision was very much impaired*. On June 10, 1902, he applied for a second pension, stating that he was living at Marion, NC. On that occasion his doctor stated that *I have examined A.J. Coe and find he is suffering from asthma that unfits him from any active service* He was then 84 years old.³⁶

He married April 10, 1851, in McDowell County, NC, Elvira Hicks.

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 1851.
45. ii. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. July 4, 1856, in McDowell Co., NC.
- iii. RoeAnne, b. 1856. She was the mother of at least one child:
 1. William Edward, b. March 4, 1870, at Marion, NC; d. Dec. 23, 1929, at Clinchfield, NC; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1891, in McDowell Co., NC, Cora Proctor, b. 1873, daughter of Silas and Mary Proctor; (2) March 17, 1901, in McDowell County, Mattie Lewis, b. 1871, daughter of Jane Gray; (3) Oct. 13, 1907, in McDowell County, Margaret Presley, b. 1867, daughter of John and Mary (Edwards) Presley; (4) Aug. 24, 1919, at Cedar Grove, VA, Sevie Emeline Presley, b. Dec. 14, 1880, in Yancey Co., NC, d. Jan. 13, 1948, at Conover, NC, daughter of John and Mary (Edwards) Presley. A teamster and textile worker for Clinchfield Mfg., he lived in McDowell Co., NC, and Frederick Co., VA. Burial was at Proctor Cemetery, McDowell Co., NC.
- Children:
 - a. Roe, b. 1892; lived with Nellie Davis in McDowell County in 1910.
 - b. Lula, b. 1895; reported as the niece of Joseph Bird in McDowell County in 1910.
 - c. Mattie Cora Edna, b. 1896; d. 1920; m. Simon Joseph Presley, b. July 26, 1883, d. 1963 in MD. She was named in a deed in McDowell County in 1905 in which H.W. Dysart, *Guardian for Alice Henline and Mattie Coe*, sold 300 acres on the Catawba River, *known as the Proctor farm . . . and is described in a deed from J.C. Newland and wife to Silas Proctor*. Burial was at Winchester, VA. Children (b. in McDowell Co., NC): Lola May, b. Oct. 7, 1907; David William, b. Nov. 9, 1909; Sina Jane, b. June 12, 1912; Lester Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1914; Lela Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1916; Ellen Louise, b. July 23, 1918; Gerdine Robert, b. Nov. 11, 1920.
- iv. Lon Carrie, b. 1857; m. July 31, 1881, in McDowell Co., NC, Joseph A. Bird, b. 1854, son of Herbert and Delila Bird. She and her sister Mary sold Jan. 24, 1881, to John Haney, eighteen acres of land on Camp Creek in McDowell County that their mother had received May 5, 1860.
- v. Louise, b. 1858; m. March 24, 1884, in McDowell Co., NC, J. Patten Jordan, b. 1858, son of James and Elizabeth Jordan.
- vi. Mary Lois "Mollie," b. 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1883, in McDowell Co., NC, Marion Jordan, b. 1861, son of Harvey Jordan. She was a charter member of Old Fort First Baptist Church when it was formed, April 9, 1882. She was the mother of at least one child born before marriage:
 1. J.F., b. 1883 in McDowell Co., NC; m. May 18, 1904, in McDowell Co., NC, Lola Smith, b. 1883, daughter of J.W. and Anna Smith.

46. vii. GEORGE YOUNG, b. April 7, 1865, at Oteen, Buncombe Co., NC.

16. **THOMAS J.⁴ COE** (*John C.³ (5), Pearson², Francis Peter¹*) was born in May 1833 in Russell County, KY. A private with Company I, 5th Kentucky Cavalry, Union Army, during the Civil War, he enlisted October 8, 1861, at Gallatin, TN. He also served with the Russell County Militia beginning in 1862, and last appears on the militia rolls in 1866. Discharged from the Union Army May 3, 1865, at Louisville, KY, he purchased land in Russell County from the heirs of William Cook and from Alexander Jackman in 1870. On March 20, 1888, he filed for a pension for his Civil War service.

The land on which he lived was located on a small tributary of the Cumberland River known as Coe Creek, two miles below Wolf Creek Dam. He built a cabin on the eastern slope of a hollow above the creek, about one half mile from the Cumberland River. Located on the north side of the river bend that forms Swan Pond Bottom, in the eastern part of Long Bottom, the river could be seen from the cabin during the fall and winter when the leaves were off the trees. A community known as Helm, with a boat landing, small store and post office, was located just above the mouth of Coe Creek. Burial was at the "Anne Coe Cemetery."³⁷

He married August 27, 1868, at the home of George Cook in Russell County, KY, Sarah Anne Cook, born August 1842 in Kentucky, daughter of William and Angelina (Helm) Cook. John W. Campbell and Almasin Hoy were witnesses at their wedding. Burial was at the "Anne Coe Cemetery."

Children (b. in Russell County, KY):

- i. Cordelia "Dealie," b. May 1870; n.m.; lived with her parents in 1910.
- ii. Melzenie "Mellie," b. May 1872; n.m.; lived with her brother John in 1920.
47. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
48. iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1875.
- v. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1878; d. March 29, 1939, at Jackman Bottom, Russell Co., KY; m. Feb. 20, 1908, in Russell County, Ambrose Smith.
- vi. Thomas Volnie, b. July 1882; d. Jan. 21, 1958, at Creelsboro, KY; n.m.; lived with his brother John. Burial was at Knight Cemetery.
- vii. Ethel, b. Feb. 1884; m. March 9, 1903, in Russell Co., KY, Eddie Loy.

17. **JOHN C.⁴ COE** (*John C.³ (5), Pearson², Francis Peter¹*) was born in December 1834 in Russell County, KY. Beginning in 1863 his name appears on the rolls of the Russell County Militia, and last appears in 1865. A private with Company A, Second Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry, Union Army, during the Civil War, he was mustered out July 17, 1865, at Lexington, KY. On February 20, 1865, he stated *I have this day sold to Benjamin Flowers four Barrells of Apple Brandy now at my house & in my possession brandy that I made & including all that I now own for \$240.* On May 26 he described his 160-acre farm on Crocus Creek as being *bounded by the lands of Robert Blakey on the North John Miller on the South Antles heirs on the West.* The same day he gave G.T. Whitney a 50-year mineral lease on the farm. He filed a pension claim for his Civil War service February 8, 1890.

He lived in the Creelsboro District of Russell County until about 1900 when he moved to Collin County, TX, where he was living in 1910.³⁸

He married April 12, 1860, in Russell County, KY, Julia Ann Wolford, born August 1843 in Russell County, died June 20, 1923, in Dallas County, TX, daughter of Jacob Wolford. Their wedding, which was performed by Soloman J. Nichols, was witnessed by Dewitt C. McFarland and William Popplewell.

Children (b. in Russell County, KY):

49. i. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Feb. 1861.
- ii. Iantha, b. 1864.
- iii. Franklin Lane, b. 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1960, in Dallas, TX; m. June 4, 1902, Roberta Brooks, b. 1878 in TN, d. Sept. 17, 1962. He moved to Dallas, where in 1910 he was

Uniontown, KS, d. Jan. 3, 1971, in Weslaco, TX; lived at San Juan, TX. Burial was at Valley Memorial Gardens, McAllen, TX. Children: Charles Coe, b. Jan. 25, 1917; Mary Clare, b. Oct. 19, 1919; Carl Milton, b. Nov. 2, 1921; Joseph Francis, b. Jan. 17, 1929; Crystal Lucille, b. Oct. 28, 1932.

- ii. a child, d. young.
56. iii. DEWITT PIERSON, b. Feb. 13, 1900, in Noble Co., OK.

23. **JACOB THOMAS⁴ COE** (*William³ (10), Jacob², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 1, 1837, according to his Civil War records, in Spotsylvania County, VA (Pittsylvania County is more likely). He served during the Civil War with Company I, 8th Regiment, North Carolina State Troops, Confederate Army, enlisting in Halifax County, VA, July 5, 1861. His war records report that he was captured at Roanoke Island, February 8, 1862, and exchanged for Union soldiers in August 1862. He was wounded in the left hand at Washington, NC, September 6, 1862, which resulted in the amputation of two of his fingers. Hospitalized at New Bern until October 8, 1862, he rejoined his company prior to March 1, 1864. Reported *absent wounded* on the company muster roll in September 1864, he was reported absent because of sickness or detail in hospital through April 5, 1865. Paroled by the Union Army at Greensboro, NC, May 11, 1865, because of the loss of his fingers he filed for a pension May 4, 1885. Later a farmer in Faucetts Township, Alamance County, NC, he appears on record in May 1890 in Caswell County, NC, when he sold a tract of land to G.O. Wilson. He died August 1, 1892, in Caswell County.⁴⁴

He married (1) Adeline Atkins, born July 25, 1839, died November 8, 1884, in Caswell County, NC. He married (2) December 6, 1887, at Yanceyville, NC, Mary A. (Turner) Roberts, born October 28, 1850, in Caswell County, died November 28, 1928, in Alamance County, NC, daughter of Isham and Mary (Arnold) Turner. She appears on record in Caswell County October 31, 1900, when she sold a tract of land to J.S. Roscoe. Burial was at Union Ridge United Church of Christ Cemetery, Caswell County.

Children:

- i. Edwin T., b. June 9, 1868; d. July 5, 1868. Burial was at Union Ridge Cemetery.
- ii. Mary J., b. 1871.
- iii. Zelema A., b. May 4, 1873, in Alamance Co., NC; d. May 1, 1952, in Alamance County; m. June 22, 1901, in Alamance County, Claude Ross, b. Sept. 8, 1882, in Burlington, NC, d. Jan. 16, 1971. Child: Annie May, b. May 1, 1904.
57. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. June 8, 1888, in Caswell Co., NC.

24. **HENRY C.⁴ COE** (*Thomas Pearson³ (11), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 30, 1823, in Surry County, NC. On June 22, 1840, he and Jesse Coe witnessed the sale of Jackson Coe's land on Double Creek in Surry County to Alex Doss. A transaction dated January 12, 1847, between him and Drewry Tiller was witnessed by Thomas P. Coe. On December 14, 1860, he witnessed the will of Edmond T. Martin in Stokes County, NC — Martin stating that his land joined that of Solomon Spainhour. On July 15, 1862, he and J.W. Spainhour witnessed the will of Edward H. Edwards in Stokes County. He was a justice of the peace. His death occurred June 9, 1903, at King, NC. Burial was at Dalton, Stokes County.⁴⁵

He married April 16, 1850, in Stokes County, NC, Caroline Elizabeth Spainhour, born December 9, 1827, died October 30, 1903, at Dalton, NC, daughter of Solomon and Maria Catherine (Conrad) Spainhour. In the will of Solomon Spainhour, made in Stokes County September 22, 1860, he left a tract of 340 acres to his daughter Caroline and a tract of 34 1/2 acres to his grandson Solomon F. Coe.

Children (b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Martha J., b. 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1892; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1868, in Forsyth Co., NC, Coston D. Butler, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Butler; (2) J.W. Stewart. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery, near Mt. Airy, NC.

58. ii. SOLOMON F., b. May 19, 1854.
 59. iii. THOMAS LEANDER, b. 1856.
 iv. Amy Frances, b. June 19, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1937; m. Jan. 25, 1876, in Stokes Co., NC, Solomon Thomas Keiger, b. April 22, 1852, d. Sept. 16, 1921, son of John and Sarah (Winfrey) Keiger. They operated a grocery store at King, NC, and lived at Donnaha and Mt. Airy, NC. Mr. Keiger was buried at Dalton Chapel Cemetery, Forsyth Co., NC.
 v. Wilson H., b. 1862; d. 1887.
 vi. Edwin, b. 1864; d. in infancy.
 vii. John F., b. 1865; d. 1885.
 viii. Mary C., b. 1871; m. John N. Madaris.

25. LETITIA M.⁴ COE (*Thomas Pearson³ (11), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1825 in Surry County, NC. Besides the child below, she was the mother of John D. Tiller, born January 1859, and Mary Tiller, born January 10, 1861, died June 1, 1918, and possibly others. Mary Tiller married March 25, 1886, in Yadkin County, NC, A.J. Chandler, born April 3, 1866, died December 11, 1926, son of Pleasant and Mary Chandler. The Chandlers were buried at the Chandler-Hudson Cemetery, Rockford Township, Surry County.⁴⁶

She married May 4, 1858, in Yadkin County, NC, Drewry D. Tiller, son of John D. Tiller. Postmaster at Rockford, NC, 1849-51, he was later a tailor in Fall Creek Township, Yadkin County.

Child (b. before marriage):

60. i. REVEREND TYRA FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 10, 1852, in Yadkin Co., NC.

26. LEANDER ARMSUR⁴ COE (*Thomas Pearson³ (11), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 22, 1830, in Surry County, NC. A private with Company B, 25th Regiment of North Carolina Volunteers, Confederate Army, he enlisted at Webster, Jackson County, NC, on April 5, 1863, to serve for the duration of the war. Captured by Union soldiers at Fort Stedman, VA, March 25, 1865, he was taken to Lily Point, VA, March 28 and later moved to Point Lookout, St. Marys County, MD. Held there until taking the oath of allegiance, he was released June 26, 1865. Before 1870 he moved to McMinn County, TN, and shortly afterward to Sweetwater, Monroe County. He later returned to the Jackson/Cherokee Counties area of western North Carolina. On August 28, 1880, he purchased 200 acres beside the land of James J. Anderson in Clay County, NC, from Martha E. Gibbs for \$150. He sold the farm September 26, 1892, to T.B. Hampton for \$500. In 1890 he moved his family from Brasstown, Clay County, to Stephens County, GA, where he worked as a mail carrier and farmer.⁴⁷

In reporting on a family reunion held by the descendants of Leander Coe, a local Stephens County newspaper gave him the following tribute in an article printed on August 27, 1931:

*There are many and varied codes or standards by which men measure the greatness of other men . . . Leander Coe was one of the un-named multitude who went the extra mile and received no man-acclaimed glory . . . The story of Leander Coe's life; his work and his service to his country and fellow men is much the same as that of many other American pioneers. The struggles many and the comforts few. Originally of Virginia, he moved here from North Carolina, seeking new and better territory, helping to win inch by inch this land we love so ardently. He was a mail carrier and farmer, but when America was engaged in that struggle — the civil war, he voluntarily took his gun and fearing none but God, rose up with his fellow-countrymen to fight for those things which are dearer to the hearts of red-blooded men than gold and silver — personal rights and freedom . . .*⁴⁸

He died May 8, 1904, in Stephens County, GA. Burial was at Liberty Hill Baptist Church



PRIVATE LEANDER ARMSUR COE

He died May 8, 1904, in Stephens County, GA. Burial was at Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Eastanollee, GA.

He married August 4, 1856, in Stokes County, NC, Elizabeth Frances W. Ligon, born October 8, 1838. Left alone while her husband was fighting in the Confederate Army, she dug the graves of two of her children. She died of a stroke at the home of her son William in Stephens County, GA, February 11, 1917. Burial was at Liberty Hill Cemetery. Ministers presiding at her funeral were Revs. W.A. Cooper and W.J. Purcell, son-in-law of the deceased. She was a member of the Methodist Church most of her life.

Children:

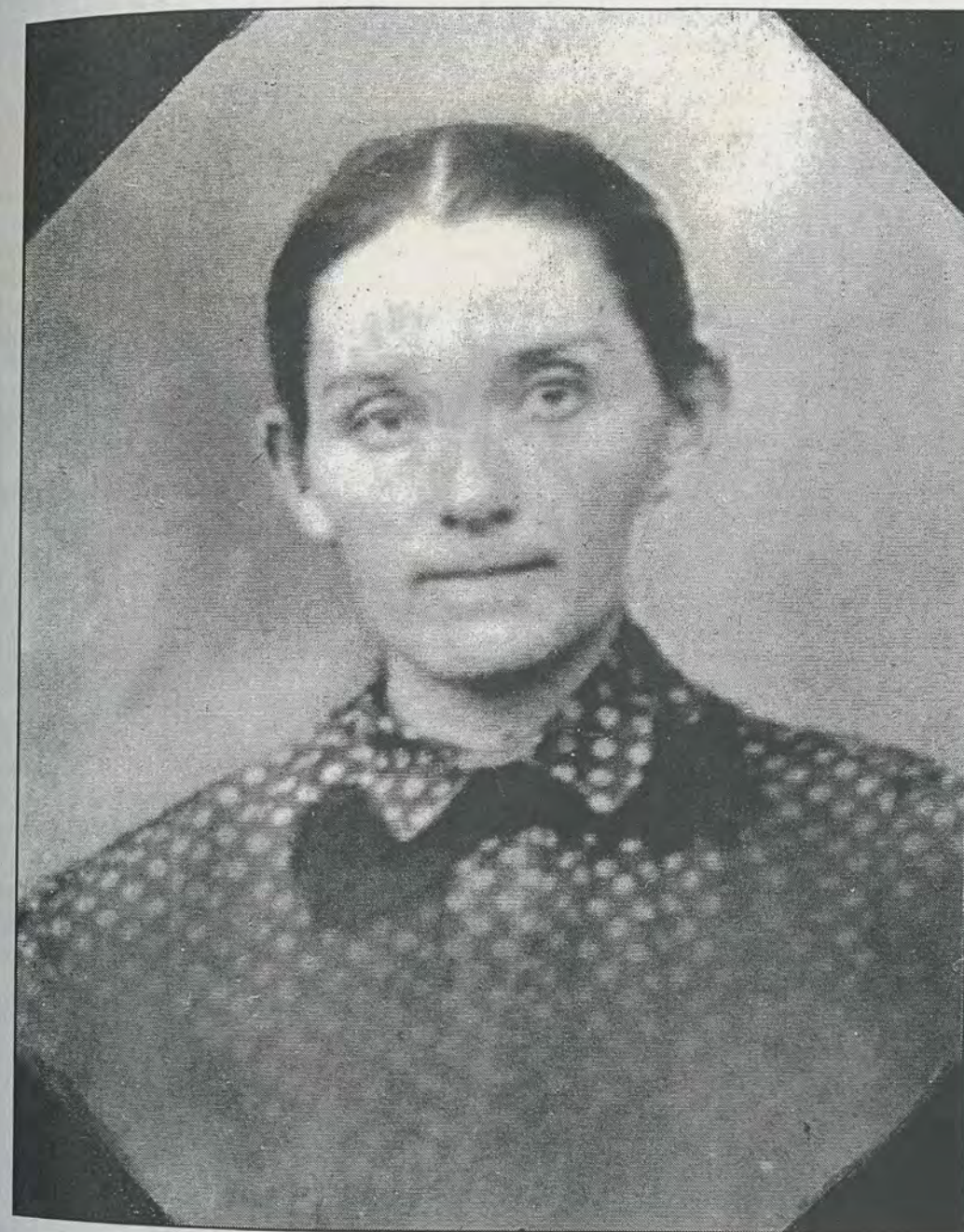
61. i. LUTHER HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1858.
- ii. Thomas N., b. April 23, 1860; d. July 26, 1862.
- iii. Mary Ellen, b. April 4, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
- iv. Laura Adelee, b. Aug. 2, 1863, in Cherokee Co., NC; d. March 17, 1941, in Stephens Co., GA; m. March 2, 1882, in Clay Co., NC, William Alfred Shaw, b. March 4, 1857, in Buncombe Co., NC, d. July 25, 1890, at Murphy, NC, after drinking water from a bog at the edge of a field he had been plowing. At her husband's death she was pregnant and had several young children. Alone in the Sweetwater Methodist Church Community, near Hayesville, NC, she moved to Stephens County, GA, in a covered wagon with her six brothers in 1890. She lived at Eastanollee, GA, where she was a member of the Confidence Methodist Church. Burial was at Eastanollee. Children (all but Bessie b. in Cherokee County, NC): Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1882; Addie, b. Aug. 25, 1884; Jasper Newton, b. Oct. 3, 1886; George Carl, b. Oct. 18, 1888; Bessie, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
- v. Margaret Adora, b. April 17, 1866; d. July 4, 1950; m. Feb. 14, 1886, in Clay Co., NC, Thomas B. Hampton, son of G.W. and Harriet Hampton; lived at Brasstown, NC. Children: Minnie, Hattie, Willard, Frank, Horace.
62. vi. EUGENE HUSTON, b. July 23, 1868.
63. vii. WALTER LEE, b. March 5, 1871, at Sweetwater, TN.
64. viii. WILLIAM OBEDIAH, b. May 11, 1873, at Sweetwater, TN.
65. ix. JOHN PETTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1875, at Sweetwater, TN.
66. x. FRANCIS M., b. Oct. 31, 1877.
67. xi. CLAUDE WESLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1880, at Murphy, NC.
- xii. Minnie, b. Oct. 23, 1883, at Brasstown, NC; m. March 19, 1899, in Franklin Co., GA, John Anderson Moseley, b. March 3, 1871, in Franklin Co., GA, d. Oct. 30, 1962, son of John Ceborn and Harriet (Swilling) Moseley. The family moved to Eastanollee, Franklin (now Stephens) Co., GA, about 1895. They were farmers and members of the Eastanollee Baptist Church; later transferring to Liberty Hill Baptist Church. Children: James Roy, b. March 14, 1901, in Franklin Co., GA; William Ralph, b. Oct. 31, 1903; John Fred, b. May 18, 1906; Robert Flavil, b. Dec. 20, 1910, in Stephens Co., GA; David Leander, b. Sept. 14, 1912; Thomas Felton, b. Jan. 24, 1920, in Stephens Co., GA.

27. PEARSON⁴ COE (*John L.³ (12), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1824 in Surry County, NC. Listed as a laborer in the 1850 census of Siloam District, Surry County, he appears in the Dobson District of Surry County in the census of 1860; Eldora District in the 1870 and 1880 Surry County censuses. He died in 1894. Burial was at Union Baptist Church Cemetery.⁴⁹

He married March 18, 1845, in Surry County, NC, Lucy Butcher, born in 1823 in NC, daughter of James Jr. and Elizabeth (Freeman) Butcher. Burial was at Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

68. i. ELIZABETH, b. April 18, 1846.
- ii. Mary Polly, b. 1848; d. of tuberculosis March 30, 1895, at Belo, NC. She is listed as a single woman in her father's home in the 1880 census of Eldora Township, Surry County. Children (b. out of wedlock):
 1. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 22, 1901, in Surry Co., NC, Achilles Shadrach "Killis" Key, b. Sept. 1842 in Surry County, son of William S. and Lydia D. (Jones)



LAURA ANN (COE) SIMMONS

- Key. Mr. Key enlisted June 5, 1861, in Surry County to serve with the Confederate Army and was wounded in the back at Winchester, VA, May 25, 1862. He was later said to have been a *big wheat farmer* in Taylor Co., IA, where they moved shortly after marriage. In August 1860 Sarah returned to Surry County for the first time in 60 years and exclaimed, *Nothing looks natural to me.*⁵⁰ Children: Roxa, Lloyd, Eunice, Lydia, Bessie, Hattie, Royal, Hollis, Mary (triplet), Dora (triplet), Lula (triplet).
2. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1926, in Tazewell Co., VA; m. March 17, 1896, in Surry Co., NC, Stephen Masten Simmons, b. Nov. 9, 1873, in Surry County, d. June 22, 1930, in Tazewell County, son of Gabriel and Emily (Taylor) Simmons. They moved to Red Root Ridge, near Richlands, VA, about 1906. Burial was at Simmons Cemetery, Tazewell Co., VA. Children (1 - 4 b. in Eldora Township, Surry County, NC; 5 - 11 b. at Red Root Ridge, Tazewell County, VA): Chester Harrison, b. Nov. 29, 1897; Maggie Ethel, b. Aug. 22, 1900; James Oscar, b. 1902; Lula Ellen, b. April 19, 1904; Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 17, 1906; Luther Calvin, b. April 16, 1908; Nancy Beulah, b. Sept. 25, 1910; Lola Mae, b. Sept. 19, 1912; Stephen Claude, b. Oct. 27, 1915; Lillian Myrtle, b. April 13, 1917; Ina Beatrice, b. June 30, 1919.
- iii. Thurse, b. Dec. 1850; m. July 27, 1873, in Surry Co., NC, James Winbourne Fowler, a farmer, b. May 17, 1848, in Stokes Co., NC, son of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth (Winfrey) Fowler. They lived in Eldora Township, Surry County. Their mailing address was Route 2, Dobson. Children: Lucy Emma, b. May 26, 1874; Hubert L., b. Feb. 15, 1878.
- iv. Prathenia, b. 1851.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 1855. In 1900 he was living in the home of James Lawson in the Shoals Dist. of Surry County. No further record.
- vi. Nicholas F., b. 1857; d. 1863.
- vii. Nancy Jane, b. 1858; apparently d. before 1885; m. Sept. 11, 1879, in Surry Co., NC, Andrew Jackson Hardy, son of Charles and Eliza Hardy.
69. viii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- ix. James Pearson, a farmer, b. March 17, 1865; d. from excessive consumption of whiskey April 11, 1914; was living as a boarder with James C. Wall in Surry County's Eldora District in 1900. Burial was at Union Cemetery.

28. WILLIAM⁴ COE (*John L.³ (12), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1828 in Surry County, NC. He appears in the 1850 census of Surry County, living next door to Pearson Coe. He later moved to Smyth County, VA, where he is listed in the censuses of 1860, 1870 and 1880. He served as a private with Company B, 48th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, enlisting before April 1862 when he was reported *absent with leave since 10 April.*⁵¹ After the war he returned to Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, where he worked as a laborer. Besides his own children, he raised his sister's son Alexander. He apparently died before 1900.

He married August 10, 1848, in Surry County, NC, Elizabeth Baker, born 1826 in North Carolina.

Children (b. in Smyth County, VA):

70. i. JOHN HENRY, b. July 8, 1851.
71. ii. THOMAS J., b. January 26, 1853.

29. JAMES ANDERSON⁴ COE (*John L.³ (12), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1837 in Surry County, NC. He was taken by his family to the Appalachian Mountains of Smyth County, VA, when he was about 10. In 1860 he was living as a farm laborer with his father-in-law Martin Honaker, a miller at Richlands, VA. He enlisted to serve with Company B, 48th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War. In April 1862 he was reported absent because of illness. He may have died during the war as no record of him has been found afterward.⁵²

He married August 10, 1857, in Russell County, VA, Mary "Polly" Honaker, born 1836 at Lebanon, VA, daughter of Martin, Jr., and Nancy (Long) Honaker.

Children:

- i. Nancy, b. 1859; d. 1931; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1876, in Russell Co., VA, Edmond Cordell, b. 1857 in Tazewell Co., VA, d. Jan. 29, 1906, son of T.S. Cordell; (2) Will Hess. Burial was at Sudley Methodist Cemetery, Manassas, VA.
73. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1860, probably in Tazewell Co., VA.
74. iii. NICHOLAS, b. 1861 in Russell Co., VA.
- iv. Julia, b. 1862; m. Bob Starling.
75. v. JAMES ANDERSON, b. Oct. 1863 in VA.
- vi. ?Frances, b. 1864; lived with Jackson and Martha Stiltner in the Fork Lick District of Webster Co., WV, in 1880.

30. THOMAS EDWARD⁴ COE (*John L.³ (12), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1845 in Surry County, NC. Taken by his parents to Smyth County, VA, about 1848, the area became his life-long home. Recruited by Milton White, he served as a private with Company B, 48th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, enlisting June 20, 1861, at Abingdon, Washington County, VA. After the war he lived in Washington and Smyth Counties. He died July 5, 1901. Burial was at Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, VA.⁵³

He married April 3, 1872, in Smyth County, VA, Sarah "Sallie" Hogston, born July 30, 1854, died June 9, 1933, daughter of James Hogston. Burial was at Elizabeth Cemetery.

Children (i, iv - viii b. in Smyth County, VA):

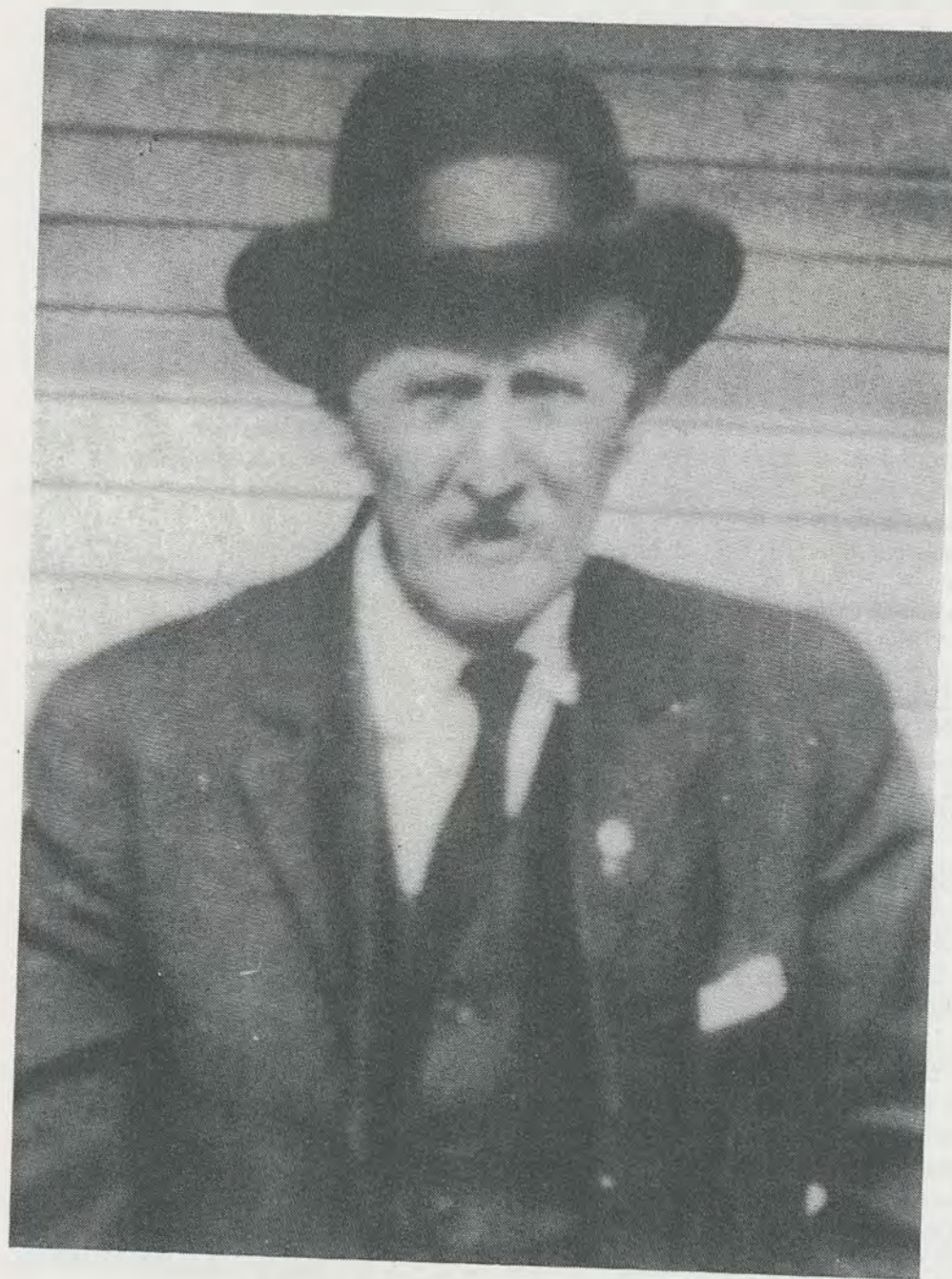
- i. a daughter, b. July 3, 1873; d. July 31, 1873, in Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. Mary A., b. July 26, 1874, in Washington Co., VA; m. Dec. 3, 1891, in Smyth Co., VA, David Doan, son of Joseph and Bettie Doan.
76. iii. ALFRED FOUNTRINE, b. March 1, 1876, in VA.
- iv. a daughter, b. dead 1878.
77. v. JAMES ANDREW, b. June 10, 1879.
78. vi. JOHN EDWARD, b. April 6, 1882.
- vii. Susan, d. April 13, 1886.
79. viii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
80. ix. THOMAS EDWARD, b. May 15, 1889.

31. JOHN JEFFERSON⁴ COE (*John L.³ (12), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 24, 1852, in Smyth County, VA. He may be the John Coe reported as a student barber at Harpers Ferry, WV, in 1880. A resident of Mercer County, WV, in 1900, by 1906 he had moved to Richlands, Tazewell County, VA, where on August 20 he purchased property. On August 1, 1907, he bought five additional properties - lots 10 through 14 - in the town from W.E. and Mary B. Spratt for \$250. Located on the west side of Suffolk Avenue, the properties were evidently purchased as an investment. He had trouble collecting on his holdings, and over the course of the next six years he filed suits against several local residents, winning each one with judgments of from \$38.75 to \$63. He appears in Tazewell County in the census of 1910. Missing his left leg, descendants report that he lost it during the Civil War. He died December 2, 1921, and was buried at Hankins Cemetery, Richlands, VA.⁵⁴

He married December 21, 1875, in Smyth County, VA, Martha E. Boyd, born October 22, 1853, in VA, died July 12, 1923, at Coalwood, WV, daughter of A.J. and Margaret Boyd.

Children (b. in Smyth County, VA):

81. i. WILLIAM LUTHER, b. Nov. 3, 1876.
- ii. Nellie, b. Sept. 13, 1878; d. April 17, 1933; m. Paul Brown; lived at Pulaski, VA. Children: Kenneth Wayne, a son, a daughter, a daughter.
- iii. Charles B., b. Oct. 13, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1923; m. Dec. 25, 1907, in Tazewell Co., VA, Roxie Harris, b. 1893 in Russell Co., VA, daughter of Stephen and Jessie Harris; lived in Tazewell Co., VA, in 1910. Mrs. Coe m. (2) Jan. 3, 1925, at Richlands, VA, Wesley Brown, b. 1888.



JOHN JEFFERSON COE

Children:

1. Margaret, b. 1910.
2. Mattie L., b. 1914.
- iv. David Daniel, b. July 2, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1954, at Richlands, VA; m. March 8, 1911, in Tazewell Co., VA, Lula Lowe, b. 1894 in Tazewell County, daughter of J. C. and Elizabeth Lowe. In 1909 he was living in Tazewell Co., VA, where on Aug. 23 J. R. Scott filed, and won, a \$3.78 suit against him. From 1910 to 1922 he worked as an electrician for a mining company at Caretta and Dairy, WV. Bald, short and stocky, from 1922 to 1952 he worked as a mechanic for the Norfolk & Western Railroad.

Child:

1. Helen Lucille, b. March 8, 1922, at Richlands, VA; m. June 29, 1940, at Lebanon, VA, Doyle Robert Shamblin, a Virginia Department of Transportation supervisor, b. March 12, 1919, at Pounding Mill, VA, d. Feb. 7, 1989, son of Doyle C. and Mollie E. (Williams) Shamblin. Retired from Humana Clinch Valley Hospital, Mrs. Shamblin lives at 1902 Fifth Street, Richlands, VA 24641. Children: Doyle Robert, Jr., b. June 17, 1941; David Clyde, b. Oct. 26, 1942; Linda Lou Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1948; Rebecca Lynn, b. March 15, 1954.
 82. v. NOAH ALLEN, b. May 19, 1884.
 83. vi. ENIS BISHOP, b. March 26, 1886.
 - vii. Benjamin S., b. May 11, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1924, in Tazewell Co., VA; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1911, in Carroll Co., VA, Lula Moore, b. 1891, daughter of T.B. and C.A. Moore; (2) June 27, 1922, in McDowell Co., WV, Avina L. (Settle) Owen, b. Jan. 7, 1884, at Abe's Valley, WV, shot to death July 26, 1932, in Adams Township, Darke Co., OH, daughter of John and Maryann S. (Sharp) Settle. He was employed as a railroad brakeman. His widow lived at Burdine, KY, and in Darke Co., OH. She was buried at Versailles, OH.
- Children:
1. Elmo Thomas, b. May 9, 1912, in Mercer Co., WV; d. Feb. 16, 1991, at Mt. Airy, GA; m. Aug. 9, 1933, at Princeton, WV, Dorothy E. Shutt, b. Jan. 28, 1917, d. Sept. 18, 1970, at Bluefield, WV, daughter of Giles M. and Hattie (Perdue) Shutt. Tall and thin, with features typical of descendants of Francis Peter Coe, he lived for many years at Bluefield, WV.
 2. Bordean, b. June 28, 1924, in Pike Co., KY.

32. **ANDREW JACKSON⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 14, 1835, in Surry County, NC. He appears in the 1860 census of Surry County's Rockford District as a 24-year-old male with personal property valued at \$75. He appears again on the list in 1862. Five feet, six inches tall, he enlisted February 22, 1862, as a private with A Company, 22nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, to serve during the Civil War. He died of heart disease November 30, 1913, in Surry County. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.⁶⁵

He married (1) October 2, 1855, Juliet Stanley, born January 11, 1835, died March 27, 1876, daughter of Garrett and Jemima (Smith) Stanley. Burial was at the Hasten Coe Graveyard. A.J. married (2) June 11, 1876, Adaline Stanley, born April 1838, daughter of Hiram and Sarah Stanley. Jemima Stanley claimed that her grandfather was a Cherokee Indian, and her grandson Edward W. Stanley of Rockford filed a claim for Indian benefits March 23, 1908.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Polly, b. 1855.
- ii. M.B., b. June 18, 1856; d. June 10, 1858.
- iii. Plutina, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 1946; m. May 27, 1877, in Surry Co., NC, Jesse Luster Coe, b. March 1855, son of Jesse and Sarah (Wood) Coe. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery, Surry County. Children: James Couser, b. Dec. 1875; Ardella, b. March 7, 1878; Emily Mae, b. Oct. 1879; Julius Franklin, b. June 21, 1882; Samuel Jackson, b. Sept. 16, 1884; Virginia, d. at age three; Earnest Monroe, b. May 5, 1888; Arvil Lee, b. March 18, 1891; Ada Hazle, b. Jan. 1893; Etta Mae, b. March 24,

- 1894; Martha Ella, b. May 3, 1897; Riley Spencer, b. June 23, 1900.
- iv. Y. M., b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 1863.
 84. v. ANDREW COLEMAN, b. April 1, 1861.
 85. vi. MILTON YOUNG, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
 - vii. Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
 - viii. Zam Z., b. 1865. No further record.
 86. ix. LEONARD MOSES, b. Oct. 17, 1866.
 87. x. HIRAM EPHRAIM, b. April 26, 1868.
 - xi. Jemima Lynn b. May 12, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1939; m. Dec. 25, 1892, in Surry Co., NC, William Riley Hudson, b. Feb. 9, 1871, d. July 8, 1954, son of Mary Ann Hudson. Burial was at Central View Baptist Church. Children (b. in Surry County, NC): Lucy Etta, b. Feb. 27, 1896; William Malory, b. Oct. 20, 1897; Bessie Maud, b. July 8, 1899; Lugina, b. Sept. 30, 1901; Jennie Flippen, b. Dec. 6, 1902; Daisy May, b. March 26, 1905; Minnie Ella, b. Sept. 2, 1906; Lillie Bet, b. Nov. 10, 1908; Litia Myrtle, b. Feb. 27, 1911; Alma Lee, b. Oct. 27, 1912; Cora Eva, b. Dec. 3, 1914.
 88. xii. JAMES MONROE, b. March 4, 1872.
 89. xiii. THOMAS WILSON, b. March 13, 1874.
- 33. ARNOLD⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in July 1836 in Surry County, NC. A private, he served with Company A, 28th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War, enlisting May 26, 1861. Wounded by a musket ball below his right knee at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House, VA, May 14, 1864, an abscess developed in the wound which caused partial disability. He was at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865, when General Lee surrendered the Confederate Army to General Grant. In 1880 he was living in Grayson County, VA, but later returned to Surry County. Living near Dobson, NC, at the turn of the century, on June 10, 1901, he applied for a pension for his Confederate war service. After filing a second pension application June 2, 1902, on July 24, 1913, he applied a third time from Winston-Salem, NC. At the bottom of the application the Board of Pensioners of Forsyth County added that they . . . *heartily recommend that Mr. Coe be raised to a higher class on the pension roll as Mr. Coe is certainly in bad shape and is very deserving.*⁵⁶ He died December 16, 1915, at his son James' home on Wachovia Street, Winston-Salem. Burial was at Salem Cemetery, Forsyth County. His descendants were said to have been *wild and rowdy.*⁵⁷
- He married (1) November 16, 1857, in Yadkin County, NC, Nancy Childers, born about 1840, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca C. (Wood) Childers; (2) in 1859, Columbia Myers, born May 1845 in Surry County, NC, died of heart problems and asthma April 7, 1906, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Myers. Burial was at Pine Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery.
- Children:
- i. Rebecca C., b. 1859; m. Joseph Mabe, b. 1860 in VA; lived in Wythe Co., VA. Child: Ada, b. Aug. 1879.
 90. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 1860 in Surry Co., NC.
 - iii. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. June 22, 1946; m. Jeremiah Wilson. Children: a daughter, b. March 10, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA; others? Burial was at Salem Cemetery.
 91. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1869, in Surry Co., NC.
 92. v. RICHARD GARRETT, b. Dec. 24, 1870, in Surry Co., NC.
 - vi. Novella, b. 1873.
 93. vii. DOCTOR ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 9, 1875, in Grayson Co., VA.
 - viii. Rosa, b. Dec. 1876; m. Dec. 12, 1903, in Surry Co., NC, Dan Marion, b. 1875, son of Mahala Marion.
 - ix. William S., b. 1877. He may be the J.S. Coe, *son of A. and Columbia Coe*, who m. Oct. 19, 1893, in Greensville Co., VA, Cora Whitley, daughter of William and Martha Whitley.
 - x. Mary Frances, b. April 28, 1878, in Grayson Co., VA; d. Jan. 8, 1969; m. March 11,

- 1912, Charles Columbus Isom, b. 1845, d. 1933, son of John and Sarah Jane (Jones) Isom. Farmers, they lived at Galax, VA. Burial was at McKenzie Cemetery, Grayson County.
- xi. Lola Betty, b. Aug. 11, 1881, in Grayson Co., VA; m. (1) March 18, 1897, in Surry Co., NC, Joseph Sanford Butcher, son of Chadwell V. and Mary J. (Venable) Butcher; (2) Dec. 7, 1907, in Carroll Co., VA, G.L. Lineback, a mechanic, b. 1859 in Carroll County, son of William and Lucinda Lineback.
 - xii. Arnold, b. Aug. 3, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA.
 94. xiii. RICHARD, b. May 25, 1887, probably in Surry Co., NC.
 - xiv. Lutitice E., b. Feb. 1899.

34. HASTEN⁴ COE (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in May 1848 in Surry County, NC. He lived in Surry County's Rockford District, where he died sometime after 1910. Upon his death, an inventory of his belongings was taken and submitted to the county court June 14, 1912. The estate consisted of a horse wagon, a horse, a cow, a hog, two plows, a grain cradle, two sets of piping for tobacco barns, a cook stove, a set of harnesses, 22 bushels of wheat valued at \$26.50, land sold at \$301.50, \$34.25 in cash, and a note which he held for a loan to Robert and William H. Coe for \$301.50. R.J. Folger was appointed administrator. A.J. Coe was appointed guardian of his minor daughter Ida. Burial was apparently at the Hasten Coe Graveyard, Rockford District, Surry County.

He may be the H. G. Coe who served as a private with A Company, LD Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Confederate Army, during the Civil War.⁵⁸

He was married (1) March 9, 1868, in Surry County, NC, by justice of the peace, R.T. Pilson, Sarah Stanley, daughter of Garrett and Jemima Stanley. He married (2) August 31, 1884, Laura Mooney, born 1860; (3) December 11, 1907, Mildred Amelia Stanley, born July 1849 in Surry County, daughter of William and Nancy (Kyle) Stanley, buried at the William Stanley Cemetery. When Susan Stanley made her will in Surry County, October 12, 1887, she *Bequeathed unto Laura Coe, wife of Hasten Coe her heirs and assigns forever one feather bed and one bedstead.*⁵⁹

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Richard Garrett, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
95. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 8, 1873.
- iii. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1875; d. 1900; m. Nov. 29, 1891, in Surry Co., NC, Jesse James Mooney, b. 1869, d. 1931. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery. Children: Jesse James, b. Oct. 15, 1892, m. Etta Mae Coe, daughter of Jesse Luster and Plutina (Coe) Coe; Ella Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1894, m. Earnest Monroe Coe; Eliza, b. April 11, 1898, m. Ernest Cleveland Coe; Mattie, m. Tal Martin; Sallie. Andrew Jackson Coe was guardian of the Mooney children in 1913.
- iv. Robert Mc., b. 1876; d. 1913 in Surry Co., NC. On Sept. 27, 1913, the first of three sales was held in Surry County to liquidate the assets of his estate. Purchasers included Matthew Coe, Ace Coleman Coe, James Coe, Wilson Coe, John Coe, Ernest Cleveland Coe, Milton Green Coe, and H. R. Coe. The estate was settled July 26, 1915, with assets of \$323.42; debts of \$89.20. His brother William H. was appointed administrator.
- v. Emery M., a mechanic, b. 1879; d. June 24, 1907. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery.
- vi. Ida, b. Dec. 13, 1892; d. Feb. 22, 1965; m. Jan. 19, 1908, in Surry Co., NC, Abram Thurston Coe, b. Nov. 19, 1882, son of Andrew Coleman and Adeline (Doss) Coe. Children: Evelyn N., b. Jan. 14, 1909; J. Herman, b. March 11, 1911; Warren Clifton, b. Oct. 23, 1912.
- vii. Ada, b. Feb. 3, 1894; d. Sept. 2, 1954; m. Oct. 19, 1913, in Surry Co., NC, J. Harden Doss, b. June 16, 1890, d. Feb. 15, 1975; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Virginia Dare, b. Feb. 23, 1924; Betty Lou, b. Oct. 17, 1926; others?
- viii. Lydia A., b. Feb. 1897; m. Oct. 22, 1916, in Surry Co., NC, John J. Collins; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.

35. **PRISCILLA⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1850 in Surry County, NC. Her oldest son, who was born outside of marriage, was reportedly fathered by Sidney Lee Pilson. Priscilla died in 1881 and was buried at Dobson City Cemetery.

She married October 23, 1873, James Emory Watson, by whom she had three sons: William Lacy, born June 16, 1875; Malicia Etta "Lillie"; James Emory "Pete." Child (b. before marriage):

96. i. **JOSEPH TURNER**, b. April 30, 1869, in Surry Co., NC.

36. **JOSEPH DOBSON⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 7, 1852, in Surry County, NC. When Susan Stanley made her will in Surry County, October 12, 1887, she bequeathed *unto my friend and Kinsman Joseph Dobson Coe his heirs and assigns forever all of my property real and personal and mixed of what nature or Kind soever and whensoever . . .* She also named him executor of her estate. Administrator of the estate of Sallie Bowles, he went to court on July 23, 1894, to be allowed to sell five acres she owned at Stony Knoll to satisfy her debts. Among her many heirs named in the suit were Garrett Coe, Will Coe, Emory Coe, Betty Coe Mooney, Ali Coe, Leonard Coe, Doe Coe, James Coe, Thomas Coe, Plutina Coe, Hiram Coe, Aldine Coe, LouJania Coe, Hiram Stanley, Susan Stanley, and others.⁶⁰

He lived near Stony Knoll, in a two-story, weatherboarded log house, which had a gable roof and stone chimney, reportedly built in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. He died of heart disease January 2, 1926. Burial was at the Stanley family cemetery.⁶¹

He married (1) January 9, 1873, Louzina Stanley, born July 3, 1845, in Surry County, NC, died November 30, 1917, in the same county, daughter of Hiram and Sarah Stanley. Burial was at the Stanley family cemetery. He married (2) September 13, 1922, in Surry County, Mrs. Martha (Bates) Brown, born August 9, 1864, died of tuberculosis April 28, 1928, in Surry County, daughter of William and Martha J. Bates. Burial was at the Collins Graveyard.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

97. i. **JOHN WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

98. ii. **HIRAM RUFUS**, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

iii. **Dora**, b. Dec. 1876.

99. iv. **MILTON GREEN**, b. May 14, 1878.

37. **WILLIAM M. "Bill"⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 8, 1855, in Surry County, NC. A farmer and employee of the Southern Railroad Company, he lived in the Rockford District of Surry County, where he died May 19, 1920. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.⁶²

He married August 1, 1871, in Surry County, NC, Rebecca Wilmoth, born December 1851, died January 7, 1922, in Surry County, daughter of Ambrose W. and Julia Wilmoth. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

i. **Louisa**, b. May 8, 1872; d. May 8, 1914; m. Dec. 20, 1888, in Surry Co., NC, William Jiles "Coolie" Poindexter, b. Oct. 14, 1864, d. April 20, 1942, son of Rebecca Poindexter; lived in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Metta Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1890; Ella, b. Nov. 14, 1892; Lillie, b. Sept. 28, 1894; William R., b. Oct. 25, 1896.

100. ii. **JAMES RICHARD**, b. May 11, 1877.

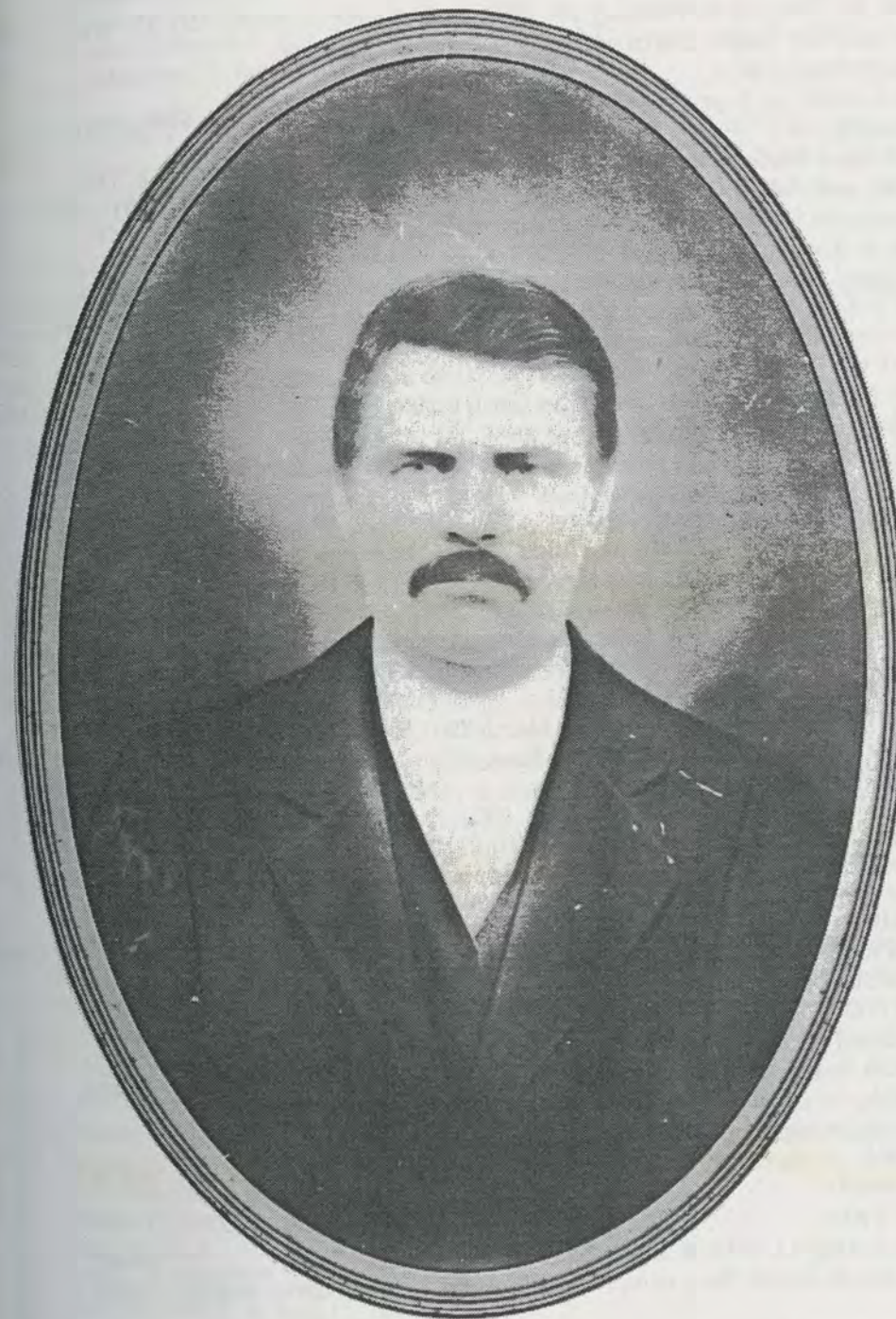
101. iii. **JOSEPH HILLARY**, b. July 8, 1879.

102. iv. **JESSE ERNEST**, b. Aug. 23, 1888.

103. v. **EARLIE**, b. June 8, 1892.

vi. a daughter, d. Oct. 26, 1918.

38. **MILEY⁴ COE** (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in June 1857 in



WILLIAM M. COE

Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in Wilkes County and the Dobson District of Surry County. He died April 2, 1925, of nephritis. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery, Dobson, NC.⁶³

He married (1) August 16, 1883, in Surry County, May Campbell; (2) October 5, 1899, in Surry County, Martha M. Tickle, born February 24, 1879, died of heart problems July 31, 1948, daughter of William and Polly Tickle. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Fannie, b. 1884; m. Sept. 19, 1901, in Surry Co., NC, M.E. Caudle, b. 1880, son of Melia Caudle.
- ii. Letha, b. April 1895; m. Dec. 19, 1916, in Forsyth Co., NC, Lee O. Brown, b. 1888, son of Joe and Mary Brown. Children: Eugene; Sammy; Lethia, b. Dec. 11, 1917, in Winston-Salem; Lillie Mae; Kathleen; Pauline; Joseph Hardin, b. July 11, 1921.
- iii. Ida Ella, b. Nov. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 10, 1978, in Surry Co., NC; m. Dec. 27, 1914, in Surry County, Clarence Calloway Bengé, b. April 1, 1895, in Wilkes Co., NC, d. July 5, 1994, in King, NC, son of Saul and Mary (Spencer) Bengé. They lived in the Salem Fork Community of Surry County, where they were farmers and Mr. Bengé was a deacon in the Baptist Church. Burial was at Salem Fork Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Maggie, Sadie, Onita, Geraldine, Cecil, Robert.
- iv. Daisy Ola, b. 1900.
- v. Tritis M., b. 1902.
- vi. Mitta V., b. 1903.
104. vii. HENRY JACKSON, b. Aug. 15, 1904.
- viii. Walter Thomas, b. April 19, 1905, in Wilkes Co., NC; d. of lung cancer June 18, 1980, in Elkin, NC; m. Dec. 10, 1934, Etta Marshall, b. April 13, 1913, in Surry County, d. of pneumonia April 28, 1990, in Elkin, NC, daughter of Jim and Margaret (White) Marshall. A farmer and member of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church, he lived at Traphill and Elkin, NC. Burial was at Mulberry Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elkin. Children:
 1. William Junior, b. Sept. 15, 1935; m. March 20, 1954, in Yadkin Co., NC, Marie Money; lived at Route 2, Box 235, State Road, NC. Children (b. in Surry County, NC):
 - a. Larry W., b. Oct. 2, 1954, in Forsyth Co., NC.
 - b. Shirley Gail, b. April 12, 1957; m. (1) April 12, 1975, at the Poplar Springs Baptist Church, State Road, NC, Glen Edward Marsh, b. May 3, 1958, in Ashe Co., NC, son of Roy Raymond Glen and Virginia Ruth (Neaves) Marsh; (2) Sept. 5, 1986, in Yadkinville, NC, Mark William Jackson, b. Sept. 6, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC, son of John Wayne and Martha E. (Mayes) Jackson.
 - c. Wayne Junior, b. Aug. 19, 1958; m. June 23, 1984, at Elkin, NC, Tamara Allison Tesh, b. Oct. 7, 1961, in Albemarle Co., NC, daughter of Samuel L. III and Betty (Davenport) Tesh.
 2. Bobby Lee, b. March 31, 1937; d. June 11, 1986, in San Francisco, CA; lived in San Diego, CA.
- ix. Beatrice Lillis, b. 1907; lived at Boonville, NC.
- x. Zela, b. 1908; m. Nov. 7, 1927, in Surry Co., NC, Edgar McDowell, b. 1906, son of John McDowell.
- xi. Richard, b. 1909.
- xii. Lela Pearl, b. May 14, 1911; d. July 5, 1996, in Yadkinville, NC; m. _____ Lewis; lived at Route 2, Box 6, Boonville, NC. Burial was at Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.
105. xiii. PORTER MARTIN, b. Oct. 22, 1913.
- xiv. Cora Thelma, b. Aug. 9, 1915; d. Feb. 16, 1990, in Wilkes Co., NC; m. July 30, 1932, in Carroll Co., VA, William Hays, b. 1902 in Surry Co., NC, son of Sanford and Betty (Wilmoth) Hays; lived at Benham, NC.
- xv. Dock, a farmer, b. 1917; m. March 23, 1940, in Carroll Co., VA, Frances Wood, daughter of Richard and Roxie (Ball) Wood.

106. xvi. CONNIE HALL, b. Aug. 20, 1919.
 xvii. Fairice, b. 1923; m. Oct. 1, 1949, in Surry Co., NC, Julius Sizemore, b. 1893, son of Green and Mary W. Sizemore.
 Children (b. before marriage):
 1. James Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1939, in Wilkes Co., NC.
 2. a daughter, b. June 25, 1949, in Surry Co., NC.

39. JOHN HENRY⁴ COE (*William H.³ (13), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 24, 1865, in Surry County, NC. He lived in the Dobson District of Surry County, where he died of heart trouble December 12, 1938. Burial was at Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Mt. Airy, NC.⁶⁴

He married (1) October 17, 1889, in Surry County, NC, Huldah F. Hardy; (2) December 22, 1892, in Surry County, Alley Eileen Draughn, born April 11, 1865, died February 2, 1948, in Surry County, daughter of William and Nancy Draughn. Burial was at Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Cora Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Oct. 7, 1917, George Wood.
107. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
- iii. Levice Annie, b. April 1897; d. 1904. Burial was at Piney Grove Cemetery.
- iv. Lucy V., b. Feb. 3, 1898; d. Feb. 17, 1990, in Jefferson, NC; m. June 29, 1918, at Danville, VA, Brownlow McGee, b. 1896 in Caswell Co., NC, son of Henry and Amanda McGee. She was employed by Pine State Knitwear and was a charter member of Laurel Bluff Baptist Church. She lived at 223 Bluff Road, Mt. Airy. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens, Mt. Airy, NC.
- v. Thomas B., b. and d. 1901. Burial was at Piney Grove Cemetery.
- vi. Millie, b. 1903; m. Sept. 21, 1919, in Surry Co., NC, Wesley Johnson, son of Charley and Betty (White) Johnson; lived at Mocksville, NC.
- vii. Lula B., b. 1905; m. May 13, 1931, in Surry Co., NC, Peter B. Woltz, b. 1877, son of Dr. L.F. and Eveline B. Woltz. A schoolteacher, she lived at Low Gap, NC.
108. viii. WALTER SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1906.
- ix. a child, b. and d. 1908. Burial was at Piney Grove Cemetery.
- x. Charles Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1910; d. of lung cancer Dec. 11, 1964, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. April 3, 1945, in York Co., SC, Laura I. Vernon. An auto dealer, he lived at 427 Salisbury Street, Mocksville, NC. Burial was at Dobson Baptist Church Cemetery.

40. CHAMBERS⁴ COE (*Jesse³ (14), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 15, 1841, in Surry County, NC. Before 1880 he moved to Carroll County, VA, but later returned to Surry County, where he was a farmer in the Pipers Gap area. In 1893 he returned to Carroll County, where he was a farmer in the Fancy Gap District. He died October 13, 1915.⁶⁵

He married March 16, 1873, in Surry County, NC, Sarah Ann Edmonds, born August 6, 1844, in Surry County, died of a cerebral hemorrhage May 8, 1932, in Surry County, daughter of Isom Jr. and Lucy Ann (Hickman) Edmonds. Burial was at Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Pipers Gap, NC.

Children (i - iv b. in Surry County, NC):

109. i. LUTHER HENRY, b. June 15, 1871.
110. ii. JAMES CLINGMAN, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
- iii. Susie, d. 1885.
- iv. Wilson, d. 1898.
111. v. SARAH EMMA, b. June 17, 1881.
112. vi. WILLIE OWENS, b. July 15, 1883, in Carroll Co., VA.
113. vii. JOSEPH CEYMOUR, b. July 1, 1885, in Franklin Co., PA.
114. viii. CHAMBERS ISOM, b. June 18, 1888, in Carroll Co., VA.

41. SAMUEL HOUSTON⁴ COE (*Jesse³ (14), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 21, 1847, in Surry County, NC. After marriage he moved to Bland County, VA, where he lived for

two years. He then moved to Clover Ridge, near Spencer, WV, where he remained the rest of his life. He purchased his first land there from George F. Hess in 1881, a 26¹/₄-acre tract located on Spring Creek. He sold the land in 1890 to Susan Atkins. In 1908 he purchased from his son James a 35-acre farm near Left Hand, WV. In 1916 he purchased from W.D. Guadu a 150-acre farm at Shafer, WV. In 1919 he purchased an additional eleven acres in the same area.

He was converted to Christianity in 1898 and was faithful to the church the remainder of his life. He was considered to be honest and upright and was well respected. He died April 2, 1924. Burial was at Bays Cemetery.⁶⁶

He married February 18, 1867, in Surry County, NC, **Minerva Jane Harris, born July 1847 in Forsyth County, NC, died July 3, 1928, in Roane County, WV, daughter of Charles John Harris. Chambers Coe was bondsman for their marriage.**

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Celina, b. Jan. 19, 1868, in Surry Co., NC; m. April 8, 1886, in Roane Co., WV, Rev. Henry S. McCulty, b. Sept. 12, 1864, at Arnoldsburg, WV, son of William and Angeline (Cooper) McCulty. Rev. McCulty lived at Shilling, Roane County, where he married and lived on a farm for several years. In 1891 he entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church. He pastored churches in Roane, Ritchie, Pleasants and Lewis Counties. A Republican, he was affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Children: Homer S., an undertaker in Pennsboro, WV; Roy L., b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Shilling, WV, Clerk of Roane County; Kenna, employed at the Ohio Hospital, Athens, OH; William G., a merchant in Spencer, WV; Floral Ruth, wife of Alva Locke; Harry K., general store clerk in Spencer; Hallie Curtis, a coal miner; Clifford, lived in Weston, WV.
- ii. a child, died young.
115. iii. HENRY C., b. March 1870 in Bland Co., VA.
116. iv. JAMES MADISON, b. Feb. 27, 1872, in Roane Co., WV.
- v. Martha Lucinda, b. July 23, 1873; m. Nov. 22, 1894, in Roane Co., WV, Sherman Donaldson, b. 1869.
- vi. Lydia Jane, b. July 2, 1877; d. Nov. 25, 1962, in Parkersburg, WV; m. March 20, 1898, Augustus William "Gus" Long, b. March 10, 1870, at Millers Grove, Craig Co., WV, d. Dec. 6, 1945, in Spencer, WV. Burial was at Clover Cemetery, Clover, WV. Children: Arthur Burton, b. Dec. 7, 1898, at Looneyville, WV; Holly Maywood, b. July 11, 1904, at Smithfield, WV; Effie Myrtle, b. Oct. 25, 1907; Claudine, b. July 19, 1911, at Rush Creek, WV; Ruby, b. Oct. 1914; Blaine Richard, b. Aug. 14, 1917, at Walnut Grove, WV.
- vii. Fuella "Ella," b. 1879; m. July 28, 1894, in Roane Co., WV, Charles Greathouse, b. 1875.
117. viii. LIPTON, b. March 27, 1881.
- xi. Stella O., b. 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1900, in Roane Co., WV, Roy Nicholas, b. 1878.
118. x. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
119. xi. CLAYTON MARSHALL, b. Dec. 1, 1890.

42. MADISON "Matthew"⁴ COE (*Jesse³ (14), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 2, 1851, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in the Rockford District of Surry County. He died April 2, 1926. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.⁶⁷

He married March 13, 1873, in Surry County, NC, Clementine Stanley, born November 16, 1851, died of flu December 28, 1928, in Surry County, daughter of Henry [son of Garrett and Jemima (Smith) Stanley] and Cynthia (Butcher) Stanley. Jemima Stanley claimed that her grandfather was a Cherokee Indian, and Clementine's brother Edward of Rockford filed a claim for Indian benefits March 23, 1908, stating *I do not know whether my sister, Clementine Coe, has made application or not. I suppose she knew these facts regarding what my grandmother told me, just the same as I do.*⁶⁸ Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Eldora Mae, b. 1874; d. May 15, 1910; m. Dec. 24, 1899, John William Coe, b. Dec. 9, 1874, d. Nov. 23, 1947, son of Joseph Dobson and Louzina (Stanley) Coe. Children: Ethel A., b. May 19, 1902; William Elmer, b. June 7, 1904; Royal Buxton, b. April 7, 1907.
- ii. Martha M., b. 1876.
- iii. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 1879; m. Jan. 30, 1893, in Surry Co., NC, Levi Edwards, b. May 1875, son of William Andrew and Obedience (Coe) Edwards. Children: Millie M., b. July 1894; Verdie L., b. Aug. 1897; Minnie C., b. April 1900; others?

43. JAMES E.⁴ COE (*Jesse³ (14), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 10, 1853, in Surry County, NC. He was a lifelong Surry County farmer. He died of a heart condition February 18, 1931, at Dobson, NC. Burial was at the Coe Cemetery.⁶⁹

He married February 16, 1873, in Surry County, NC, Martha E. Golding, born September 8, 1851, died December 29, 1929, in Surry County, daughter of Thomas and Azzina (Butcher) Golding. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery, Dobson, NC.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. George L., b. Dec. 1874; lived with his parents in 1920.
- ii. Serena Emma, b. Dec. 1876; d. 1901; m. June 7, 1897, Thomas Winfield White, a farmer, b. Dec. 1, 1877, d. March 19, 1948, son of Thomas M. and Mary (White) White. Children: Ida Mae, b. Nov. 10, 1897; Mallie Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
120. iii. RICHARD BOSS, b. April 11, 1880.
- iv. Letitia, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1957, in Forsyth Co., NC; n.m. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.
- v. Rosa E., b. Jan. 1888.
- vi. Virgie, b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. May 30, 1979, in Asheboro, NC; m. Oct. 10, 1908, F.W. Wood; lived at Cameron, NC.

44. JESSE LUSTER⁴ COE (*Jesse³ (14), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in March 1855 in Surry County, NC. In 1870 he worked for James C. Wood as a farm hand. Later a farmer in his own right, he lived near Rockford, NC, where he died of pneumonia November 21, 1920. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.⁷⁰

He married (1) April 1, 1875, in Surry County, NC, Sarah Golding, born 1853, daughter of Thomas and Azzina (Butcher) Golding; (2) May 27, 1877, also in Surry County, Plutina Coe, born August 28, 1857, in Surry County, died December 1946 at Boonville, NC, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Julia (Stanley) Coe. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. James Couser, b. Dec. 1875; d. April 21, 1963, in Guilford Co., NC; n.m.; lived in his father's home in 1910; later moved to Guilford County, where his death occurred. Burial was at Abbott's Creek Upper Cemetery, Davidson Co., NC.
- ii. Ardella, b. March 7, 1878; d. March 12, 1962, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Sept. 8, 1895, in Surry Co., NC, Joseph Wilson Stanley, b. Dec. 24, 1875, in Surry County, d. Feb. 14, 1955, in the same county, son of Lemuel Jackson and Elizabeth (Hardy) Stanley. Both were buried at Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery, Dobson, NC. Children (b. in Surry County, NC): Hubert, b. June 7, 1897; Oscar, b. March 14, 1900; Elmer Vance, b. May 20, 1902; Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1903; Lillar Mae, b. July 15, 1908; Irvin, b. June 12, 1910; Numars C., b. July 18, 1914; Ercelle, b. Oct. 6, 1921.
- iii. Emily Mae, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. June 8, 1963, in Yadkinville, NC; m. Dec. 26, 1897, Milton Green Coe, b. May 1878, d. Jan. 22, 1957, in Surry Co., NC, son of Joseph Dobson and Louzina (Stanley) Coe; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Daisy O., b. Oct. 1898; Letitia Maude, b. Feb. 5, 1902; Metta C., b. Nov. 15, 1905; Beatrice L., b. 1910; Selma Plutina, b. Jan. 27, 1914; Arlis Milton, b. June 25, 1919; Harden Lester, b. Dec. 20, 1921.
121. iv. JULIUS FRANKLIN, b. June 22, 1881.

122. v. SAMUEL JACKSON, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
vi. Virginia Frances, d. at age three.
123. vii. ERNEST MONROE, b. May 5, 1888.
viii. Arvil Lee, b. March 18, 1891; d. June 14, 1917, by being struck by lightning on the property of Surry County mail carrier Bonner Holyfield at Rockford, NC; m. Feb. 14, 1915, in Surry County, Sally Russell, b. 1898, daughter of J.T. and Cora L. Russell. She m. (2) March 22, 1919, in Forsyth Co., NC, Marion G. Garrett. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
Child:
1. Cletie, b. March 18, 1916.
- ix. Ada Hazel, b. Jan. 24, 1892; d. Oct. 19, 1962, in Boonville, NC, m. Feb. 5, 1911, Jesse Ernest Coe, b. Aug. 23, 1888, d. Jan. 3, 1959, in Yadkinville, son of William M. and Rebecca (Wilmoth) Coe; lived at Route 2, Boonville. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery. Children: Irma, b. 1911; Alma, b. 1912; Orville Ernest, b. Aug. 25, 1916; Arnold, b. 1917; Irene, b. March 14, 1919; Marie, b. July 15, 1921; Mary Ann, b. 1924; Billy Lester, b. April 16, 1928; Helen Faye, b. 1931.
- x. Etta Mae, b. March 24, 1894; d. June 8, 1963, at Copeland, NC; m. Feb. 11, 1922, at Rockford, NC, Jesse James Mooney, b. Oct. 15, 1892, at Rockford, NC, d. Feb. 26, 1968, at Copeland, NC, son of Jesse James and Alice Elizabeth (Coe) Mooney. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Herbert Vance, d. young; Jonsie Pauline, b. May 15, 1915; Plutina Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1916; Mauzy, b. March 1, 1918; Hazel, b. Jan. 26, 1920, m. Jan. 9, 1937, at Rockford, NC, William Pinkney Coe; James Warren, b. Nov. 7, 1922; Betty Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1924; Raleigh; Robert, Norma Lee.
- xi. Martha Ella, b. May 3, 1897; d. April 26, 1980, in Yadkinville, NC; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Horbert McKinley Simpson, b. April 8, 1898, d. Sept. 16, 1973. They lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Both were buried at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.
124. xii. RILEY SPENCER, b. June 23, 1900.

45. WILLIAM DANIEL⁴ COE (*Andrew Jackson³ (15), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 4, 1856, in McDowell County, NC. He appears on record October 9, 1877, in McDowell County when he and Sarah E. Coe sold to John Haney eighteen acres on Camp Creek for \$15. On December 9, 1891, he and his wife purchased 100 acres in Clay County, NC, from T.S. Ledford for \$214.50. He apparently sold this land the following year to T.R. Allen for \$300. A Clay County farmer, he died there March 10, 1901. Burial was at Sweetwater Cemetery, Hayesville, NC.⁷²

He married Sarah "Fannie" Watson, born December 1865 at Toccoa, GA, died 1959 at Enid, OK. After Mr. Coe's death she took the family to Titus County, TX. She married (2) John Lindsay.

Children (b. in Clay County, NC):

- i. Elvira, b. 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1899, at her home in Clay Co., NC, G.R. Watson, b. 1879; lived at Enid and Olustee, OK.
125. ii. MARION THOMAS, b. June 25, 1889.
126. iii. WILLIAM JEFF, b. Dec. 21, 1891.
127. iv. MARK CLINGMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

46. GEORGE YOUNG⁴ COE (*Andrew Jackson³ (15), William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 7, 1865, at Oteen, Buncombe County, NC. Tall and thin, with high cheekbones and dark hair, he was a farmer for a while near Old Fort, NC. About 1885 he moved to Alabama, where from 1900 to 1910 he lived in Bibb County. He later moved to Birmingham, where he died April 13, 1924. Burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, AL.⁷²

He married July 24, 1884, Minta Ann Langston, born August 3, 1864, died February 1924. Burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Children:

128. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

129. ii. JESSE BRYAN, b. July 10, 1888.
130. iii. JOSEPH PHILLIP, b. Feb. 1891 in Bibb Co., AL.
iv. Myrtle, b. Aug. 14, 1894; d. July 1979 in Brighton, AL; m. George Washington Fitts, b. Nov. 17, 1893, d. Sept. 1975; lived in Brighton. Children: Evelyn, d. 1997; Daphne; Russell, lives at Hueytown, AL.
v. John C., b. Sept. 1898; d. March 1928 in Bibb Co., AL; m. March 14, 1920, in Lucille, Bibb Co., AL, Ethel Cordelia Seagle, b. April 11, 1896, d. April 9, 1983, daughter of Joseph Fleming and Margaret Jane (Mason) Seagle.
Children:
1. Virginia Dare, m. Dorthan Eugene Lovejoy. Children: Darrell Eugene, Dorthea Colleen, Karen Janell, John Redick.
2. Elsie Jewell, m. April 18, 1940, in Bibb Co., AL, Robert J. Townsend. Children: Jimmie Ruth, Robert Jerome.
3. Illa Ruth, b. July 9, 1925; d. March 31, 1996; m. Clarence Richard Freeman. Child: Ronald Wade.
4. Johnnie Gwendolyn, m. (1) Carl C. Alverson, d. Aug. 10, 1982; (2) Layton Clark. Children: Brenda Marlene, Joyce Carlene.
- vi. Lester Buntin, b. Oct. 13, 1901, in Bibb Co., AL; d. in a traffic accident July 4, 1953, in Birmingham, AL; m. Jan. 18, 1930, Helen Louise Cummings; locomotive engineer for Republic Steel, Birmingham. He was returning home from work when the accident in which he was killed occurred. Burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery. His widow lives in Birmingham.
Child:
1. Dorothy Dean, b. Dec. 5, 1932; employed by City Federal Savings and Loan Association, Birmingham, AL.
- vii. George Perry, b. 1905 in Bibb Co., AL; d. April 22, 1953, in Jefferson Co., AL; m. July 19, 1931, in Columbiana, AL, Lena Birchfield, b. 1912, daughter of James Olander and Julia A. (Shults) Birchfield. He was employed as a shop foreman for the Sloss-Sheffield ore mines and was a member of the Baptist church. He lived at 3205 Dartmouth Ave., Bessemer, AL. Burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery.
Child:
1. Clyde Campbell, b. 1933; d. in an auto-train accident March 6, 1956, in Bessemer, AL. He served in the US Air Force, stationed at Lackland AFB, Texas. Burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery.
- viii. Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 20, 1907; d. Dec. 1962; m. Elgie; worked for the Mississippi Power Company; lived at Louisville and Gulfport, MS. No children.
- ix. Exa Christine, b. July 30, 1911; d. April 1992; m. Paul Kinard; lived in Brighton, AL. Child: Paula, lives in Huntsville, AL.

47. GEORGE HENRY⁵ COE (*Thomas J.⁴ (16), John C.³, Pearson², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 7, 1874, at Helms Landing, on the Cumberland River, in Russell County, KY. A farmer on Coe Creek, where the community of Helm was located, he built a small three-room frame home 100 yards from the cabin in which he was born. His farm, on which he raised corn, sorghum and tobacco, consisted of about 100 acres. He kept all manner of livestock. Sheep were kept for wool. Sorghum cane was pressed into syrup and evaporated in a 2½ by 12-foot metal pan placed over a furnace dug into the hillside beside the creek. Only flour, sugar and coffee were purchased to supplement what could be grown.

He did not often attend church, but the family in general was active in church activities, first at Temple Hill Christian Church and later at Union Chapel United Brethren Church. He donated the timber to build the second Temple Hill Church. Quiet and kind, practical and frugal, he died of a stroke February 11, 1953, in Russell County. Burial was at Dixon Cemetery, near Union Chapel Church.⁷²

He married (1) October 9, 1901, at the home of Marian Antle in Russell County, KY, Maud Brockman, born October 13, 1877, in Russell County, died February 4, 1923, buried at Old Hicks

1885, in Alamance County, NC, died July 29, 1984, in Guilford County, NC, daughter of James S. and Ila (Ferguson) Mitchell. Burial was at Alamance Memorial Park.

Children (i - vi b. in Alamance County, NC; vii - viii b. in Orange County, NC):

141. i. JAMES ERNEST, b. Jan. 20, 1912, at Burlington, NC.
142. ii. WILLIAM ROLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
 - iii. Roseanna, b. 1914.
 - iv. Garland Talmadge, b. May 9, 1915; d. of meningitis Dec. 5, 1915. Burial was Union Ridge Cemetery.
 - v. Bronna Mae, b. Jan. 26, 1917; d. May 23, 1989, in Burlington, NC; m. Jan. 25, 1936, at Ashboro, NC, L. Garland Cooper, b. 1914; lived at Route 1, Haw River, NC. Children: Jeanette, Faye.
 - vi. Thomas Woodrow, b. Jan. 14, 1919, at Burlington, NC; d. Jan. 30, 1990, in Durham, NC; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1940, in Mebane, NC, Dorothy M. Sykes, b. 1921, daughter of Eugene and Addie Sykes; (2) Oct. 7, 1972, in Dillon, SC, Eudell Prince McCormick of Morrisville, NC.

Children (b. in Orange County, NC):

 1. Peggy Jean, b. Aug. 26, 1941.
 2. Linda Sue, b. Aug. 14, 1943.
143. vii. CHARLIE BRUCE, b. Aug. 6, 1921.
 - viii. Robert Alton, b. June 11, 1933; d. of leukemia as a child.
 - ix. George Richard, b. Feb. 18, 1937; d. Sept. 15, 1985, in Durham, NC; m. Donnie Faye Holmes. A veteran of the US Army, he worked as a machinist for Western Electric and lived at Glen Raven, NC. Burial was at Eastside Cemetery, Rockingham, NC.

Child:

 1. Cheryl Wynn, b. Sept. 20, 1955, in Alamance Co., NC.

58. SOLOMON F.⁵ COE (*Henry C.⁴ (24), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 19, 1854, in Stokes County, NC. He owned and operated a general store at Dalton, NC, where he was also postmaster and ticket agent for the Southern Railroad. He died January 6, 1898, in Stokes County.⁵⁸

He married January 1, 1882, in Stokes County, NC, Elizabeth Behethland Meadows, born August 12, 1860, in Stokes County, died September 9, 1930, at Greensboro, NC, daughter of Major and Amanda H. (Vaden) Meadows. Burial was at Dalton, NC.

Children (b. in Stokes County, NC):

144. i. LONNIE ROSS, b. Dec. 4, 1883.
 - ii. Mary Ola, b. May 8, 1886; m. Oct. 31, 1906, in Stokes Co., NC, Cary Reid Tuttle of King, NC, b. 1882, son of D.M. and Nancy Jane Tuttle; lived in Greensboro, NC. Children: Behethland, Nancy Lee.
 - iii. Vallie Maude, b. Sept. 26, 1888; d. June 23, 1977, in Charlotte, NC; m. April 7, 1909, in Stokes Co., NC, N. Ross Hamm, b. 1887, son of J.H. and M.E. Hamm; lived in Greensboro, NC. Children: Frank, Numa Ross.
145. iv. HENRY AUSTIN, b. May 4, 1896.

59. THOMAS LEANDER⁵ COE (*Henry C.⁴ (24), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1856 in Stokes County, NC. Apparently a farmer, he made his home near Martins Lime Kiln, Yadkin Township, Stokes County. He died before 1885.⁵⁹

He married August 25, 1880, Nancy Pauline Kallam, born March 27, 1858, died December 24, 1950, daughter of Horatio and Nancy Kallam. She married (2) December 20, 1885, in Stokes County, NC, Eben Spainhour, born 1852, son of William and Permelia Spainhour.

Children (b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Bessie McCoda, b. July 10, 1881; d. Jan. 20, 1958; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1902, in Stokes Co., NC, Robert A. Cardwell, station master at Florence, SC, b. May 16, 1878, d. Aug. 15, 1904, son of Ham and Ellen (Webster) Cardwell; (2) May 17, 1906, William Thomas

McCuiston, a police officer killed in the line of duty May 4, 1921, in Greensboro, NC. Children: Lucille Virginia Cardwell, b. Nov. 17, 1902; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1909; Margaret Louise (twin), b. Feb. 6, 1909; William Ralph McCuiston, b. Sept. 18, 1911.

146. ii. ROBERT THOMAS, b. March 17, 1883.

60. REVEREND TYRA FRANKLIN⁵ COE (*Letitia M.*⁴ (25), *Thomas Pearson*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born September 10, 1852, in Yadkin County, NC. In 1870 he was living with his uncle Leander Coe in McMinn County, TN. That same year, he later relayed, he was converted to Christianity while plowing in a field. In 1880 he was living with his wife and two small daughters in Meigs County, TN. Ordained as a minister in the Baptist Church in Montague County, TX, October 1, 1882, the following year he moved to Oklahoma Indian Territory, taking up residence near Ryan. Except for a few years in Texas, he made Oklahoma his field of labor and served as pastor of churches at Ryan, Comanche, Sapulpa, Claremore, Salisaw, Fort Gibson, Muskogee, Spiro, Bigcabin, Porum, Webbers Falls, and others. Because of conditions in his parishes, he walked distances of ten miles or more to his appointments and back to his home, with feet blistered and tired, and all with little or no compensation. In 1890 he moved to Belcher-ville, TX, and in 1910 he was in Muskogee, OK, where he died of heart problems February 21, 1919. His membership was with Calvary Baptist Church in Muskogee at the time of his death, *Blessed man, consecrated Christian, true to his God, his home, his country, his church, and his fellowman.* Burial was at Green Hill Cemetery, Muskogee.⁸⁵

He married July 12, 1874, in Monroe County, TN, Emma Randa Baily, born March 26, 1853, at Sweetwater, TN, died October 27, 1942, at Altus, Jackson County, OK, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baily. Burial was at Altus.

Children:

- i. Lula V., b. 1877 in TN; d. 1924; m. B. Harper; lived in Muskogee, OK. Children: Leatrice, Maurice, Richard.
- ii. Allena B. "Lena," b. Jan. 1880; m. Arnet Maines; lived in Ryan, OK. Children: Thyra, Bonnie, Fred, Sonny.
147. iii. EDGAR BRUCE, b. March 17, 1884, at Ryan, Indian Territory.
148. iv. OSCAR JOHN, b. Nov. 27, 1885, in Clay Co., TX.
149. v. FRANK, b. Nov. 14, 1889, at Belcherville, TX.
- vi. Carl H., b. 1892 in TX; d. 1964 in Cincinnati, OH. At one time he worked at the Pentagon and later lived in Cincinnati. No children.
- vii. Ruth, b. 1894 in TX; m. Ernest G. Villars. A 1923 graduate of Southwestern State Teachers College, she and her husband later taught school in Oklahoma, the American School in Shangai, China, and after the Japanese invasion, Hilo, HA. Child: Lola Ruth, lived in Marietto, OK.

61. LUTHER HENRY⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur*⁴ (26), *Thomas Pearson*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born January 20, 1858, in North Carolina. A Baptist, he first joined the church in September 1875 in Monroe County, TN. Dignified and proper, with a well-trimmed mustache, he lived at Eastanollee, GA, where he was a schoolteacher, ran a general store and was postmaster for 40 years. He died July 10, 1934, in Stephens County, GA. So well known in the community, his funeral was held at the high school gymnasium, with people left standing outside. Burial was at Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.⁸⁶

He married (1) March 7, 1882, in Franklin County, GA, Rhesa Elizabeth Smith, died July 27, 1887. Burial was at Sweetwater, TN. He married (2) August 12, 1888, in Franklin County, Martha Ann Lucinda Farrow, born July 9, 1868, at Dahlonga, Lumpkin County, GA, died December 8, 1946. She had been a student of Luther's in the Eastanollee school.

Children:

150. i. EMORY ERASTUS, b. Jan. 3, 1883.



REVEREND TYRA FRANKLIN COE FAMILY
 Standing: Ruth, Frank, Lulu, Edgar Bruce, Allena
 Seated: Oscar John, Tyra Franklin, Emma Randa (Bailey)

- 151. ii. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1885, at Sweetwater, TN.
- iii. a child, b. May 17, 1887; d. July 7, 1887.
- 152. iv. LEONIDUS POLK, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- v. Betty Ellerene "Ella," b. March 23, 1894; d. Dec. 6, 1983, in Pooler, GA; m. (1) John Thomas Williams; (2) Alexander Nicholas "Al" Campbell, b. Feb. 5, 1880, at Harmony, FL, d. Sept. 22, 1962, in Toccoa, GA, son of William Wesley and Mary Jane (Reams) Campbell. Burial was at Liberty Hills Baptist Church Cemetery. No children.
- vi. Winnie Agnes b. June 28, 1896; m. Guy Ernest Leveritt, b. Nov. 20, 1895, d. Feb. 2, 1968. Children: a child, d. in infancy; Roy; Annette.
- 153. vii. PEARSON ALDINE, b. Jan. 27, 1899, at Eastanollee, GA.
- viii. Theodore Sylvester, b. March 9, 1902, in Stephens Co., GA; d.s.p. Sept. 22, 1987, in Orange Co., CA; m. Aug. 8, 1925, in Summit Co., OH, Constance M. "Connie" Baraby, b. Dec. 9, 1903, at Fall River, MA, daughter of Frederick and Mary L. (DeRosiers) Baraby. He lived at Akron, OH, where he worked for the Goodyear Rubber Company, and at Montebello, CA, where he worked for the city of Whitaker.
- ix. Arlettie "Lettie," b. Feb. 9, 1905; d. Aug. 22, 1990; m. Fred Donald Collier, b. July 14, 1894, d. Jan. 4, 1975, son of Madison Berry and Lou Genie (Dooley) Collier. Burial was at Liberty Hill Cemetery. Children: Martha, d. March 19, 1989; Louise.
- x. Virgilina R. "Virginia," b. May 2, 1908; m. May 26, 1908, in Summit Co., OH, Ira Paul Merchant, b. May 27, 1906, at Saluda, SC, son of Lewis and Pauline (Shaffer) Merchant. Children: Kenneth, William, Donald.

62. EUGENE HUSTON⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 23, 1868, in North Carolina. He appears on record December 25, 1892, in Clay County, NC, when he purchased a tract of land there from J.M. Coleman and February 19, 1895, in Franklin County, GA, when he purchased property from H.T. Norris. Later a farmer at Rayle, Wilkes County, GA, he was prominent in the local Masonic Order and the Methodist Church. He died October 10, 1957, in Stephens County, GA. Burial was at Resthaven Cemetery, Washington, GA.⁶⁷

He married February 3, 1887, in Clay County, NC, Georgia J. Coleman, born April 12, 1869, died April 14, 1950. Burial was at Resthaven Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Myrtle, b. July 27, 1888, in Waynesville, NC; d. Jan. 20, 1974, at Toccoa, GA; m. David Daniel Moseley, d. 1952; lived at Toccoa, GA. Children: Lewis Cromwell, George W., Dan S., Robert L., John C., Dr. Charles H.
- ii. Addie, b. Aug. 1890.
- iii. Robert Lee, b. Feb. 1893; d. Oct. 6, 1918, while serving in the US Army during WWI. Burial was at Resthaven Cemetery.
- iv. Beulah, b. July 8, 1895, at Hayesville, NC; d. Sept. 2, 1986, at Washington, GA; m. Dec. 7, 1913, in Oglethorpe Co., GA, Gideon Norman Peterman, b. Feb. 11, 1888, in Oglethorpe County, d. April 1963 in Wilkes Co., GA, son of Robert Hill and Aurora P. (Brawner) Peterman; lived at Washington, GA, where she was a member of Rock Methodist Church. Burial was at Rock Methodist Church Cemetery. Child: Blanche.
- v. Carlie, b. Jan. 10, 1899; d. Nov. 11, 1990, at Watkinsville, GA; m. Luther F. Sherrer, b. Dec. 26, 1899, d. July 1971 at Watkinsville. Children: Katie, Georgia.
- vi. Nancy, b. Feb. 1900.
- vii. Kate.
- viii. Floy, b. Aug. 31, 1904; d. March 27, 1973, at Rayle, GA; m. Thomas Bradley Berry, b. Oct. 25, 1898, d. Oct. 5, 1973, at Rayle, GA. A member of Rock Methodist Church, she lived at Rayle, GA, the last 56 years of her life. Burial was at Rock Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Bradley, Charles, Mrs. Hoyt L. Young, Mrs. Robert Jackson, Mrs. Charles Blakey.
- ix. Laura, b. Aug. 23, 1907, in Stephens Co., GA; d. Oct. 4, 1985, at Lexington, GA; m. Paul Thaxton, b. Feb. 19, 1906, d. March 1981 at Lexington. A member of Rock

Methodist Church, she lived in Oglethorpe Co., GA, the last 50 years of her life. Burial was at Wynne-Thaxton Cemetery.

- x. Rev. Lester James, b. 1910 in Stephens Co., GA; d. Dec. 16, 1987; m. Ina Ruth Brown; lived at 730 Wayside Drive, Lawrenceville, GA 30245.
Children:
1. James Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1945, in Franklin Co., GA.
2. others?
xi. a son.

63. WALTER LEE⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 5, 1871, at Sweetwater, TN. He lived in Oklahoma, New Mexico and Texas, where he worked as a ranch hand. A 1910 resident of Howard County, TX, he later moved to 2217 Chestnut Avenue and 2408 Ellis, Fort Worth. He was a foreman with the Fort Worth Stock Yards Company. He died May 29, 1959, in Fort Worth.⁸⁸

He married Mary Shelton, born 1878 in Illinois, died in January 1936.

Children:

154. i. THEODORE, b. Jan. 30, 1904, at East St. Louis, IL.
ii. ?Walter Lee, Jr., b. 1907 in MO.

64. WILLIAM OBEDIAH⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 11, 1873, at Sweetwater, TN. He lived at Lavonia, GA, Seneca, SC (1910), Hart County, GA (1920), and at Route 1, Anderson, SC. In 1943 he moved to Abbeville, SC, where he lived on the Abbeville-Greenwood Highway and was a member of the Southside Baptist Church. He died May 22, 1949. Burial was at Melrose Cemetery.⁸⁹

He married (1) December 13, 1899, in Franklin County, GA, Ella Hayes, born September 1, 1876, died August 5, 1902; (2) February 26, 1905, Leslie Hayes, died in November 1963. Burial was at Melrose Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Carrie Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1899, in Franklin Co., GA; d. Sept. 1985 at Crossroads, GA; m. Crate Craft, b. Feb. 20, 1896, in Hart Co., GA, d. March 1972 at Bowersville, GA, son of William and Irish (Glover) Craft; lived at Bowersville, GA. Burial was at Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery. Children (b. in Hart County, GA): Clara Eloise, b. Oct. 4, 1919; Willie, b. Nov. 3, 1921; Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1923; Donnie, b. Oct. 26, 1935.
155. ii. PAUL J., b. March 29, 1901, in Franklin Co., GA.
156. iii. JOHN RUDOLPH, b. June 4, 1908, in Oconee Co., SC.
157. iv. RUFUS LEONARD, b. Sept. 4, 1909, in Oconee Co., SC.
v. Thelma Ivone, b. Feb. 11, 1912; d. July 10, 1976; n.m.; lived at Anderson, SC.
vi. Camilla, b. Dec. 19, 1918; m. July 24, 1937, in Anderson Co., SC, John Perry Browning, b. July 31, 1914, d. Sept. 4, 1960, son of James and Elmina (Piephoff) Browning. He was buried at Guthrie Grove Church Cemetery, Pelzer, SC. She lives at 840 Freeman Road, Liberty, SC 29657. Children: James W., b. Dec. 24, 1935; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1939; John Thomas, b. June 10, 1941; David L., b. July 1, 1943; Robert E., b. Sept. 3, 1947; Linda, b. Sept. 13, 1949.
vii. George Truitt, b. Nov. 20, 1920; d. July 30, 1978, in Pierce Co., WA; m. Jean Knoell, b. July 20, 1920. A US Army veteran of WW II, he enlisted July 10, 1940. He was living at Westminster, Oconee Co., SC, at the time. He was discharged Aug. 28, 1945. After the war he moved to Tacoma, WA, where he worked as a barber and lived at 4810 S Wilkeson Street. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma.
Child:
1. Laura L., m. Gary Boots; lived in Seattle, WA.
viii. Gertrude, b. July 19, 1921; d. 1991; m. Oct. 30, 1937, in Anderson Co., SC, William Clarence Cheek, b. March 9, 1917; lived at Greenwood, SC. Burial was at Abbeville, SC. Child: William Clarence, b. March 9, 1942.

- ix. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1924; m. Aug. 13, 1954, in Abbeville, SC, William Lewis Brown, b. March 3, 1922, d. 1995; lives at 204 Edgefield Street, Calhoun Falls, SC 29628. Children: Dianne, b. April 22, 1955; Susan (twin), b. April 22, 1955.
x. Dorothy Mae, b. Aug. 7, 1927; d. 1994; m. April 28, 1947, Trinidad Prieto, d. 1994; lived at 210 Brookheaven Drive, Anderson, SC. Children: Barbara, b. Sept. 21, 1951; Theresa Faye, Oct. 4, 1958; Pamela Sharon, b. May 8, 1961.

65. JOHN PETTIS⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 17, 1875, at Sweetwater, TN. A farmer at Liberty Hill, GA, he was a member of the Liberty Hill Baptist Church and was a Woodman of the World. He was credited with helping found the Stephens County Singing Convention and served as its president for many years. He taught many singing schools in the area and promoted singing in local churches. His death occurred September 3, 1961. Burial was at Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.⁹⁰

He married (1) Lena Hayes, born August 1, 1875, died March 28, 1904; (2) December 31, 1905, in Stephens County, GA, Ethel Wiley, born March 30, 1881, died February 18, 1919; (3) Leila Pearl Brown, born April 18, 1883, in Franklin County, GA, died May 17, 1962, daughter of John Freeman and Sarah Jane (Stovall) Brown. Burial was at Liberty Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Gordon L., b. Jan. 4, 1904; d. July 15, 1904. Burial was at Liberty Hill Cemetery.
ii. Jones Branson, b. March 6, 1907, at Estanollee, GA; d. Feb. 4, 1972, in Alliance, OH; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1928, in Carnesville, GA, Annie Lenora Kelly, b. Feb. 10, 1908, d. Nov. 20, 1942, in Alliance, OH, daughter of Joseph J. and Annie (Bell) Kelly; (2) July 14, 1946, in Stark Co., OH, Jean I. Wafler, b. Dec. 8, 1920, in Alliance, daughter of Albert and Katie (Auld) Wafler. Mrs. Coe lives at 2524 South Linden, Alliance, OH.
Child:
1. Thomas Ronald, stillborn June 18, 1929, in Akron, OH.
2. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1931, in Alliance, OH; m. March 28, 1953, in Alliance, Thomas McClelland Bay, b. May 20, 1932, in Alliance, son of John E. and Mary (McClelland) Bay; lives at 332 Olentangy Forest Drive, Columbus, OH 43214. Children: Mary Louise, b. March 9, 1954; David William, b. Aug. 4, 1957; James Matthew, b. Dec. 19, 1961.
iii. Helen, b. May 26, 1909; d. Nov. 1, 1954, at Loraine, OH; m. Lee Cox, d. 1972. Child (adpt.): Shirley Ann.
iv. Lorene C., b. Nov. 26, 1910; d. Feb. 2, 1970; m. Jeter Pritchard Phillips. Burial was at Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, OH. Child: John Eugene, b. Feb. 14, 1942.

66. FRANCIS M. "Frank"⁵ COE (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 31, 1877, in North Carolina. He lived at Toccoa, Stephens County, GA, and at 865 Boulevard, Athens, GA (1910). He died January 4, 1929. Burial at Liberty Hill Cemetery, Stephens County.⁹¹

He married (1) Maggie Whiten, born March 26, 1878, died October 20, 1918; (2) October 10, 1919, in Stephens County, GA, Mary Lou Loudermilk, born 1885 in Georgia, died October 13, 1978, in Stephens County.

Children:

- i. Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1902; m. July 21, 1922, at Toccoa, GA, Grady Young, d. Dec. 28, 1967; lives at Hill Place, Toccoa, GA 30577. Children: Frances, b. May 10, 1923; Frank, b. June 3, 1925.
ii. Nellie, b. Oct. 2, 1906; d. July 27, 1907.
iii. Ralph John, b. at Toccoa, GA; m. Runette Myrtice Cruce; lived at Chamblee, GA, and at 1869 Bragg Street, Atlanta, GA.
Children:
1. Michael Frank, b. March 7, 1952, in DeKalb Co., GA; m. Aug. 18, 1973, in College Park, GA, Catherine Rebecca Nichols, b. Feb. 14, 1955, in Atlanta, GA, daughter of



SEVEN COE BROTHERS
 Standing: Francis M. Coe, Claude Wesley Coe, John Pettis Coe
 Seated: William Obediah Coe, Walter Lee Coe, Eugene Huston Coe, Luter Henry Coe

Madison Palmer and Ruth Virginia (Gray) Nichols. A surveyor, he lived at 2000 S Hampton Road, College Park.

2. others?
 iv. a child.

67. **CLAUDE WESLEY⁵ COE** (*Leander Armsur⁴ (26), Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 7, 1880, at Murphy, NC. A farmer and employee of Curahee Furniture Factory, he lived his adult life in Stephens County, GA. His death occurred there December 28, 1969. Burial was at Stephens Memorial Cemetery.⁹²

He married December 24, 1903, Ossie Purcelle, born December 22, 1885, died May 18, 1982, after an extended illness, daughter of Reverend William Joshua and Martha Ella (Mitchell) Purcelle. A member of Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Eastanollee, GA, Mrs. Coe was 96 at the time of her death. Burial was at Stephens Memorial Gardens.

Children:

- i. William Hoytt, b. Jan. 21, 1905, in Dooley Co., GA; d. Feb. 1, 1968, in Stephens Co., GA; m. Feb. 4, 1934, Ruby Baird, b. May 17, 1898, d. March 21, 1971, in Stephens Co., GA, daughter of John D. and Savannah (Kearse) Baird. A resident of Augusta, GA, he moved to Stephens County in 1952. He was a member and deacon at Liberty Hill Baptist Church, a member of the Men's Sunday School Class and a Woodman of the World. At the time of his death he was an instructor at the North Georgia Technical School at Clarksville, GA. Burial was at Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta.
- ii. Merle Cortez, b. July 26, 1907; d. Jan. 1999; m. Nov. 28, 1920, at Eastanollee, GA, Dave Jackson Watkins, b. March 22, 1900, d. May 10, 1985, at Toccoa, GA, son of James Hamp and Effie Vada (Whitefield) Watkins. She lives at Rt. 1, Box 138, Eastanollee 30538. Children: Atha Virginia, b. June 23, 1920; Daniel Jackson, b. May 14, 1924; Rex Richard, b. March 24, 1928; Blair C., b. March 27, 1935; Edna Mae, b. Dec. 20, 1942.
- iii. Mildred Fay, b. Jan. 9, 1910; d. Aug. 7, 1967; m. Oct. 17, 1927, Grady Brock. Burial was at Martin Cemetery, Martin, GA. Children: Mrs. Ray McFarland, Mrs. Leon Savage, Mrs. Derrill Bailey, Mrs. Roy Lee Jordan, Chester, Harold L., Jimmy Grady.
- iv. Ovileen, b. April 15, 1912; d. May 31, 1928; m. in 1927, Fred Brock.
- v. Dorothy, b. Nov. 20, 1914; d. Dec. 1995; m. (1) June 30, 1933, at Walhalla, SC, Clyde Luther Hicks, d. Dec. 19, 1969; (2) Dec. 30, 1989, at Hill Street Baptist Church, Toccoa, GA, Ernest R. Simmons. A hairdresser, she lived at 3 Clark Street, Toccoa, GA 30577. Child: Clyde Ronald, b. June 8, 1945, at Toccoa, GA.
- vi. Sue Ella, b. Nov. 22, 1916; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1934, Bill Collins; (2) _____ Williams. Children: Donald Ray, William Coe, Carol Jane, Janet Sue.
- vii. Jash Billings, b. July 7, 1918; d. March 22, 1970, at Toccoa, GA; m. Aug. 6, 1947, in Stephens Co., GA, Stella Adams. He was a member of Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Grove Masonic Lodge No. 652 and the Toccoa Chapter of the VFW, having honorably served during WW II. Burial was at Stephens Memorial Gardens. No children.
- viii. Beuna Josephine, b. July 7, 1918; m. June 17, 1939, Edward H. Smalley, d. Jan. 9, 1987. She worked for Lockheed Aircraft Company of Marietta, GA, for 24 years. She is now retired and resides on Highway 178, Eastanollee, GA 30538. Children: Jo Lynn, Kathy, Jerry, Edward A.
- ix. Epps F., b. April 29, 1920; d. June 21, 1921.
- x. Blonnie Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1923, in Stephens Co., GA; m. Nov. 5, 1941, Joseph L. Cabe; lives at Route 1, Box 65, Eastanollee, GA 30538. Children: Patrick Allen, b. June 7, 1944; Joseph L., Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1945; Robert Douglas (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1945; Coe Neil, b. Feb. 20, 1947; George Jeffrey, b. Dec. 8, 1956.
- xi. Eva Othelle, b. June 23, 1926, in Stephens Co., GA; m. April 11, 1943, Dalton Edward

McKeever, b. June 26, 1920. Children: Judy, b. Feb. 3, 1944; Nancy Elaine, b. Oct. 29, 1946; Dalton Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1948; Richard, b. July 18, 1949; Paul, b. Nov. 15, 1951; Deborah, b. March 30, 1953; Laura, b. May 31, 1964.

68. ELIZABETH "Betsy"⁵ COE (*Pearson⁴ (27), John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 18, 1846, in Surry County, NC. She is listed as a prostitute in the 1880 Surry County census. She died December 18, 1913.⁹³

She married (1) April 11, 1886, in Surry County, NC, Elijah Moore, a shoemaker, born 1830 in Surry County, son of John and Nancy (Dezern) Moore; (2) November 12, 1901, at Siloam, NC, Thomas Brown, a farmer, born 1826 in Surry County, died 1904 and was buried at Old Pine Hill Community Church Cemetery. Both of her husbands served from Surry County during the Civil War.

Children (b. before marriage):

158. i. LUTHER YANCEY, b. April 26, 1870.
159. ii. TYRA WILSON, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
160. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. May 23, 1878.
161. v. SAMUEL HENRY, b. April 5, 1880.
- iv. Letha Ardella, b. Feb. 15, 1883, at Dobson, NC; d. June 1, 1969; m. Nov. 17, 1901, in Surry Co., NC, Mack D. Doss, b. Dec. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 12, 1942, son of Rural Atkins and Amy (Bray) Doss. Farmers, they lived in Rockford, Eldora and Siloam Townships, Surry County, and in the 1920s moved to Arcadia Township, Davidson Co., NC. They lived in Mt. Airy for a time. Burial was at Arcadia United Methodist Church Cemetery. Children (b. in Surry County, NC): Charlie William, b. July 7, 1903; Mary Ella, b. July 10, 1905; James Emmit, b. May 12, 1907; Irena, b. Jan. 24, 1915; a son, b. March 2, 1916; Grady C., b. Aug. 7, 1917; a daughter, b. Nov. 20, 1919; a daughter (twin), b. Nov. 20, 1919; Allen Moir, b. Dec. 7, 1920; a daughter, b. March 23, 1923; Rural Thomas, b. June 26, 1924; Lucy Alma, b. July 6, 1926.

69. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ COE (*Pearson⁴ (27), John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 9, 1860, in Surry County, NC. He lived in Surry County's Rockford District and died October 3, 1939. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery, Ararat, NC.⁹⁴

He married July 14, 1879, Nancy Jane Reed, born April 5, 1864, died of a heart condition May 3, 1938, daughter of Emily J. Reed. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

162. i. JOHN WILLIAM, b. April 13, 1880.
- ii. Lucy, b. 1885; m. June 18, 1904, in Surry Co., NC, Andy V. Ayers, b. 1883, son of John and Mittie Ayers. Children: Lula, b. Dec. 27, 1909; Henry C., lives at Jonesboro, NC; Nancy Jane, lives at Jonesboro, NC.
163. iii. JAMES MARTIN, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

70. JOHN HENRY⁵ COE (*William⁴ (28), John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 8, 1851, in Smyth County, VA. A farmer, he lived for a while in Washington County, VA, but before 1900 returned to Smyth County, where he lived in the St. Clair District. In 1902 he moved to the State of Washington. On February 19, 1914, he entered homestead certificate number 07848 on 160 acres of land in Benewah County, ID. Located ten miles south of Plummer, ID, near Tekoa, WA, he died there in 1916. Burial was at Goldenrod Cemetery, Tekoa.⁹⁵

He married November 3, 1871, in Smyth County, VA, Rachel Blevins, born May 1858 in Grayson County, VA, died of cancer March 3, 1917, at Tekoa, WA, daughter of Andrew and Charlotte Blevins. Burial was at Goldenrod Cemetery.

Children (i - vii b. in Smyth County, VA):

- i. Millie, b. 1868.
- ii. Charita, b. 1870.
- iii. Mary Caldonia "Callie," b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. _____ Henderson. She lived for a

while at Waitsburg, WA, and in 1935 was living at Orting, WA. Children: Conrad, John, Sampson, others?

- iv. Lucinda, b. March 23, 1874; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
- v. Nancy Jane "Virginia," b. Oct. 7, 1876; d. Dec. 13, 1935, at Waitsburg, WA; m. Jan. 30, 1890, in Smyth Co., VA, Thomas Wilson "Chipmunk" Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1866, at Jefferson, NC, d. April 18, 1943, at Walla Walla, WA, son of Ambrose Jones. Mr. Jones moved to Walla Walla Co., WA, in 1898 and after 1900 his wife joined him there. Farmers and members of the Christian Church at Waitsburg, they lived at Gross Point, a small settlement fourteen miles southeast of Waitsburg, where a group of former Virginians and North Carolinians settled around the turn of the century. Both were buried at Waitsburg City Cemetery. Children: William Jarvis, b. July 11, 1892; Ambrose Lee, b. March 5, 1894; John, b. Dec. 1896; Walter Maxwell, b. May 23, 1898; Ethel Viola, b. Sept. 27, 1902; Roy Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1904; Laura Rachel, b. Aug. 3, 1906; Malinda Burl, b. Jan. 8, 1908; Estle Giles, b. April 8, 1910; Margaret Mae, b. June 14, 1912; Harold Ray, b. June 8, 1915; Curtis Everett, b. March 9, 1917; Alice Faye, b. Oct. 22, 1922.
- vi. John Henry Emanuel, b. July 4, 1877; m. Aug. 19, 1901, in Smyth Co., VA, M. J. Vanhoy. He went with his family to Idaho where he worked as a farm hand for William Brown in Bonner County. He reportedly later lived with his brother William at Plummer, ID. Never known for his honesty, he reportedly stole his brother's horse and was eventually found dead in San Francisco, CA.
164. vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. March 23, 1879.
165. viii. SHERMAN VICTOR, b. June 10, 1880, in Washington Co., VA.

71. THOMAS J.⁵ COE (*William⁴ (28), John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 26, 1853, in Smyth County, VA. Apparently a farmer, he spent his entire life in the area of his birth. He died January 8, 1910. Burial was at Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, VA.⁹⁶

He married (1) August 18, 1874, in Smyth County, VA, Martha Davis, born November 5, 1848, in Virginia, died December 1, 1904, daughter of Andrew Davis; (2) August 20, 1905, in Washington County, VA, Minnie C. Cook, born 1875, died 1947, daughter of Samuel A. and Eliza Cook. The second Mrs. Coe lived at Meadowview, VA, after her husband's death. Burial was at Clinchburg, VA.

Children (i - vii b. in Smyth County, VA):

166. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Aug. 10, 1874.
- ii. Mary "Polly," b. 1876. The mother of at least three children, she lived in Smyth County. Children (b. before marriage):
1. C.A., b. Nov. 1894 in Smyth Co., VA.
300. 2. JOHN HENRY, b. 1899 in Smyth Co., VA.
3. Sussy, m. _____ Sessor.
- iii. Marion S., b. Feb. 10, 1878; d. of diphtheria Oct. 12, 1882, in Smyth Co., VA.
167. iv. WALTER ISAAC, b. 1880.
168. v. THOMAS WILSON, b. April 18, 1884.
169. vi. CLIFFORD MADISON, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
- vii. John Henry, b. June 25, 1905, in Tazewell Co., VA; m. (1) July 11, 1936, at Silas Creek, NC, Lura Sullins, b. May 1898 in Ashe Co., NC, d. Dec. 24, 1963, at Jefferson, NC, daughter of Joe and Mattie (Hurley) Sullins; (2) April 13, 1964, in Ashe County, NC, Dellie Elizabeth Miller, b. June 27, 1926, in Jefferson Co., NC, daughter of Emmaline Miller. He lived with his grandfather Cook in Washington Co., VA, in 1920, in Clinchburg, VA, in 1936 and later at Lansing, NC.
170. viii. SAMUEL LESLIE, b. April 1, 1909.

72. ALEXANDER G.⁵ COE (*Julia Ann⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 4, 1861, in Smyth County, VA. Raised by his uncle William Coe at Seven Mile Ford, Smyth

83. **ENIS BISHOP⁵ COE** (*John Jefferson⁴ (31), John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 26, 1886, in Smyth County, VA. He moved from place-to-place, working at odd jobs, including a stint as a well driller. In 1956 he was living in West Virginia, where he was employed as a coal miner. Burial was at Hankins Cemetery, Richlands, VA.¹⁰⁸

He married (1) August 25, 1911, in Tazewell County, VA, Ethel McGraw, born 1893 in Tazewell County, daughter of I.F. and Letitia McGraw; (2) February 23, 1915, in Tazewell County, Allie Lee Puckett, born 1899, daughter of Samuel Harvey and Mary Serilda (Hager) Puckett. The second Mrs. Coe married (2) August 22, 1957, at Lebanon, VA, Charlie Washington Steele, born 1895, a farmer who lived at Honaker, VA.

Children:

189. i. SAM MELVIN, b. Nov. 29, 1915, in Tazewell Co., VA.
ii. Lacy Henry, b. May 16, 1919, at Bluefield, VA; d. May 3, 2000, at Pounding Mill, VA; m. June 24, 1943, at Pikeville, KY, Dorothy Marie Puckett, b. in McDowell Co., WV, daughter of Robert and Agnes (Mitchell) Puckett. After retiring from mining coal, he operated a skating rink at Claypool Hill, VA. His address was Route 2, Box 470, Pounding Mill. Burial was at Greenhills Memory Gardens, Claypool Hill. No children.

84. **ANDREW COLEMAN "Ace"⁵ COE** (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 1, 1861, in Surry County, NC. He lived in the Rockford District of Surry County, where he was a member of Liberty Primitive Baptist Church. He was said to have been a highly regarded farmer and was a man of prominence in the affairs of the community. He died of flu March 2, 1931. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁰⁹

He married January 26, 1882, in Surry County, NC, Adaline Doss, born September 8, 1856, died March 1, 1931, in Surry County, daughter of William and Sabra (Wood) Doss. She was active in Stony Knoll Methodist Church, where she was a member for a number of years. Burial was at Copeland Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

190. i. ABRAM THURSTON, b. Nov. 19, 1882.
191. ii. ERNEST CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
192. iii. IRA WINFIELD, b. March 19, 1887.
iv. Wisa Emaline, b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. May 11, 1971, in Elkin, NC; m. Dec. 24, 1922, John Lemuel Stanley, b. Aug. 1880 in Surry Co., NC, d. July 7, 1962, son of Alexander and Delitha (Brown) Stanley. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
v. Cora Lucinda, b. July 27, 1891; d. of pneumonia July 26, 1972; n.m. She was a Surry County schoolteacher. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.
193. vi. PARRY ACE WILSON, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
vii. Patia Lillie Adaline (twin), b. Jan. 28, 1896; m. Nov. 12, 1938, in Carroll Co., VA, John Thomas Ring, a farmer, b. Nov. 11, 1878, d. Aug. 17, 1971, son of Leopold and Augusta (Ridings) Ring. Mr. Ring was buried at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Mrs. Ring's address was Route 2, Dobson, NC.

85. **MILTON YOUNG "Dock"⁵ COE** (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 22, 1862, in Surry County, NC. His residence was at 141 Fayette, Winston-Salem, NC. He died April 25, 1949, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Woodland Cemetery, Forsyth County.¹¹⁰

He married September 25, 1884, in Surry County, NC, Janie F. Jordan, born 1865, died May 1, 1949, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of W. and Sarah (Shives) Jordan. Burial was at Woodland Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Viola Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1888; d. Aug. 30, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Dec. 29, 1933, in Martinsville, VA, James Clingman Coe, b. Nov. 2, 1875, in Surry Co., NC, son of Chambers and Sarah Ann (Edmonds) Coe; lived at 324 14th St., Winston-Salem, NC.

- ii. William Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. May 1, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Aug. 19, 1920, Beatrice Watkins, b. June 15, 1894, d. July 21, 1977, in Forsyth County, daughter of John and Laura (Crouse) Watkins. A barber, he lived in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Salem Moravian Cemetery.
Child:
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1923, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. June 30, 1946, in Forsyth County, Charles Robert Harris, son of James O. and Maude C. Harris. Children: Suzanne E., b. 1947; James Richard, b. 1950.
194. iii. LUTHER YOUNG, b. May 8, 1892.
iv. Edgar Wilson, b. April 4, 1894; d. of heart problems Oct. 28, 1964, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. May 22, 1955, in York Co., SC, Lila Louise Beasley and had children below. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.
Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):
1. Edna Faye, b. July 2, 1955; m. Aug. 15, 1977, in Surry Co., NC, Walter Lee Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1960, in Stokes Co., NC, son of James W. and Launa (Sykes) Wilson.
2. Vickie Lynn, b. and d. June 23, 1956.
v. Minnie, b. Sept. 1895; d. Aug. 1913.
195. vi. GRADY LESTER, b. April 14, 1899.

86. LEONARD MOSES⁵ COE (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 17, 1866, in Surry County, NC. A grandmaster in the Masonic Order, he was a farmer in the Rockford District of Surry County. He died of pneumonia and flu January 10, 1929. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹¹¹

He married February 11, 1894, Frances Whitaker, born March 30, 1879, died February 3, 1960, at Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Ewell and Martha E. (Bullin) Whitaker.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Letha Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1897; d. May 2, 1983, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. Nov. 28, 1961, at Pulaski, VA, Oscar Albert Chipman, a pvt. in the US Army during WW I, b. June 1893 in Surry Co., NC, d. 1984, son of Albert H. and Martha (Jones) Chipman. She was a member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery. Children: Herbert, b. May 25, 1925; DeWitt, b. Nov. 1, 1932.
- ii. Thanie A., b. Sept. 22, 1900; d. Oct. 27, 1977, in Yadkinville, NC; m. Jan. 2, 1922, William Clay Moser, b. Nov. 30, 1887, son of Bazzaly Edward and Eliza A. (Perrell) Moser; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Level Cross Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: William Clay, Helen Eloise, Leonard Ray, Hettie Lou, Thanie Ruth, Yvonne Angeline, Frances, Martha Louise.
196. iii. JULIUS ESCAR, b. March 6, 1905.

87. HIRAM EPHRAIM⁵ COE (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 26, 1868, in Surry County, NC. He was a farmer at Rockford, NC. He died July 21, 1949. Burial was at Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.¹¹²

He married December 23, 1897, Fannie Pearson Snow, born June 14, 1867, died July 28, 1943, daughter of Simpson Westburry and Matilda Golden (Coe) Snow. Burial was at Double Creek Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Mary Lee, b. June 14, 1901, at Rockford, NC; d. Nov. 14, 1988, in Surry County; m. Aug. 3, 1923, Eugene Solomon Stanley, a tobacco farmer, b. July 8, 1899, d. Feb. 17, 1959, son of John William and Kary L. (Poindexter) Stanley. A member of Double Creek Church of Christ, she lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Double Creek Church Cemetery. Children (1 - 3, 5 b. in Surry County, NC): Bill Thaddeus, b. May 21, 1924; James Gray, b. Dec. 24, 1925; John Ray (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1925; Mary Nell, b. April 1, 1927, in Wilkes Co., NC; Kaye Frances, b. July 15, 1936.
- ii. Ruth, b. June 28, 1903; d. May 12, 1991, in Yadkinville, NC; m. Nov. 19, 1923, Daniel Oscar Coe, b. April 14, 1899, d. Oct. 14, 1974, son of William Henry and Sarah E.

(Bullin) Coe. Burial was at Double Creek Church Cemetery. Children: Ruth Evelyn, b. Dec. 30, 1925; Coy Wendell, b. June 19, 1927; Roy Odell (twin), b. June 19, 1927; Velma Maureen, b. June 7, 1929; Rex Alton, b. June 8, 1931; Hazel Orene, b. July 24, 1933; Dennis Oscar, b. Aug. 24, 1935; Waldo William, b. Jan. 15, 1939; David Ronald, b. Dec. 22, 1942.

iii. a daughter, stillborn. Burial was at Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

88. JAMES MONROE⁵ COE (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 4, 1872, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in the Rockford District of Surry County, where he was said to have been somewhat well-to-do, but lost everything during the Depression. He died February 12, 1952. Burial was at Bear Creek Cemetery.¹¹³

He married March 12, 1893, Mildred Malinda Poindexter, born October 10, 1874, died August 31, 1926, daughter of William Jiles and Letitia (Stanley) Poindexter.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

197. i. DELBERT WILSON, b. Dec. 21, 1893.
ii. Rayton Marshall, b. Oct. 18, 1896; d. of rheumatism Oct. 19, 1918. Burial was at Bear Creek Cemetery.
iii. Minnie Adoline, b. Dec. 21, 1898; d. Feb. 3, 1986, in Yadkinville, NC; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Carl Clifton Baker, b. June 4, 1898, d. Feb. 8, 1986, son of Thomas Jefferson and Allie Delaware (Crowder) Baker. They lived at Route 5, Box 354, Yadkinville. Burial was at Baker-Crowder Cemetery. Children: Grier Neval, b. Jan. 24, 1919; Clavel Marshall, b. April 10, 1921; Bobby Clifton, b. May 28, 1927; Garnett Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1931.
iv. Essie M., b. 1906; m. Sept. 9, 1923, in Surry Co., NC, Julius Wiser Chappell.
198. v. JAMES KERMIT, b. May 4, 1909.
vi. Allie, b. Oct. 10, 1911; d. Oct. 17, 1911. Burial was at Bear Creek Cemetery.
199. vii. CLYDE EVERETTE, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
200. viii. FOLEY CLARENCE, b. Feb. 9, 1917.

89. THOMAS WILSON⁵ COE (*Andrew Jackson⁴ (32), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 13, 1874, in Surry County, NC. He lived at Rockford, NC, where he died of stomach cancer May 23, 1934. Burial was at the Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.¹¹⁴

He married November 10, 1895, Eliza C. Hardy, born September 19, 1877, died of a heart attack February 8, 1950, in Surry County, NC, daughter of Charles Pinkney and Nancy Jane (Whitaker) Hardy. Burial was at Rockford Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

201. i. BERNIE ESCAR, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
ii. Mamie B., b. July 16, 1901; d. June 6, 1984, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. March 10, 1918, in Surry Co., NC, W. Pinkney McCormick; lived at Rockford, NC. Children: Robert, Ralph, John, Evan, Frank, Dorothy, Bill, Alan.
202. iii. DANIEL EVAN, b. Jan. 23, 1905.
203. iv. CORNELIUS BEAMER, b. April 6, 1910.
v. Ethel Pauline, b. Oct. 23, 1912; d. Oct. 22, 1995, in Yadkinville, NC; n.m. She was employed by Hanes Knitting Company and was a member of the Rockford Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.
vi. Virginia May, b. April 27, 1915; d. May 5, 1917. Burial was at Rockford Cemetery.
vii. Eva Jane, b. June 4, 1918; d. July 2, 1990, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Nov. 18, 1939, in Carroll Co., VA, Walter Gray Anthony, b. Feb. 19, 1913, d. June 10, 1978, son of Clay and Martha (Mooney) Anthony; lived in Winston-Salem, NC. Mr. Anthony was buried at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

90. WILLIAM ALEXANDER "Sandy"⁵ COE (*Arnold⁴ (33), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born about 1860 in Surry County, NC. He is listed in his father-in-law's

home as a farm laborer in the 1880 census of Boonville Township, Yadkin County, NC. He may have lived for a while in Grayson County, VA. He apparently died before 1900.¹⁵

He married May 28, 1880, in Yadkin County, NC, Mary E. Hinshaw, daughter of Jesse and Eliza Hinshaw of Boonville, NC.

Children:

204. i. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 1881.
- ii. a son, b. Dec. 29, 1883, in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. Lillie, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. April 26, 1967; m. Dec. 18, 1906, in Davie Co., NC, William P. Hall, b. July 8, 1866, d. July 23, 1947, son of Phillip and Lucinda Hall; lived in Davie and Iredell Cos., NC. Burial was at Elkin Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, two miles north of Elkin, NC. Children: Mrs. Sid Waldrup, d. 1969; Kerley Lee, d. 1995; Larley, d. 1912; Ella, lives at East Bend, NC; Senda Mazie, b. Feb. 15, 1915; Ed, lives at 244 South Street, Elkin, NC; Mark, lived at Elkin, NC; James, lives on Eller Road, Elkin, NC; Archus, lives at Elkin, NC; Robert, d. 1965.
- iv. Dasie.

91. JAMES HENRY⁵ COE (*Arnold⁴ (33), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 31, 1869, in Surry County, NC. He died July 25, 1938, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County.¹⁶

He married December 20, 1894, in Stokes County, NC, Mary Carrie Dianah Weaver, born May 10, 1873, died May 10, 1934, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of James and Martha (Burton) Weaver.

Children:

- i. Minnie Ida, b. Sept. 1895; d. Aug. 1913. Burial was at Woodland Cemetery.
- ii. Martha Lela, b. May 6, 1898; d. June 21, 1950; m. (1) May 6, 1916, in Forsyth Co., NC, John Roger Tate, b. 1894, son of George and Dora Tate; (2) Oct. 30, 1926, in Forsyth County, M.V. Grim, b. 1898, son of A.J. and Mary V. Grim. Burial was at Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1919, in Winston-Salem, NC; others?
- iii. Emma. A dancer, she disappeared in the 1920s.
- iv. a child, stillborn.
- v. William Alexander, b. Oct. 3, 1906; d. July 1, 1907.
- vi. Georgia Calvin, d. in infancy.
205. vii. GRADY JAMES, b. April 8, 1908.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1911; d. Jan. 24, 1993, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. in 1926 in Chester, SC, William R. Linville, b. at Belews Creek, Surry Co., NC, d. Jan. 29, 1970, son of Benjamin and Clara Linville. Employed by the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, her address was Box 491, Kernersville, NC.
206. ix. EDGAR WILLIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1914.

92. RICHARD GARRETT⁵ COE (*Arnold⁴ (33), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 24, 1870, in Surry County, NC. In 1900 he was living in Surry County's Dobson District. He died July 20, 1904. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery. After his death Andrew Jackson Coe became guardian of his children.¹⁷

He married Rebecca J. Anderson, born March 8, 1876, died August 16, 1929, daughter of Hill and Isabella (Irby) Anderson. She married (2) May 4, 1916, in Surry County, D. N. Crowder.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Sallie J., b. Oct. 1890; m. _____ Safrit.
207. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 27, 1893.
- iii. Mary Etta, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
- iv. Nettie M., b. Nov. 1899; lived at Kannapolis, NC. Child: Virginia Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1932, in Cabarrus Co., NC; d. April 24, 1936.
208. v. RICHARD HOBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

93. DOCTOR ALEXANDER "Jack"⁵ COE (*Arnold⁴ (33), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 9, 1875, in Grayson County, VA. A farmer for a while in Surry County, NC, he later moved to Winston-Salem, NC. He died there April 9, 1955.¹⁸

He married (1) June 4, 1900, in Carroll County, VA, Emma Mabry, born May 1874 in Carroll County, VA, died October 23, 1918, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Martin and Mary Mabry; (2) November 24, 1918, in Forsyth County, Sarah Jane Beeding, born 1897, died March 6, 1923, in Forsyth County, daughter of James and Lue Beeding; (3) Roxie Ann Beeding, died April 1, 1937, in Forsyth County, sister of his second wife.

Children (ii - xiii b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Mary M., b. Dec. 1899 in Surry Co., NC.
- ii. Dixie B., b. 1902 at Winston-Salem, NC; m. May 19, 1927, in Forsyth Co., NC, Ossie Harvell, b. 1905, daughter of Jesse and Christine Harvell.

Children:

1. Arthur, b. July 31, 1928, in Guilford Co., NC.
2. others?
- iii. Bessie E., b. 1906.
- iv. Nettie L., b. 1908; m. Feb. 21, 1923, in Forsyth Co., NC, Thomas Vawter.
- v. Lee Roy, b. June 14, 1910, in Winston-Salem, NC; d. Oct. 3, 1981, at Galax, VA; m. (1) April 1, 1931, at Danville, VA, Janie Bell, b. 1910 in Winston-Salem, daughter of A.L. and Alice (Lunsford) Bell; (2) March 23, 1935, in Carroll Co., VA, Hattie Vunie Patton, b. March 3, 1917, in Grayson Co., VA, daughter of E.B. and Sarah (Bartlett) Patton. He served from Carroll Co., VA, during WW II. Later a construction worker, he lived at 2820 S Main Street, Winston-Salem, NC, and in Galax, VA. Burial was at Monte Vista Cemetery, Galax. Mrs. Coe lives at 417 Poplar Knob Road, Galax.
- Children:
 1. Frank L., b. May 29, 1932, in Winston-Salem, NC.
 2. Roy Hasvill, b. Nov. 17, 1935, in Galax, VA; m. April 11, 1970, in Alleghany Co., NC, Dorothy Mae (Caudill) Ogle, b. Dec. 20, 1947, in Grayson Co., VA, daughter of James R. and Jeanette (Cooley) Caudill; lived at 417 Poplar Knob Road, Galax, VA 24333. No children.
 3. Betty Jo, b. Sept. 10, 1938, in Galax, VA; m. Billy Joe Smith; lives on Cardinal Road, Galax, VA 24333. Children: Lee, Debra, Tabitha.
- vi. Hattie, d. Oct. 24, 1918, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- vii. Greta V., b. 1920.
- viii. Richard A., b. March 13, 1922.
- ix. Mertle I., b. March 2, 1930.
- x. Maud, d. March 5, 1930.
- xi. Thomas, b. May 8, 1931; d. May 23, 1935.
209. xii. ARNOLD JACKSON, b. Dec. 25, 1932.
210. xiii. KENNETH MONROE, b. April 14, 1935.

94. RICHARD⁵ COE (*Arnold⁴ (33), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 25, 1887, probably in Surry County, NC. Leaving home at the age of eleven, he went to work for the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company in Winston-Salem, NC. He left after a while and started traveling. A 1910 resident of Wise County, VA, he later lived in Harlan County, KY, and in 1929 moved to Cincinnati, OH. A laborer there, he lived at 838 Clark Street and later at 1758 Maren-go. He died October 21, 1956, in Cincinnati. Burial was at Baltimore Cemetery, Cincinnati.¹⁹

He married (1) May 18, 1902, in Forsyth County, NC, Emma Heath, born 1887, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Heath; (2) March 21, 1906, at Lotus, VA, Almeda "Allie" (Hill) Odle, born 1890 in Wise County, VA, died June 25, 1937, in Cincinnati, OH, daughter of James and T.T. Hill. Burial was at Baltimore Cemetery.

Children (i - iv b. in Wise County, VA; x - xiii b. in Harlan County, KY):

- i. Dewey, b. June 15, 1907; d. of asthma March 30, 1948. A laborer and mechanic, he worked for Ohio Machinery and Supply Company, Cincinnati, OH. He served for a while in the US Army but was discharged due to poor health. His address was 1625 Walnut Street, Cincinnati. Burial was at Spring Grove Cemetery.
- ii. Verda Mae, b. Sept. 17, 1908; d. Oct. 12, 1918.
- iii. Hobert Willson, b. Nov. 30, 1910; d. March 19, 1963; m. Aug. 30, 1945, in Dickenson Co., VA, Mae (Rose) Murphy, b. 1913 at Lack, VA, daughter of W. Grant and Ida (Fleming) Rose. He lost a leg working in the Appalachian coal mines in his youth, and later worked at the University of Cincinnati and at General Hospital, Cincinnati, OH. He lived on Poque Street, Madisonville, OH, and at Coeburn, VA.
- iv. Arnold, b. March 10, 1912. An upholsterer in Cincinnati, his appendix ruptured on Sept. 29, 1931, which resulted in his death from infection March 18, 1932. Burial was at Baltimore Cemetery.
- v. Dolly Bell, b. Dec. 15, 1914; d. Feb. 28, 1915.
- vi. Pearlee Jane, b. March 15, 1915; d. Sept. 18, 1919.
- vii. Thomas Archie, b. Aug. 19, 1917; d. Aug. 12, 1918.
- viii. Beulah, b. May 14, 1919, in VA; d. June 6, 1941; m. June 30, 1934, in Cincinnati, OH, Ralph Welch, b. May 19, 1912, in KY, son of Alexander and Mamie (Gooden) Welch.
- ix. Juanita, b. Aug. 3, 1921; d. Jan. 1, 1981; m. Oct. 23, 1945, in Covington, KY, Lynn A. "Bud" Dunlap, a truck driver, b. 1913 in IA, son of Floyd and Ora Dunlap. Burial was at Baltimore Cemetery.
- 211. x. BRADY NORMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1923.
- xi. Florence, b. June 3, 1925; d. Aug. 20, 1925.
- xii. Lawrence "Larry" (twin), b. June 3, 1925; d. Jan. 29, 1974; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1946, in Cincinnati, Sylvia Miller, b. May 20, 1925, in Cincinnati, daughter of Isaac and Georgia (Keller) Miller; (2) Ruth Landrum. After his mother's death he was raised by Carey W. Thompson at Goshen, OH. A truck driver for Hill Top Cement Company, he lived at 1627 Western Ave., Cincinnati.
Children:
1. Sandra, b. 1946; m. Dec. 23, 1963, in Newport, KY, Thomas Rafferty, b. 1946, son of Robert and Myrtle Rafferty.
2. Lawrence A., b. Dec. 23, 1947, in Cincinnati, OH; m. March 30, 1968, at Cheviot, OH, Geraldine A. Schmidt, b. July 1, 1948, in Cincinnati, daughter of Howard and Helen (Kist) Schmidt.
- xiii. Alonzo "Lonnie," b. June 9, 1929; d. Feb. 14, 1991; m. (1) May 7, 1946, in Cincinnati, OH, Elizabeth Hines, b. Dec. 19, 1924, daughter of Steve and Fannie (Hopper) Hines; (2) June 7, 1974, in Bellevue, KY, Adelia Branch, b. Oct. 30, 1918. A driver for Allegheny Trucking Company, he lived at Bellevue, KY. His widow currently lives at 219 Retreat St., Newport, KY.
Child:
1. Tina, lives in Atlanta, GA.

95. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ COE (*Hasten*⁴ (34), *William H.*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born April 8, 1873, in Surry County, NC. He was appointed administrator of his brother Robert's estate in Surry County in 1913. He was later a farmer and fertilizer dealer in the Copeland Community, Route 2, Dobson, NC. He died of a heart attack September 28, 1952. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²⁰

He married August 18, 1895, Sarah E. "Sallie" Bullin, born May 20, 1878, in Surry County, NC, died of a heart attack October 16, 1943, at her home near Dobson, NC, daughter of William M., Jr., and Delanie "Lanie" (Stanley) Bullin. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- 212. i. WILSON VANCE, b. May 10, 1896.
- 213. ii. DANIEL OSCAR, b. April 14, 1899.

- iii. Lela Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1901; d. April 9, 1993, in Elkin, NC; m. Oct. 2, 1925, in Yadkin Co., NC, Grady Admiral Coe, b. May 7, 1903, d. March 11, 1975, son of Hiram Rufus and Martha Ardelia (Whitaker) Coe; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Children: Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1929; Ray Rufus, b. April 18, 1938.
- 214. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. April 20, 1905.
- v. Annie Lillian, b. Dec. 15, 1906; d. Dec. 31, 1994, in North Wilkesboro, NC; m. March 31, 1929, in Surry Co., NC, Carl W. Steele, b. May 14, 1905, in Surry County, d. Aug. 30, 1994, at North Wilkesboro, son of Thomas J. and Amanda (Pilson) Steele. She was a longtime member of the North Wilkesboro First United Methodist Church, Horton Bible Class, Franklin-Garner Circle, and hospital auxiliary. Active in the Masonic Order, the Methodist Church and the Wilkes Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Steele moved in 1930 to North Wilkesboro, where he was proprietor of Carl Steele Jewelers. Burial was at Mountlawn Memorial Park. Children: Harry C., Ralph T.
- 215. vi. DALLAS EMERSON, b. July 21, 1908.
- vii. Curtis W., b. Jan. 12, 1910.
- 216. viii. MILTON H., b. May 28, 1911.
- ix. A., d. Dec. 16, 1915, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- x. Myrtle Lucy, b. Feb. 27, 1916; d. April 1997 at Elkins, NC; m. April 22, 1935, in Carroll Co., VA, John Oscar Williams, b. 1913 in Surry County, son of J. and Ada (Doss) Williams; lives at Elkin, NC.
- xi. Mosey, b. May 3, 1918; d. June 22, 1918. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
- xii. Josey (triplet), b. May 3, 1918; d. July 26, 1918. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
- xiii. Masie (triplet), b. May 3, 1918; d. June 25, 1918. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

96. JOSEPH TURNER⁵ COE (*Priscilla*⁴ (35), *William H.*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born April 30, 1869, in Surry County, NC. In 1920 he moved to South Street, Mt. Airy, NC. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage June 28, 1946, at his home. Burial was at Piney Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.¹²¹

He married October 6, 1889, in Surry County, NC, Sarah Ann Butcher, born December 26, 1865, died of a heart attack November 22, 1953, daughter of Chadwell V. and Mary (Venable) Butcher. Burial was at Piney Grove Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1890; d. Aug. 11, 1892.
- ii. Minnie Florence, b. Oct. 15, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1971; m. May 22, 1910, in Surry Co., NC, William Richard Stanley, b. March 31, 1886, d. June 27, 1984, son of Richard J. and Elizabeth C. (Baker) Stanley; lived at Mountain Park, NC. Burial was at White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. Children (1 - 4 b. at Rockford, NC, 7 - 10 at White Plains, NC): Richard Everette, b. March 28, 1911; Joseph Grover, b. Dec. 28, 1912; Opal Virginia, b. May 22, 1916; Callie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1918; Albert Junior, b. Aug. 16, 1920, at Judesville, NC; Chester Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1922, at Judesville, NC; Hazel Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1925; Pauline Frances, b. June 6, 1927; Gilbert Coy, b. Oct. 22, 1929; Robert Allen, b. Dec. 15, 1933; Roberta Evelyn, b. Feb. 13, 1938, at Kapp's Mill, NC.
- iii. Letitia Ella, b. July 1, 1893; d. Sept. 21, 1954; m. Feb. 2, 1913, in Surry Co., NC, Worry Emery Nixon, b. Nov. 11, 1892, d. Sept. 21, 1954, son of Nathaniel Green and Nancy Ellen (Parsons) Nixon; lived at Route 4, Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Mountain Park Cemetery. Children: Joseph Glenn, b. Feb. 24, 1914; Fred Nathaniel, b. Dec. 23, 1916; Elmer R., b. Aug. 5, 1918; Alma Marie (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1918; Vance Hardin, b. Oct. 14, 1920; Faith, b. Nov. 1, 1927; Hope (triplet), b. Nov. 1, 1927; Love (triplet), b. Nov. 1, 1927.

- iv. Mary Ada, b. Jan. 30, 1895; d. June 1900.
 - v. Lula, b. March 10, 1898; d. May 1912.
 - vi. William General, b. May 24, 1899; d. July 1, 1899. Burial was at Butcher Cemetery.
 - vii. Richard Columbus, b. March 26, 1900; d. of a stroke Aug. 12, 1975, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. July 7, 1923, Ethel Lillie Ashburn, b. April 2, 1903, d. from congestive heart failure Sept. 14, 1975, in Elkin, NC, daughter of Sam and Ida Mae Ashburn. A furniture worker, he lived at 654 Maple Street, Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery.
 - viii. Bessie Lee, b. July 1, 1902; d. July 26, 1983, in Surry Co., NC; m. Nov. 28, 1923, Andrew Click Woodruff, a furniture factory worker, b. April 1, 1904, in Alleghany Co., NC, d. Nov. 21, 1974, son of James Franklin and Olivia Jane (Cockerham) Woodruff. Active members of Highland Park Baptist Church, they lived across the street from the church. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens, Mt. Airy. Children: Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1924; Edna Marie, b. Sept. 2, 1926; Retha Mae, b. June 29, 1928; Betty Jean, b. July 8, 1930; Annie Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1933; Mary Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1935; Norma Dean, b. Nov. 15, 1937; Franklin Andrew, b. July 25, 1942; Sandra Kaye, b. March 28, 1945.
217. ix. BRADY ELMER, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
- x. Telectia Mae, b. March 7, 1908; d. Dec. 21, 1988, in Charlotte, NC; m. Dec. 1, 1928, in Surry Co., NC, Willie Green Callahan, b. Nov. 21, 1905, d. Oct. 9, 1968, son of John Hugh and Alverta Florence (Clifton) Callahan; lived in Charlotte, NC. Children: Arnold William, b. Oct. 3, 1929; Clara Belle, b. April 18, 1931; Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 25, 1934; Christine, b. July 2, 1936; Elaine Carol, b. Nov. 9, 1939; Elmer John, b. Sept. 9, 1942.

97. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ COE (*Joseph Dobson⁴ (36), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 9, 1874, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he died of heart disease November 23, 1947, in the same county. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²²

He married December 24, 1899, Eldora Mae Coe, born 1874, died May 15, 1910, daughter of Madison and Clementine (Stanley) Coe.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Ethel A., b. May 19, 1902; d. Feb. 6, 1980, at Elkin, NC; m. Jan. 30, 1929, in Surry Co., NC, Johnnie W. Bates, b. June 18, 1911, d. Feb. 4, 1990, son of Solomon Brady and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Bates; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery. Children: Joanna Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1931; William Brady, b. Jan. 20, 1936; Dora Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1939.
- ii. William Elmer, b. June 7, 1904; d. Oct. 3, 1967, in Sanford, NC; m. Dec. 28, 1927, in Yadkin Co., NC, Myrtle Viola Banner, b. Dec. 20, 1895, at Rockford, NC, d. Oct. 6, 1987, in Lee County, NC, daughter of Samuel Edward and Milly Ada (Brinkley) Banner. A farmer, he lived in Lee County. Burial was at White Hill Cemetery, Sanford, NC.
Child:
1. William Earl, b. March 8, 1930, in Surry Co., NC; d. July 14, 1968, in Pinehurst, NC; m. March 13, 1964, in Dillon, SC, Inez Donithan. A US military veteran and a farmer, he lived at Route 2, Carthage, NC. Burial was at Ephuses Baptist Church Cemetery.
Children (b. in Lee County, NC):
a. Mickie Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1965; m. Jan. 20, 1989, in Sanford, NC, Travis Michael Upchurch, b. March 20, 1963, in Lee County, son of Melvin and Meta (Morgan) Upchurch.
b. William Earl (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1965; m. Nov. 16, 1991, in Dillon, SC, Susan Denise Nelson, b. March 4, 1966.
- iii. Royal Buxton "Buck," b. April 7, 1907; d. Dec. 17, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. April 2, 1931, in Yadkin Co., NC, Lillar Mae Stanley, b. July 15, 1908, in Surry Co., NC, d. March 6, 1995, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Joseph and Ardella (Coe) Stanley. Besides his own children he raised his wife's son Harold Baxter "Pete"

Stanley, b. July 15, 1925. Mrs. Coe was a member of the Bethabara Church of Christ. Burial was at Gardens of Memory, Walkertown, NC.

Children:

- 1. Helen Ladora, b. Dec. 5, 1931; m. June 27, 1959, in Forsyth Co., NC, Joe Spencer Davis, a US military veteran, b. July 29, 1926. A retired postal worker, she lives at 3670 Community Church Road, Pfafftown, NC 27040. Children: Sherry Lynn, Janet Ellen.
- 2. Ruby Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1933; m. Ray Edgar Whiteheart, b. July 13, 1933. She retired in Oct. 1995 from the tax office in Winston-Salem, NC. Child: Michael Ray, b. Oct. 21, 1960.
- 3. Phyllis Oretha, b. July 26, 1935; m. Oct. 10, 1969, in Forsyth Co., NC, Felix Coy "Phil" Miller, a Korean War veteran, b. April 11, 1929, son of Coy and Sallie (McBroom) Miller; lives at 2711 Armfield Ave., Burlington, NC. Children: Jason Eric, b. May 14, 1970; Stephen Bradley, b. Aug. 12, 1972.
- 4. Shelby Jean, b. May 1, 1937; lives in Winston-Salem, NC.

98. HIRAM RUFUS⁵ COE (*Joseph Dobson⁴ (36), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 18, 1875, in Surry County, NC. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage March 7, 1932, in the same county. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²³

He married January 15, 1902, Martha Ardelia Whitaker, born April 18, 1881, died of a heart attack June 2, 1971, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Ewell and Martha (Bullin) Whitaker.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- 218. i. GRADY ADMIRAL, b. May 7, 1903.
- ii. Maggie Louetta, b. Nov. 22, 1909; d. of a stroke Feb. 5, 1978, in Elkin, NC; n.m. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
- iii. Joseph Rufus, b. Jan. 22, 1915; d. of suffocation July 22, 1976, at Dobson, NC; m. Mary (Finney) Willis, b. July 15, 1914, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, d. Jan. 30, 1995, in Martinsville, VA, daughter of Lee Banner and Susan (Garrett) Finney. Mr. Coe served as a sergeant during WW II, volunteering for service in January 1941. He was stationed at Fort Jackson, SC, and at Camp Butner. Before enlisting in the Army he worked for the J.C. Penney Department Store at Mt. Airy, NC. He was later a salesman. His home was at 1716 Brookwood Drive, Winston-Salem, NC.
His death was mysterious. Found by neighbors floating dead in a fishing pond on Jenkinstown Road, at Stony Knoll, the incident was investigated by the sheriff's department. His niece, who ran a grocery in the area, sent someone to find him after he had been gone for some time. Ruled a drowning, a sheriff's deputy speculated that he wrapped a quilt around his head and walked into the pond. His body was sent to Chapel Hill for an autopsy. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
Mrs. Coe graduated from Callands High School in 1932 and was later manager of the Cradle Shop in Martinsville. After ten years she became fashion buyer for all Thalhimers Department Stores throughout the Carolinas. She held that position until she retired in 1974. She was a member of the Methodist church. Burial was at Roselawn Burial Park.
- iv. Calvin Coolidge, b. June 11, 1923; d. Jan. 1967; m. Feb. 27, 1947, in Forsyth Co., NC, Sarah Anne Walker.

99. MILTON GREEN "Genie"⁵ COE (*Joseph Dobson⁴ (36), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 14, 1878, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in Surry County's Rockford District. His address was Route 2, Dobson. He died of heart disease January 22, 1957, in Yadkinville, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²⁴

He married December 26, 1897, Emily Mae Coe, born October 31, 1879, in Surry County, NC, died of pneumonia June 8, 1963, daughter of Jesse Luster and Plutina (Coe) Coe.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Daisy O., b. Oct. 1898.
- ii. Letitia Maude, b. Feb. 5, 1902; d. Jan. 6, 1988, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Feb. 11, 1920, in Surry County, Thomas Wilson Coe, b. June 17, 1900, d. Sept. 23, 1979, son of James Richard and Flora (Hardy) Coe. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Opal Marie, b. 1918; Flora Elizabeth, b. 1920; Thomas Greer, b. June 11, 1921; Maybelle, b. July 8, 1923; Joe Bill, b. Aug. 10, 1925; Clesters (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1925; Olona Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1930; Maudalene, b. May 23, 1935; Gurney Lee, b. 1936; Peggy Ann, b. 1937; Norma Jean; Susie, b. June 11, 1939; Kenneth Wilson, b. June 28, 1940; Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1941; Raymond Grier, b. Nov. 8, 1944; William, b. Sept. 9, 1949.
- iii. Metta C., b. Nov. 15, 1905; d. May 24, 1991, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Lloyd Arlis Wilmoth, b. March 19, 1906, d. Nov. 1, 1980, son of Thomas Wesley and Eldora Elizabeth (Stanley) Wilmoth; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
- iv. Beatrice Lillian, b. Dec. 13, 1908; d. Dec. 12, 1985, in Yadkinville, NC; m. May 5, 1928, Jesse Alford Stanley, b. July 30, 1902, d. Feb. 2, 1966, son of Sexton and Lucinda (Wood) Stanley; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Bear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.
- v. Selma Plutina, b. Jan. 27, 1914; m. March 16, 1940, in Carroll Co., VA, Clarence White, b. 1918, son of Thomas Winfield and Lucinda Maude (Snow) White; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- vi. Arlis Milton, b. June 25, 1919; d. of heart disease Sept. 17, 1988, in Elkin, NC; m. Aug. 17, 1940, Vertie Lucinda Snow, b. Dec. 22, 1917, daughter of Robert William and Nancy Rebecca (Alberty) Snow. A farmer, furniture worker and member of Fairview Baptist Church, he lived at Route 3, Box 772, Dobson, NC 27017. Burial was at Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery.
Child:
1. Imogene Ann, b. April 5, 1943; m. Oct. 10, 1964, Scotty Cox; lived at Conyers, GA.
- vii. Harden Lester, b. Dec. 20, 1921; d. from heat exhaustion July 16, 1943, at Camp Van Dorn, MS, while serving with the US Army during WW II. He entered the army on Nov. 24, 1942, at Camp Jackson, SC, and was stationed at a camp in Texas before being transferred to Camp Van Dorn. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

100. JAMES RICHARD⁵ COE (*William M.⁴ (37), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 11, 1877, in Surry County, NC. A life-long resident of Surry County's Rockford District, he worked as a section foreman for the Southern Railroad Company at Rockford. As were most of his children, he was short and of a stocky build. He died of heart failure September 13, 1947, in Surry County. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.¹²⁵

He married (1) January 7, 1900, in Surry County, NC, Flora Maybelle Hardy, born March 12, 1883, died January 12, 1916, in Surry County, daughter of Pinkney and Nancy Jane (Whitaker) Hardy; (2) December 1, 1920, in Forsyth County, NC, Posey (Kiser) Sweetman, born 1883, died June 20, 1975, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of William and Martha (Tuttle) Kiser. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

219. i. THOMAS WILSON, b. June 17, 1900.
- ii. Julia, b. April 6, 1902; d. Jan. 10, 1981, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Aug. 23, 1933, in Forsyth Co., NC, m. Clayde A. Cromer, b. 1891, son of W. F. and Phoebe Cromer.
- iii. Josie Maybelle, b. April 6, 1904; d. of heart failure Jan. 3, 1987, in Dobson, NC; m. Feb. 21, 1921, in Surry Co., NC, Riley Spencer Coe, b. July 23, 1900, d. May 24, 1982, son of Jesse Luster and Plutina (Coe) Coe. Farmers, they lived at Rt. 2, Dobson, NC. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Lillian, b. 1922; Delma Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1924.
- iv. Claudia R., b. 1907; m. Dec. 22, 1926, in Guilford Co., NC, Asa P. Adams, b. 1904,

- son of Nathan and Etta J. Adams of Yadkinville, NC. Child: Robert.
- v. Carrie Mabel, b. Jan. 19, 1909; d. Dec. 24, 1961; m. Aug. 21, 1938, in Carroll Co., VA, Charles Columbus Holyfield, b. June 5, 1901, son of Tom B. and Alice (Cook) Holyfield. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Alice, Columbus.
 - vi. Nannie, b. Feb. 6, 1912; d. March 4, 1990, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Roy R. Burgess; lived in Winston-Salem. Children: Nancy, Kay.
 - vii. William Pinkney, b. March 15, 1913; d. of throat cancer June 6, 1972, at Elkin, NC; m. Jan. 9, 1937, at Rockford, NC, Hazel Virginia Mooney, b. Jan. 26, 1920, daughter of Jesse James and Etta Mae (Coe) Mooney. Mr. Coe worked for his father on the Southern Railroad at Rockford. After retiring from the railroad he worked at Pilot Mountain, NC, for W.S. Simpson & Sons Roller Mill, where he ground and mixed flour and self-rising cornmeal. Known as a wonderful companion, he was short of stature, had dark wavy hair and brown eyes. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery. Mrs. Coe lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. No children.
 - viii. Rachel, b. Aug. 1, 1915, in Guilford Co., NC; m. May 4, 1934, in Forsyth Co., NC, Edward E. Boles, b. 1911. Children: James, Bobby, Joe.

101. JOSEPH HILLARY⁵ COE (*William M.⁴ (37), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 8, 1879, in Rockford Township, Surry County, NC. A section foreman for Southern Railways, he made his home in Surry County, where he was a justice of the peace and owned a 75-acre farm. He died March 3, 1932. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²⁶

He married February 28, 1909, in Surry County, NC, Christine Elizabeth "Bet" Hudson, born April 8, 1881, in Surry County, died March 29, 1967, in Yadkinville, NC, daughter of Aaron and Betty (Hardy) Hudson. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

220. i. NUMA ADAM, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
- ii. Aldis, b. 1912; d. 1913.
- iii. Ethel Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1915; d. of heart complications Jan. 3, 1990, in Mt. Airy, NC; n.m. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
- iv. Joseph Edward (twin), b. July 3, 1915; d. Jan. 3, 1993, in Mt. Airy, NC; n.m. A tobacco and chicken farmer, he lived at Surry Manor Apts., Dobson, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

102. JESSE ERNEST⁵ COE (*William M.⁴ (37), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 23, 1888, in Surry County, NC. A tall man, over six feet, he is remembered as a kind man who never met a stranger. One of his greatest pleasures was his garden, and he enjoyed giving produce to friends and relatives. He worked on the railroad, in a feed mill and at a furniture store. In 1956 his mailing address was Box 85, Boonville. He died of a stroke January 3, 1959, in Yadkinville, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²⁷

He married February 5, 1911, in Surry County, NC, Ada Hazel Coe, born January 24, 1892, died of cancer October 19, 1962, in Boonville, NC, daughter of Jesse Luster and Plutina (Coe) Coe. A devoted homemaker, she loved to sew and made nearly all of the family's clothes. Two of her greatest pleasures were cooking and church. She canned nearly five hundred jars of fruits and vegetables during the summers. She and her husband would take in boarders at times and she cooked for them also. She never complained when she was sick, and was active until her final illness. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery.

Children (i - v b. in Surry County, NC; vi - viii b. in Yadkin County, NC):

- i. Irma, b. Nov. 19, 1911; d. of cancer Nov. 1989 at Jonesville, NC; m. Dallas Mendenhall, a farmer, b. Dec. 21, 1909, d. Sept. 1979 at Jonesville, NC. Burial was at Boonville Cemetery. Four stepchildren: George, Doris, Roger, Louise.
- ii. Alma, b. May 22, 1913; d. of a stroke March 22, 1990, in Elkin, NC; m. May 22, 1938, in Carroll Co., VA, William Howard Taft Woodruff, b. May 22, 1915, in Yadkin Co.,

- NC, d. Sept. 12, 1975, son of William Winfield and Harriet Elizabeth (Shore) Woodruff. A farmer and insurance agent, Mr. Woodruff was killed by lightning. Burial was at Boonville Cemetery. Children: Rebecca Jane, b. July 15, 1944; William Randall, b. Nov. 14, 1947.
221. iii. ORVILLE ERNEST, b. Aug. 25, 1916.
 iv. Irene, b. March 14, 1919; m. in Dec. 1940, Gaither J. "Toots" Burch, an insurance salesman. They live in Elkin, NC. No children.
 v. Marie, b. July 15, 1921; d. of cancer Jan. 3, 1983, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Oct. 4, 1941, in Surry Co., NC, Ray Baker, b. Jan. 5, 1922. Children: Nancy Marie, Michael Ray.
 vi. Polly Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1924; d. of a stroke Sept. 15, 1976; m. L.H. "Hodie" Creech. Burial was in Winston-Salem, NC. No children.
222. vii. BILLY LESTER, b. April 16, 1928.
 viii. Helen Faye, b. Aug. 31, 1931; m. Aug. 21, 1948, in Yadkinville, NC, Gorrell A. Hollar, b. Feb. 1, 1927, son of Arthur and Jecohliah Hollar. Farmers, including nine years in South America, they currently live at 3348 Woodruff Road, Jonesville, NC 28642. Children (b. in Yadkin County, NC): Duncan Arthur, b. June 17, 1950; Pamela Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1953; Mark Kevin, Dec. 8, 1957; Jennifer Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1959.

103. EARLIE⁵ COE (*William M.⁴ (37), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 8, 1892, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he lived in the Rockford District of Surry County, where he died of flu October 26, 1918. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹²⁸ He married October 1, 1911, in Surry County, NC, Cora Lee McCormick, born September 20, 1890, died January 14, 1968, in Surry County, daughter of Jonas F. and Nancy Jane (Collins) McCormick. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

223. i. WOODROW FRANCIS, b. Aug. 10, 1914, in Forsyth Co., NC.
 ii. Thurman Monroe, b. Aug. 22, 1918, in Surry Co., NC; d. Feb. 12, 1982, at the veterans hospital in Salisbury, NC; m. Artie Helen Fife, b. May 12, 1921, in Caddo Parish, LA, d. of a heart attack March 11, 1983, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Calvin S. and Minnie (Buckner) Fife. A graduate of Copeland High School (Surry County) in 1939, he was a veteran of WW II and a farmer. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
 Child:
 1. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1948, in Surry Co., NC; m. July 26, 1981, at Stony Knoll Methodist Church, Jesse Brown Johnson, b. July 31, 1947, in Nash Co., NC, son of Jesse Paul and Ethel Lucille (Brown) Johnson; lived at Bethel, NC.

104. HENRY JACKSON⁵ COE (*Miley⁴ (38), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 15, 1904, in Surry County, NC. A farmer in Yadkin Township, Stokes County, NC, he died September 29, 1963, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was in Forsyth County.¹²⁹

He married February 7, 1927, in Surry County, NC, Anna Belle Whitt, born July 31, 1905, died December 1, 1989, in Stokes County, NC, daughter of John and Alice (Dalton) Whitt.

Children:

- i. Mary Alma, b. Dec. 1, 1925.
 ii. Dorothy Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1927, in Surry Co., NC; m. Nov. 15, 1946, in Stokes Co., NC, Gerald W. Hooker, b. 1924, son of Robah and Mary Hooker.
224. iii. HENRY JACKSON, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1932.
 iv. Bobby Lee, b. July 2, 1936; m. Oct. 15, 1955, in York Co., SC, Kaye Ann Goins; lived at 615 Clearbrook Drive, Rural Hall, NC 27045.
 Children:
 1. Randy Lee, b. Feb. 10, 1957, in Stokes Co., NC; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1994, in Winston-Salem, NC, Susan Leigh Sattenfield, b. Dec. 30, 1959, in Forsyth County, daughter of Robert D. and Belva (Rumley) Sattenfield; (3) March 25, 1998, in Winston-

- Salem, Wendy Carol Moxley, b. Jan. 30, 1965, in Forsyth County, daughter of Norman and Carolyn (Saunders) Horn.
 2. Cynthia Ann, b. May 7, 1958, in Stokes Co., NC.
 3. Patricia Lynn, b. Aug. 7, 1962, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Dec. 8, 1979, in Stokes Co., NC, Nathan Arnold Palmer.
- v. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1939; d. May 10, 1981, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. June 10, 1961, in Forsyth Co., NC, Harvey Wilson Hall.
 vi. Linda Joe, b. Aug. 10, 1942.
 vii. Donald Gray, b. Aug. 4, 1943, in Stokes Co., NC; d. of lung cancer March 6, 2000, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1964, in Forsyth Co., NC, Nelldra Kay Matthews, b. Aug. 12, 1946, in Forsyth County; (2) Nov. 3, 1986, in Winston-Salem, NC, Judy Faye Lawson, b. Nov. 9, 1948, in Forsyth County, daughter of Burnice and Roxie (Whitt) Lawson; lived on Roy Tuttle Road, Pinnacle, NC.
 viii. Roger Wayne, b. Nov. 2, 1945, in Stokes Co., NC; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC, Robyn Elaine Beeson, b. March 19, 1948; (2) June 30, 1972, Effie Lee Payne, b. Jan. 9, 1945, in Carroll Co., VA, daughter of Sanders and Maude (Helmstutler) Payne; (3) July 23, 1977, Donna Fay Canter, b. June 4, 1955.

105. PORTER MARTIN⁵ COE (*Miley⁴ (38), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 22, 1913, in Surry County, NC. A farmer at Route 2, Dobson, NC, he died of lung cancer April 3, 1976. Burial was at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery.¹³⁰

He married November 28, 1931, in Carroll County, VA, Gertie Luella Childress, born December 7, 1916, in Surry County, NC, died August 26, 1988, in Yadkinville, NC, daughter of John David and Tiny Lucy (Bledsoe) Childress. Burial was at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Child:

- i. Wade Alton, b. April 19, 1933; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1952, in Surry Co., NC, Mary Irene Davis, daughter of Oscar and Thelma Davis; (2) Jan. 30, 1970, Carolyn Sue Blevins, b. Nov. 3, 1944, daughter of Monte Lee and Lennie (Hartness) Bustle; lived at Route 1, Thurmond, NC.
 Children:
 1. Juanita, b. Dec. 21, 1955, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) June 3, 1972, in Davie Co., NC, Randall Darrell Preslar, b. Dec. 15, 1952, in Catawba Co., NC, son of Robert and Dovie (Crofts) Preslar; (3) March 11, 1995, in Lexington, NC, John Wayne Loggins, b. May 4, 1952, in Davidson Co., NC, son of Sollie Nathan and Mary (Bodenheimer) Loggins.
 2. Jo Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1957, in Forsyth Co., NC.
 3. Vickie, b. July 20, 1968, at Statesville, NC.

106. CONNIE HALL⁵ COE (*Miley⁴ (38), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 20, 1919, in Surry County, NC. A farmer at State Road, NC, he died of cancer July 29, 1969, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Welcome Valley Baptist Church Cemetery.¹³¹

He married Vera Frances Wood.

Children (i - vi b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Betty Jean, b. July 25, 1941; m. Oct. 4, 1958, in Surry Co., NC, Roger Woosley; lived at Route 2, Elkin, NC.
 ii. Virginia Dare, b. Sept. 7, 1942; m. Thompson; lived at Elkin, NC.
 iii. Gertha Ann, b. July 13, 1947; d. of a fractured skull sustained in an auto accident Sept. 24, 1963, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Welcome Valley Baptist Church Cemetery.
 iv. Ray Franklin, b. March 17, 1949; d. of lung cancer March 8, 1991, in Elkin, NC; m. April 5, 1970, in Wilkes Co., NC, Margaret Elizabeth Owens, b. April 2, 1950, daughter of Robert Earl and Dozie Marie (Medley) Owens. He lived at Route 1, Box 370, Thurmond, NC, where he was employed as a machine operator. Burial was at Old White Rock Methodist Church Cemetery.
 Child:

1. Virginia Frances, b. May 17, 1977.
- v. Jerry Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1951; m. Sept. 3, 1971, in Wilkes Co., NC, Glenda K. Owens, b. Sept. 1, 1953, in Surry Co., NC, daughter of Robert Earl and Dozie Marie (Medley) Owens.
Children:
 1. Jerry Lee, Jr., b. April 21, 1972.
 2. Adrienne Jessica, b. March 29, 1978; m. March 28, 1998, in Lewisville, NC, Daniel Isaiah Melara, b. Sept. 16, 1978, in Chattanooga, TN, son of Joseph W. and Shyrell L. (Rodocker) Melara.
- vi. Linda Faye, b. April 12, 1960, in Yadkin Co., NC.
- vii. Connie Frances, b. dead Feb. 25, 1970. Burial was at Welcome Valley Baptist Church Cemetery.

107. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ COE (*John Henry⁴ (39), William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 3, 1896, in Surry County, NC. He lived in various areas around Surry County, where he was reportedly a farmer, groceryman and preacher. He died of a heart attack September 21, 1957, in Rockingham, NC. Burial was at Dobson Cemetery, Dobson, NC.

He married April 4, 1915, in Surry County, NC, Anna Rebecca Mays, born November 1893 in Surry County, died April 23, 1964, in Guilford County, NC, daughter of John and Laticia (Nichols) Mays. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery.

Children (ii, v - vi, viii - ix b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Floyd Allen, b. Jan. 8, 1914; m. June 22, 1934, in Grayson Co., VA, Faye Dotson.
- ii. Daisy Lee, b. June 17, 1916; d. of infection from a ruptured appendix Aug. 6, 1925, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Dobson Methodist Church Cemetery.
- iii. Dorothy Ellen, b. July 15, 1918; lived in Asheville, NC.
- iv. Marshall, b. 1918; m. May 20, 1939, in Carroll Co., VA, Edward Bean, b. 1918, son of Early and Etta (Bray) Bean.
- v. a daughter, b. July 9, 1920.
- vi. Mary Willie, b. July 23, 1922, at Mt. Airy, NC; m. July 3, 1937, in Carroll Co., VA, Bruce Powell Andrews, b. 1913 in Raleigh, NC, son of J.W. and Alice (Powell) Andrews; lived at 600 Maple Lane, Raleigh, NC.
- vii. Betsy Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1925; m. May 27, 1939, at Hillsville, VA, Albert G. Barnes, b. 1924 at Winston-Salem, NC, son of Charley and Lillian (Whitt) Barnes; lived in Greensboro, NC.
- viii. Fred, d. young.
225. ix. JOHN SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1927.
- x. David Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1929; d. Jan. 8, 1993, in Asheboro, NC; m. (1) Ila Lee Goodwin; (2) Nancy Janette Livengood, b. 1940; (3) Sept. 23, 1976, in High Point, NC, Marilda Doris Mays, b. Feb. 4, 1933, in Carroll Co., VA, daughter of Carson Walter and Grace Mae (Fortner) Mays. A painter and Spur Bottling Company employee, he lived in Richmond and Guilford Cos., NC, and at 710 Bassett Drive, Thomasville, NC.

Children:

1. David Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1951, in Rockingham, NC; m. Oct. 18, 1981, in Greensboro, NC, Patricia (Friess) Kottler, b. Nov. 27, 1954, in Onandaga Co., NY, daughter of Joseph and Mildred (Heath) Friess; lived at Route 3, Box 566, Greensboro, NC.
Child:
 - a. Christopher Adam, b. Sept. 12, 1984, in Guilford Co., NC.
2. Rebecca Lynn, b. Oct. 7, 1955, in Rockingham, NC; lived at Greensboro, NC.
3. Sherry Lynn, b. July 15, 1965, in Asheville, NC; lived at 4129 Corbin Road, Greensboro, NC.
4. Van Lee, b. March 18, 1969, in Guilford Co., NC; lived at Thomasville, NC.
5. Cindy, lived at High Point, NC.
- xi. Maude Frances, lived in Roanoke, VA.

108. WALTER SAMUEL⁵ COE (*John Henry⁴ (39), William H.³, William², Francis*

Peter¹) was born March 26, 1906, in Surry County, NC. A farmer near Walnut Cove, Stokes County, NC, he later lived at Route 8, Mt. Airy, NC, where he was employed by Proctor-Silex. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage October 12, 1981, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery.¹³²

He married April 2, 1932, in Grayson County, VA, Nora Tesy Hayes, born August 7, 1914, died April 22, 1978, in Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Walter and Mara (Simmons) Hayes. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery.

Children (i, iii - viii b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Violet Vernell, b. Feb. 8, 1933; d. before 1995; m. _____ Wilkes.
- ii. Ruby Lorie, b. June 17, 1934, in Stokes Co., NC; m. Sid Jones; lived at Clemmons, NC.
- iii. Mittie Lee, b. May 3, 1936; d. Sept. 11, 1982, in Albemarle, NC; m. _____ Van-Norman.
- iv. Grady Thomas, b. March 2, 1938; m. June 12, 1958, in Surry Co., NC, Alice Blackstock; lived at Martinsville, VA, and on Devotion Road, Thurmond, NC.
Children:
 1. Keith LaGrand, b. Oct. 9, 1959, in Surry Co., NC; m. May 24, 1986, in Tallahassee, FL, Susan Francesca Gagliano, b. Oct. 1, 1957, in NY; lived at 3011 Monument Ave., Richmond, VA.
 2. Randall Thomas, b. Jan. 12, 1970; m. July 21, 1990, in Henry Co., VA, Jennifer Marie McLain, b. Oct. 30, 1970, daughter of Nelson H. and Ruth (Powell) McLain; lived at 212 Cherward Street, Collinsville, VA.
- v. Mary Magdalene, b. Aug. 27, 1942; m. Sept. 14, 1965, in Surry Co., NC, Charles A. Tilley, b. Oct. 8, 1937, son of Gurney Wilson and Juanita (Watson) Tilley; (2) Walker Dawson; lived at South Shore, KY.
- vi. Bettie L., b. Feb. 13, 1945; m. Roy Cox; lived at Thurmond, NC.
- vii. Brenda Sue, b. Feb. 7, 1948; m. July 8, 1965, in Surry Co., NC, Donnie Hutchins, b. April 17, 1947, son of Curtis and Lucille (Wright) Hutchins; lived at Dobson, NC.
- viii. John Irvin, b. Nov. 17, 1953; d. of cancer Nov. 19, 1995, at Thurmond, NC; m. (1) May 28, 1975, at Dobson, NC, Susan Elaine Hemmings, b. Feb. 4, 1954, in Surry County, daughter of John Wesley and Annie Lee (Snow) Hemmings; (2) May 28, 1978, at Pilot Mountain, NC, Mary Anette Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1959, in Surry County, daughter of Roy S. and Mildred (King) Smith; (3) April 5, 1985, in Surry County, Mary Verona Cox, b. June 15, 1964, in Surry County, daughter of James Richard and Mary M. (Shores) Cox. He was employed at The Candle Corp. of America as a machine operator. Burial was at Union Hill Cemetery.
Child:
 1. Valerie Dawn, b. June 28, 1992, in Winston-Salem, NC.

109. LUTHER HENRY⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 15, 1871, in Surry County, NC. A lifelong resident of Surry County, he supported his family by making wooden handles for axes, hatchets and hammers. A resident of the Oak Grove section of Mt. Airy, he died of a heart attack November 30, 1954. Burial was at Old Hollow Baptist Church Cemetery.¹³³

He married April 3, 1892, in Surry County, NC, Hester Alice Moss, born January 3, 1871, in Surry County, died May 9, 1958, at Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of William Martin and Mary A. (Hutchins) Moss. Burial was at Old Hollow Baptist Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Hallie Bertha, b. Sept. 19, 1895; d. March 3, 1979, in High Point, NC; m. Dec. 21, 1913, in Surry Co., NC, Virgil N. Puckett, son of Francis and Jeston Puckett.
- ii. Connie Ola, b. July 14, 1899, in Mt. Airy, NC; d. June 16, 1981, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Feb. 26, 1919, William Roger Taylor, d. 1969. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery. Children: Carl Ray, lived at Smithfield, VA; Ralph Coe, lived at Hampton, VA; Rev. Robert Blaine, lived at Mt. Airy, NC.

226. iii. ROBERT ELWOOD, b. May 9, 1903.
 227. iv. LEON LUTHER, b. Nov. 14, 1905.
 v. Mallie Oddis, b. Oct. 23, 1908; m. Jan. 20, 1926, in Surry Co., NC, Troy Hill.
 228. vi. HENRY BENTON, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

110. JAMES CLINGMAN⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 2, 1875, in Surry County, NC. He disappeared from Surry County in the early 1900s, his family later finding that he had become a merchant seaman and traveled around the world. No one had any knowledge of his whereabouts until his father received a letter sent from China. By 1910 he was living in Richmond, VA, and was still there in 1920. He died August 27, 1944, in Forsyth County, NC.¹³⁴

He married (1) November 30, 1893, in Carroll County, VA, Elizabeth McMillan, born 1871 in Carroll County, daughter of Joel and Jane McMillan; (2) February 1, 1899, in Surry County, NC, Axie Blizard, born October 18, 1881, died April 18, 1967, at Danville, VA, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Jennettie (Hill) Blizard. Burial was at Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Toast, NC. James Coe and his wife separated shortly after the birth of their son James. She then married Arnold Hicks and had three additional children. Although legally James's children's surname was Coe, they went by the name Hicks. Mr. Coe married (3) August 25, 1910, in Richmond, VA, Ada R. (Carpenter) Mallory, born 1877 in Hanover County, VA, daughter of Montgomery and Terry Carpenter; (4) December 29, 1933, in Martinsville, VA, Viola Elizabeth Coe, born April 17, 1888, daughter of Milton Young and Janie F. (Jordan) Coe. In 1956 she lived in Winston-Salem, NC.

Children:

229. i. SHERMAN LESTER, b. Dec. 27, 1895, in Carroll Co., VA.
 ii. Nellie, b. March 4, 1900; d. Dec. 21, 1979; m. July 7, 1914, in Surry Co., NC, Brady Harris, b. 1891, son of Mary Harris. Burial was at Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.
 230. iii. JAMES PETER, b. Feb. 23, 1902, in Surry Co., NC.

111. SARAH EMMA⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 17, 1881. An active member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church at Mt. Airy, NC, she died April 27, 1954.¹³⁵

She married April 10, 1905, in Patrick County, VA, David Cockerham, born 1875 in Patrick County, son of Millie Cockerham. Besides sons Jim, Porter, Ed, and Robert Cockerham, she was the mother of one child born before marriage.

Child:

231. i. JAMES ERNEST, b. April 13, 1900, at Mt. Airy, NC.

112. WILLIE OWENS⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 15, 1883, in Carroll County, VA. He lived at 143 Kibbler, Mt. Airy, NC, in Winston-Salem, NC, and in Washington, DC, where he worked as a weatherstripper. He died January 7, 1968. Burial was at Zion Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry County, NC.¹³⁶

He married November 5, 1909, in Carroll County, VA, Betty Sue McMillan, born May 20, 1883, in Carroll County, VA, died May 24, 1942, daughter of Harden and Agnes (Dawson) McMillan.

Children:

- i. Early Houston, b. 1912; d. July 9, 1927, in Forsyth Co., NC. He was killed by a freight train while trying to ride between the moving cars.
 ii. Thomas Benton, b. Dec. 6, 1914; d. May 27, 1916, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Grove Church Cemetery.
 iii. Elizabeth Susan, b. Oct. 12, 1916, in Surry Co., NC.

113. JOSEPH CEYMOUR⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was

born July 1, 1885, in Franklin County, PA. A carpenter, he lived at 113 Oak Street, Mt. Airy, NC. He died November 9, 1974. Burial was at Epworth Memorial Church Cemetery, Carroll County, VA.¹³⁷

He married August 14, 1905, in Carroll County, VA, Cora Eliza (Sechrest) Harrison, a widow, born November 26, 1877, in Carroll County, died of a cerebral hemorrhage June 4, 1955, in Surry County, NC, daughter of Lewis and Jane Elizabeth (Sechrest) Sechrest. Burial was at Epworth Memorial Church Cemetery, Carroll County, VA. Mrs. Coe was the widow of James William Harrison when she married Mr. Coe, and was the mother of four children: Persie William, born November 16, 1899; James H., born April 16, 1901; Mirle L., born September 3, 1902; and Myrtle J., born May 26, 1904. These children were raised in the Coe home and remained close to the family.

Children (iii - vi b. in Carroll County, VA; viii, x - xi b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. C. L., b. and d. June 19, 1906.
 ii. Herbert, d. in infancy.
 232. iii. ARVIL SILAS, b. Oct. 19, 1909.
 iv. Harley, b. April 16, 1911; d. June 27, 1911.
 v. Jenetti, b. May 1913; d. June 27, 1913.
 vi. Nellie Sue, b. July 13, 1915, at Cana, VA; m. Sept. 10, 1932, at Galax, VA, Foy Huston Midkiff, b. 1909 at Mt. Airy, NC, son of William and Mary A. (Collins) Midkiff; lives at 1309 Overlea Street, Clearwater, FL 34615. Children: Rondal Kent, b. July 24, 1932; Bonnie Fay, b. Nov. 26, 1934; Donald Foy, b. Dec. 21, 1936; Rachel Sue, b. Jan. 11, 1940; Judith Anna, b. June 25, 1942; William Lee, b. May 17, 1945.
 vii. Roy, d. young.
 viii. Beulah Mae, b. April 30, 1918; m. Aug. 12, 1933, at Hillsville, VA, Elvin Edgar Parker, b. Aug. 12, 1912, in Surry Co., NC, son of Edward B. and Georgia (Pruitt) Parker; lives at 319 Jeffries Street, Mt. Airy, NC 27030. Children: Barbara Ann, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1935; Shelby Jean, b. June 5, 1937; Joseph Timilous, b. and d. Oct. 28, 1938.
 ix. Jack, d. young.
 x. Joseph Obern, b. May 11, 1920; d. Aug. 23, 1920. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.
 xi. a daughter, stillborn July 3, 1922. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.

114. CHAMBERS ISOM⁵ COE (*Chambers⁴ (40), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 18, 1888, in Carroll County, VA. He worked as a furniture and cabinet maker and was a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church at Mt. Airy, NC. Sunday School superintendent at the church, he also taught a Sunday School class. Well known as a Christian of outstanding character and a fine gentleman, family members remember him as an extremely dependable person — whose word was better than the bond of most men — and as a man of many kind deeds. His home was on Factory Street, Mt. Airy. He died of a heart attack July 19, 1954, at the Black Mountain Sanatorium, Buncombe County, NC. Burial was at Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Pipers Gap, NC.¹³⁸

He married September 25, 1908, at Fancy Gap, Carroll County, VA, Sarah Martha "Sadie" Sechrest, born October 25, 1892, in Surry County, NC, died March 9, 1970, in Roanoke, VA, daughter of Lewis and Jane E. (Sechrest) Sechrest. Burial was at Zion Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

233. i. ULES BENTON, b. May 4, 1912, in Surry Co., NC.
 ii. Janey Alma, b. Feb. 25, 1917; d. Aug. 15, 1921, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Zion Cemetery.
 iii. a daughter, stillborn b. Nov. 22, 1924. Burial was at Zion Cemetery.
 iv. Mary Mildred, b. Feb. 11, 1926; d. March 2, 1983, in Surry Co., NC; m. June 8, 1946, in Surry County, Otis Columbus Hawks, b. Sept. 30, 1925, in Carroll Co., VA, son of Garland Claud and Dinah (Cagle) Hawks. She lived at 24 Ester Drive, Mt. Airy, NC,

- and attended Calvary Baptist Church. Children: Linda Fae, b. and d. June 15, 1947; Dale Chamie, b. June 18, 1948; Gale Claude (twin), b. June 18, 1948; Rodney David, b. Jan. 23, 1952.
234. v. REVEREND JACK HOLLAND, b. July 1, 1930, in Surry Co., NC.
vi. Pansy Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1934; m. April 3, 1953, in Surry Co., NC, John Elmo Simmons, a food broker in Roanoke, VA, b. Aug. 31, 1927, son of Jobe William and Dora Ethel (Moser) Simmons; lives at 5645 Halcun Drive NW, Roanoke, VA 24019. Child: Stephanie Lynne, b. Aug. 1, 1964, at Lynchburg, VA.

115. HENRY C.⁵ COE (*Samuel Houston⁴ (41), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in March 1870 in Bland County, VA. A farmer, he made his home near Walnut Grove, WV, where he died before 1910.¹³⁹

He married December 22, 1894, in Roane County, WV, Flora M. Skeen, born October 1878, daughter of Elijah T. and Mary Etta (Gandee) Skeen. She married (2) January 1, 1911, in Roane County, Jonathan Smith, born 1863.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Icey B., b. Sept. 1895; d. 1920; m. July 27, 1912, in Roane Co., WV, Lloyd Parsons, b. 1891, d. 1965, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ann (Kee) Parsons. Children: Frances M., d. Sept. 22, 1998, in New Martinsville, WV; Lloyd, Jr.; Jack; Patsy.
- ii. Iva M., b. July 9, 1898; m. (1) March 29, 1914, in Roane Co., WV, Charles G. Haddox, b. 1890; (2) Jan. 26, 1926, in Toledo, OH, Ralph Frizzell, b. June 11, 1887, at Leipsic, OH, son of Henry and Iva (Burton) Frizzell.
- iii. Roy E., b. Sept. 1, 1900, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Feb. 20, 1924, in Charleston, WV, Beatrice Facemire, b. 1905 in Kanawha Co., WV.
- iv. Ruel Perry, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Looneyville, WV; d. of leukemia Nov. 3, 1976, in Parkersburg, WV; m. (1) Reatha Mae McCune; (2) Ruth (Miller) Thompson, b. April 1, 1909, d. of a stroke Sept. 5, 1978, in Parkersburg, daughter of Allen E. and Della (Johnson) Miller. A construction worker, he lived at Linden and Pennsboro, WV. Burial was at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery.
Children:
1. ?a daughter, b. Aug. 18, 1931, in Wood Co., WV.
2. Virginia Lea, b. Nov. 18, 1934, in Roane Co., WV; d. from injuries received in an auto accident Nov. 4, 1952, at Canton, OH. She worked in a department store in Spencer, WV. Burial was at Clover Cemetery, Roane County. She was the mother of one child born before marriage.
Child:
a. Pamela Jean, b. Feb. 2, 1951, at Spencer, WV.
3. others?
- v. Ocie Luster, b. Sept. 7, 1904, at Smithfield, WV.
- vi. Ocel Lewis, b. April 7, 1905; d. of cancer April 3, 1975, in Wood County, WV; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1930, in Roane Co., WV, Dana Mildred Smith, b. 1912; (2) March 2, 1940, in Henry Co., OH, Mildred Louise Gregg, b. Oct. 8, 1918, at St. Marys, WV, daughter of Samuel and Hazel (Carmichael) Gregg; lived at 510 Fream St., Pennsboro, WV 26415. Burial was at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery, Ellenboro, WV.
Children:
1. Rodney S., b. June 20, 1949, in Toledo, OH; d. Nov. 10, 1992, in Toledo; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1971, in Toledo, Linda S. McCormick, b. April 2, 1955, daughter of James and Joyce (Younger) McCormick; (2) July 29, 1986, in Toledo, Nicole L. Schoonmaker, b. Dec. 17, 1963, daughter of John P. and Emma L. (Dunham) Schoonmaker.
2. Marilyn Sue, b. March 3, 1956, in Wood Co., WV; m. April 7, 1974, in Pennsboro, WV, George David Pratt, b. Aug. 28, 1955, in Wood County, son of George and Mary (Cox) Pratt.
- vii. Radia Gay (twin), b. April 7, 1905, at Kester, WV.

- viii. Elsie L., b. Aug. 5, 1907, at Rushville, WV.
- ix. Cleo Eula, b. Feb. 9, 1909; m. March 22, 1930, in Toledo, OH, Edwin Jacobs, b. Dec. 22, 1908, in KY, son of O.W. Jacobs; lived in Crawford Co., PA.

116. JAMES MADISON⁵ COE (*Samuel Houston⁴ (41), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) born February 27, 1872, in Roane County, WV. He purchased his first land there from Grover Mahura in 1901, a 40-acre tract on Shafer Creek. At various times he owned land on Spring Creek, Little Laurel Creek, at Hurricane, Left Hand, and Sandy, all located in Roane County. He died February 13, 1943. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.¹⁴⁰
He left the following will dated October 29, 1942:

I James Coe, a citizen and resident of Smithfield District, Roane County, West Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of life do make, publish and declare this my true last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and codicils thereto, if any, heretofore made by me at any time.

FIRST: I direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executor hereinafter named out of my estate.

SECOND: I will and devise to my three sons, Harless Coe, Worthy Coe and Obie Coe and my two daughters, Sylvia Coe Holland and Locie Coe Miller, to have and to hold in equal shares the following described lots and parcels of land: first, the surface of a tract of 47/8 acres more or less, situate in Smithfield District, Roane County, West Virginia, and being the same land conveyed to me by M.K. Nichols and wife by deed dated March 14, 1936, of receipt in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, West Virginia, in Deed Book No. 125, at Page 261. Second, the surface of another lot or parcel of land situate in said District, County and State containing one half of an acre, more or less, and which was conveyed to me by Coy Casto and wife by deed dated September 30, 1939, of record in said Clerk's Office in Deed Book No. 130, at Page 381. Third, a parcel of 11/4 acres, more or less, situate in said District, County and State conveyed to me by F.P. Nutter and wife by deed dated September 9, 1939, of record in said Clerk's Office in Deed Book No. 130, at Page 380. Fourth, my undivided one-half interest in the unsold part of two certain tracts or parcels of land situate in said District, County and State, which were conveyed to me by my late wife, Lizzie Coe, by L.C. Valentine and wife by deed dated November 28, 1927, of record in said Clerk's Office in Deed Book No. 104, at Page 445, one of said parcels being described therein as containing 25 acres and 121 poles, more or less, from which there was deducted a parcel of 8 acres and 1/2 poles, more or less, and the other tract was described as containing 853/10 acres, more or less, from which there was deducted of 3 acres and 90 poles, more or less, and which two tracts after deducting the parcels aforesaid by actual survey were found to contain approximately 116 acres, and from which tract my wife and I, in her life time, conveyed to our son Harless Coe, a parcel containing 55 acres, more or less. It is my desire that my said five children shall take, hold and own in fee simple absolutely and in equal shares all the real estate hereinbefore referred to and described in the deeds above mentioned, subject of course to exceptions contained in said deeds.

THIRD: I give and bequeath to my six grandchildren, Cammie Coe Swigger, Nora Coe Smith, Axie Coe Holland, James Coe, Virginia Coe Jones, and Anna Belle Coe and my daughter Florence Simmons, the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) each to be paid by my executor hereinafter named to them out of my estate.

FOURTH: All the rest and remainder of my property of every kind and character, both real and personal, and wheresoever situated or located, I give, devise and bequeath to my three sons, Harless Coe, Worthy Coe, and Obie Coe, and to

my two daughters Sylvia Coe Holland and Locia Coe Miller, to have and to hold in equal shares.

FIFTH: I hereby appoint my son Worthy Coe, as executor of my estate, and request that no bond be required of him.

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for my true last will and testament at the law office of S.P. Bell in the city of Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, on this the 29th day of October 1942.

James Coe¹⁴¹

He married July 3, 1892, in Roane County, WV, Elizabeth Jane Criner, born March 21, 1876, died January 5, 1941, in Roane County, daughter of Fayette and Price (Deel) Criner. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.

James Coe was the father of child i. by Lydia Smith, born September 27, 1868, died August 4, 1922, in Roane County, WV, daughter of Elkanah and Mary M. (Stump) Smith.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Florence Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1892, at Spencer, WV; d. Feb. 1, 1971, at Spencer; m. Feb. 22, 1910, at Linden, WV, Smith Scott Simmons, b. Feb. 22, 1893, in Roane Co., WV, d. March 23, 1965, at Parkersburg, WV, son of Winfield Scott and Octava Mae (Cairns) Simmons. Burial was at Clover Cemetery. Children: a daughter; Holt, b. June 7, 1915; Marshall Pershing, b. Sept. 30, 1918; James Ronald, b. July 19, 1920; Gene Dot, b. Sept. 30, 1923; Burl, b. Sept. 3, 1926; Jackie Dolan, b. Dec. 10, 1933.
- ii. Nora, b. April 10, 1893; m. Dec. 3, 1910, Lymon E. Smith, b. 1889.
235. iii. ORA LATHAM, b. March 28, 1896.
- iv. Cammie Belle, b. Feb. 21, 1897, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Dec. 19, 1918, in Wood Co., WV, Charley Curtis Swiger. She was the mother of one son by Cyrus Helper: 1. Cyrus W., b. May 18, 1916, at Looneyville, Roane Co., WV.
236. v. WORTHY FRANKLIN, b. April 14, 1899.
- vi. Orpha Mae, b. 1902; d. July 9, 1913, at Looneyville, WV.
237. vii. OBIE JAMES, b. July 22, 1903.
- viii. Harless Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1907, at Kester, WV; d. Feb. 15, 1968, in Ripley, WV; m. Sept. 27, 1930, in Roane Co., WV, Bessie Nichols, b. 1912. An oil field worker, he lived near Clover, WV. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.
Children:
1. Frances Linda, b. Aug. 11, 1939, at Clover, WV; m. Feb. 20, 1960, in Roane Co., WV, Freddie Austin Parsons, b. 1939.
2. others?
- ix. Lora F., b. 1910; d. Sept. 6, 1910.
- x. Axie Jean, b. 1911; m. Oct. 21, 1927, in Roane Co., WV, Kellis G. Webb, b. 1904.
- xi. Rada.
- xii. Sylvia, b. Aug. 26, 1914, at Looneyville, WV; m. Jan. 3, 1942, in Roane Co., WV, Alonzo Holland, b. 1900.
- xiii. Losa Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1916, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. March 1, 1934, in Roane Co., WV, Phillip Clarence Miller, b. 1907.

117. LIPTON⁵ COE (*Samuel Houston*⁴ (41), *Jesse*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born March 27, 1881, in the Walton District, Roane County, WV. A farmer near Walnut Grove, WV, in 1941 he moved to Parkersburg, where he was a construction and oil field worker. He died January 14, 1976. Burial was at Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Parkersburg.¹⁴²

He married September 29, 1904, in Roane County, WV, Brenis Alderman, born November 8, 1886, in West Virginia, died February 22, 1970, daughter of Stewart and Sarah E. (Post) Alderman. Burial was at Evergreen Memorial Cemetery.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Othel Ray, b. Aug. 30, 1905, at Smithfield, WV; d. by drowning in a creek south of

- Gihon, WV, Feb. 21, 1981; m. May 6, 1949, in Wood Co., WV, Mildred Kathleen Brannon, b. in Webster Co., WV, daughter of Randolph W. and Laura (Platt) Brannon. A factory worker, he lived at 1308 Broadway Ave., Parkersburg, WV.
- ii. Ocie Mae, b. Jan. 24, 1907, at Looneyville, WV; d. March 12, 1991; m. Dec. 25, 1926, in Roane Co., WV, Romie Seabolt, b. Feb. 6, 1904, d. April 27, 1987. Children: Dormal O'Dell, d. at birth; Oris Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1930, at Spencer, WV.
- iii. Orlie Gay, b. Feb. 5, 1909, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Aug. 9, 1930, in Roane Co., WV, Thomas J. Davis, b. July 12, 1911; lives at 2703 11th Ave., Parkersburg, WV 26101. Children: Ruel Ray, lives at Washington, WV; Bernice Ann; Lewis Morgan, b. Sept. 27, 1943.
238. iv. LESTER JAMES, b. March 17, 1911, at Walnut Grove, WV.
- v. Lee, b. March 14, 1913, at Walnut Grove, WV; d. same year.
- vi. Harley Delbert, b. Jan. 24, 1916, at Walnut Grove, WV; d. Aug. 30, 1985, in Clarksburg, WV; m. June 9, 1947, in Wood Co., WV, Flossie Mildred Miller, b. in Webster Co., WV, daughter of Cecil Rhodes and Ora (Morrison) Miller. A mechanic, factory worker and truck driver, he lived at 419 Gladstone St., Parkersburg, WV. Burial was at Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Parkersburg.
- vii. Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1917, at Walnut Grove, WV; d. at birth.
- viii. Eunice Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1918, at Spencer, WV; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1938, in Boyd Co., KY, Floyd Rogers, b. 1911 in Braxton Co., WV, son of B.F. and Lenora (Haymond) Rogers; (2) Aug. 20, 1949, in Catlettsburg, KY, Clinton Hornig, b. 1927 in Erie Co., OH, son of Robert and Helen (Strack) Hornig; lived in Akron and Cleveland, OH.
- ix. Curtis Smith, b. June 26, 1921, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Dec. 31, 1948, in Wood Co., WV, Eileen Carol (Gault) Stalnaker, b. March 11, 1924, at Parkersburg, WV, d. Sept. 14, 1980, daughter of Ray and Beulah (Rollins) Gault. A factory worker, he lives at 1410 Beaver Street, Parkersburg, WV 26101.
Child:
1. Beverly Ann, b. April 19, 1952; m. March 8, 1980, Richard Agnew, b. March 11, 1950, in Pittsburgh, PA; lives at Route 2, Box 211A, Walker, WV 26180. Child: Bradley James.
- x. Herman Brooks, b. Dec. 17, 1924, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. May 24, 1948, in Parkersburg, WV, Helen Pearl Childers, b. Feb. 7, 1924, at Blandville, WV, daughter of Harley and Alma Childers. A factory worker, he lives at Route 9, Box 7, Parkersburg, WV 26101.
Child:
1. Betty Jean, b. April 22, 1950, in Parkersburg, WV; m. Dec. 24, 1970, in Wood Co., WV, Thomas Sheldon Decker, b. Sept. 8, 1948, at Marietta, OH, son of George E. and Lucille (Thomas) Decker. Child: Ian Scott, b. Feb. 13, 1972, at Marietta, OH.
- xi. Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1928, at Spencer, WV; d. of hepatitis May 4, 1953, in Parkersburg, WV; n.m.; lived at 3704 10th Ave., Parkersburg, WV. Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery.
- xii. Edwin Lyle, b. Aug. 21, 1931, at Spencer, WV; m. June 30, 1962, in Wood Co., WV, Shirley Elaine Lange, b. June 25, 1936, in Jackson Co., WV, daughter of William R. and Nola Lange. A factory worker, he lives at 1104 Merrick Street, Parkersburg, WV.
Child:
1. Michael Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1971, in Parkersburg, WV; m. July 9, 1994, in Wood Co., WV, Melissa Dawn Biles, b. Aug. 19, 1973, in Parkersburg, daughter of Frederick Eugene and Willa Lucinda (Lockhart) Biles.

118. WILLIAM CURTIS⁵ COE (*Samuel Houston*⁴ (41), *Jesse*³, *William*², *Francis Peter*¹) was born February 22, 1886, in Roane County, WV. A farmer near Looneyville, WV, and contractor for United Fuel Gas Company, he died of cancer May 17, 1976, at Clendenin, WV. Burial was at Jackson Cemetery, Walton, WV.¹⁴³

He married May 8, 1909, in Roane County, WV, Stella Odell Smith, born January 8, 1889, in

Roane County, died December 23, 1977, at Harley, WV, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (White) Smith. Burial was at Jackson Cemetery.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Axie Myrtle, b. Dec. 20, 1910, at Looneyville, WV; m. Oct. 10, 1926, in Roane Co., WV, Ovie K. Jackson, b. 1906. Children: Mayford, Richard.
239. ii. ERNEST DAYTON, b. June 24, 1912, at Looneyville, WV.
240. iii. BURL ARNOLD, b. Aug. 10, 1916, at Walton, WV.
241. iv. CHESTER LEE, b. April 19, 1919, at Kester, WV.
242. v. DOYLE MAYFORD, b. July 20, 1922, at Kester, WV.
- vi. Delmer Eugene, b. and d. July 22, 1925, at Welford, WV.
- vii. Billie Ray, b. and d. April 6, 1933.

119. CLAYTON MARSHALL⁵ COE (*Samuel Houston⁴ (41), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 1, 1890, in Roane County, WV. He lived at Route 1, Clendenin, WV. An oil and gas well driller, he died of heart failure October 29, 1976, at Elkview, WV. Burial was at Clendenin Memorial Gardens.¹⁴⁴

He married June 3, 1910, in Roane County, WV, Clara Edith Steele, born June 23, 1899, died of heart failure January 21, 1967, at Clendenin, WV, daughter of Franklin and Martha (Justice) Steele. She was a member of the Clendenin Advent Christian Church. Burial was at Clendenin Memorial Gardens.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Edna Mae, b. Sept. 18, 1910, at Kester, WV; m. William Irby; lives at Morgantown, WV. Children: Caroline, Thomas, Sharon.
- ii. Paul Arnold, b. June 10, 1914, at Left Hand, WV; d. June 21, 1977, in Charleston, WV; m. Gladys Lois Smith, b. 1923 in Jackson Co., WV. A truck driver for Columbia Gas of West Virginia, he lived at Route 1, Box 75, Clendenin, WV. Burial was at Clendenin Memorial Gardens.
Children:
1. Patricia, m. Charles Friend; lives in Charleston, WV.
2. Carolyn Sue, b. Aug. 10, 1943, in Kanawha Co., WV.
- iii. Revere F., b. Nov. 10, 1915, at Kester, WV; d.s.p. in the 1960s at Clendenin, WV.
- iv. Loveaughn Samuel, b. June 14, 1919, at Amma, WV; d. Aug. 27, 1992, at Clendenin, WV; m. (1) Margaret Helen Mullins; (2) Lorene Hatchet.
Child:
1. David Jerry, b. Sept. 1, 1949, in Charleston, WV; drowned in infancy.
- v. Hobert Marshall, b. July 29, 1922, at Amma, WV; m. June 17, 1947, at Catlettsburg, KY, Amy Patton, b. Aug. 7, 1919, at Clendenin, WV, daughter of Daniel and Etta (Naylor) Patton. A retired pipeline construction worker, he lives at 145 Hurricane Road, Clendenin, WV 25045.

120. RICHARD BOSS⁵ COE (*James E.⁴ (43), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 11, 1880, in Surry County, NC. He lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC, where he was a farmer. He died of a heart attack February 12, 1956, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁵

He married October 1, 1899, Almeda "Ella" Wood, born May 20, 1880, died of pneumonia September 12, 1946, in Surry County, NC, daughter of John Wesley and Thanie (Simpson) Wood. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. James Wesley, a farmer, b. Aug. 13, 1900, in Surry Co., NC; d. Feb. 24, 1925; m. Sept. 23, 1922, Sarah Bertha Wood, daughter of W.R. and Amanda Wood. Burial was at Salem Church Cemetery.
Child:
1. Minnie Mae, b. May 6, 1924, in Surry Co. NC.

- ii. Della S., b. 1904; m. Dec. 8, 1921, Edgar Doby; lived at Danville, VA.
- iii. Zinia G., b. March 7, 1905; d. June 23, 1981, in Elkin, NC; m. April 3, 1926, Thomas C. Hamlin, b. Oct. 14, 1904, d. March 24, 1983; lived at Route 1, Elkin, NC. Burial was at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery. Children: Mrs. Ray Wall, Winston-Salem, NC; Mrs. Marvin Lester, Elkin, NC; Guy, Germanton, NC; Wendell, Elkin, NC.
- iv. Jennie, b. April 27, 1911; d. Jan. 26, 1991, in Surry Co., NC; m. Oct. 22, 1929, in Surry County, Wiley Hamlin; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- v. Nannie, b. 1913, in Surry Co., NC; d. July 24, 1917, near Danville, VA. Burial was at Rockford, NC, July 26, 1917.
243. vi. WILLIE LEWIS, b. April 30, 1917.
- vii. Lillian Thanie, b. June 2, 1919; m. Dec. 14, 1935, in Surry Co., NC, Delmer Fowler, son of Ed and Nan Fowler; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- viii. Dorothy Mae, b. May 15, 1921, in Surry Co., NC; m. Aug. 22, 1942, in Carroll Co., VA, Grady Mears, b. 1917, son of George and Ellen (Raines) Mears; lived at Mt. Airy, NC.

121. JULIUS FRANKLIN⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 22, 1881, in Surry County, NC. A resident of Surry County's Rockford District, where he was a merchant and farmer, in January 1925 he moved to the Charles Clinard farm in Davidson County, NC. He lived in Davidson County the remainder of his life, except for one growing season when he lived in Columbus County. A land developer in his later years, he built a subdivision in Archdale, NC, where a street is named in his honor. His death occurred June 12, 1960, at High Point, NC. Burial was at Abbott's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Davidson County.¹⁴⁶

He married January 21, 1900, in Surry County, NC, Susan Louella Stanley, born September 1, 1884, died August 31, 1965, daughter of Lee and Tempie (McGee) Stanley.

Children (i - xi b. in Surry County, NC; xii and xiii b. in Davidson County, NC):

244. i. JESSE LEE, b. Jan. 18, 1901.
- ii. Alma Ellen, b. 1903; d. young.
- iii. Fay Neysa Florence, b. July 17, 1905; d. May 30, 1992, in Davidson Co., NC; m. Oct. 10, 1920, John Roscoe Wood, b. July 13, 1898, d. Dec. 8, 1977; lives at Route 2, High Point, NC 27265. Children: Dixie Varina, b. Sept. 19, 1921; Kathleen Louise, b. June 30, 1923; Grace Mozelle, b. April 30, 1926; Doris Paige, b. March 5, 1930; Kate Lavonne, b. March 19, 1934; Rita Anne, b. Feb. 13, 1946.
- iv. Admather Emerson, b. Feb. 27, 1907; d. July 8, 1984, at High Point, NC; m. (1) June 18, 1927, in Danville, VA, Margorie Edmonds, b. 1909 at Rockford, NC, daughter of F.T. and Leila Edmonds; (2) May 27, 1937, in Forsyth Co., NC, Annie Pearl Reece, b. 1916, daughter of Owen and Ella Reece; (3) Feb. 3, 1958, Theresa Gladys Larger, b. Feb. 24, 1912, in New Brunswick, Canada, d. Nov. 2, 1995, in Thomasville, NC, daughter of Frank and Theresa (Massey) Larger. A cotton mill worker, he lived at High Point, NC. Burial was at Abbott's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.
Child:
1. Jack Franklin, a draftsman for Western Electric, b. April 22, 1928, at Danville, VA; d.s.p. April 9, 1979, at Burlington, NC; n.m. Burial was at Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington.
- v. Iris Mae, b. July 31, 1910; d. Feb. 2, 1985, High Point, NC; m. March 29, 1927, in Guilford Co., NC, Ernest Clinton Wood, b. Aug. 5, 1904, d. Feb. 19, 1984, son of J.P. and Virginia Wood. Children: Kerney Clinton, b. May 8, 1928; Theldred Theodore, b. March 25, 1930; Lois Bernelle, b. July 11, 1932.
245. vi. JULIUS HOWELL, b. May 8, 1912.
- vii. Mary Frances, b. June 16, 1915; m. Aug. 31, 1933, Claudie Buren Denny, b. July 14, 1904, d. Jan. 31, 1956. Children: Clara Mae, b. May 16, 1934; Cladie Gray (twin), b. May 16, 1934; Cleo Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1936; Clifford Michael, b. Nov. 25, 1938;

- Craig Jarrell, b. July 29, 1941.
246. viii. MALLORY GANIS, b. Oct. 13, 1918.
- ix. Carol Lawanna, b. May 9, 1920; m. May 15, 1938, James William Spainhour, b. Dec. 10, 1918. Child: Terry Randall, b. May 28, 1941.
247. x. LONNIE DONALD, b. April 16, 1922.
- xi. Lena Dorothy (twin), b. April 16, 1922; m. Oct. 18, 1947, in Guilford Co., NC, Clyde Ray Meyers, b. April 8, 1922, d. June 11, 1985, son of J.F. and Cynthia Myers; lives in High Point, NC. Child: Sonja Rae, b. Aug. 4, 1949.
248. xii. ZENITH CLINARD, b. March 22, 1925.
- xiii. Gladys Juanita, b. Dec. 5, 1926; m. Aug. 4, 1948, in Guilford Co., NC, Clifford Pervy Payne, b. March 6, 1923, d. Jan. 7, 1967, son of Y.C. and Nina Pearl Payne. Children: Sharon Louella, b. Nov. 23, 1949; Judy Karen, b. Aug. 13, 1952.

122. SAMUEL JACKSON⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 16, 1884, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he died of pneumonia March 29, 1945. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁷

He married about 1915, Martha Elizabeth Nickols, born November 14, 1892, died January 29, 1990, daughter of John and Jane Nichols. Mrs. Coe married (2) May 25, 1963, in Rockingham County, NC, Harry C. Mills. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery.

Children:

249. i. CLYDE LESTER, b. March 8, 1916, in Surry Co., NC.
- ii. Marshall F., b. Sept. 4, 1918, in Surry Co., NC.
250. iii. ROY CLIFTON, b. Aug. 24, 1922, in Yadkin Co., NC.
251. iv. JASPER O'DELL, b. Jan. 24, 1925, at Boonville, NC.
- v. Jettie Lee, b. Dec. 2, 1930, at Boonville, NC; m. March 19, 1970, in Hampton, VA, Carlton Stewart Sauer, b. Dec. 6, 1933, son of Robert C. and Margaret E. (McKinney) Sauer; lived at 519 N King Street, Hampton, VA.

123. ERNEST MONROE⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 5, 1888, in Surry County, NC. A tobacco farmer and carpenter at Route 2, Dobson, NC, he was a member of Copeland Missionary Baptist Church for more than 35 years. He died of a bleeding ulcer November 19, 1954. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁸

He married January 15, 1911, Ella Anna Mooney, born February 23, 1894, died of breast cancer February 8, 1963, daughter of Jesse James and Alice Elizabeth (Coe) Mooney. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Edna Mae, b. April 9, 1912; m. Coley Evans, a farmer; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- ii. Harvey Thurmond, b. Feb. 10, 1915; d. of stomach inflammation Feb. 11, 1916. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
252. iii. DANIEL LEO, b. March 29, 1918, in Surry Co., NC.
- iv. Annie Laura, b. Nov. 7, 1924, at Boonville, NC; d. of cancer June 13, 1963, in Surry Co., NC; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Pershing D. Coe, b. Feb. 26, 1921, d. Feb. 21, 1980, son of Wilson Vance and Mamie (Doss) Coe. Farmers, they lived in Surry County. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Child: Brenda, b. Feb. 9, 1949, m. Sexton Earlie Coe, son of Woodrow Francis and Lalar (Stanley) Coe.

124. RILEY SPENCER⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 23, 1900, in Surry County, NC. A farmer at Route 2, Dobson, NC, he died May 24, 1982. Burial was at the Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁹

He married February 21, 1921, Josie Maybelle Coe, born April 6, 1904, in Surry County, NC, died January 3, 1987, in Dobson, NC, daughter of James Richard and Flora Maybelle (Hardy) Coe. She was a member of Rockford Baptist Church. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lillian, b. Jan. 30, 1922; d. May 6, 1994, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Sept. 12, 1942, in Surry Co., NC, Walter Morrison "Slim" Snow, Feb. 9, 1921, in Surry County, d. Jan. 24, 1996, in Elkin, NC, son of William Thomas and Myrtle (Steele) Snow. A 1940 graduate of Copeland High School, she was one of the speakers at the graduation ceremony. She lived at 156 Greenwood Ave., Elkin, NC, where she was a member of the First Baptist Church. Burial was at Crestwood Memorial Gardens.
- ii. Delma Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1924; m. Jan. 30, 1954, Howard Royall; lives at Elkin, NC. Children: Van, lives in Winston-Salem, NC; Randy, lives at Boonville, NC.

125. MARION THOMAS⁵ COE (*William Daniel⁴ (45), Andrew Jackson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 25, 1889, in Clay County, NC. A cotton farmer, he lived at Enid and Elmer, OK. Smallish and thin, he was a big family man and is remembered for his beautiful white hair and for seemingly always wearing overalls. He died by suicide in July 1965 at Altus, OK.¹⁵⁰

He married August 27, 1911, in Titus County, TX, Audie Copeland, born 1896 in Texas, died about 1980.

Children:

- i. Vela, b. Sept. 16, 1913; m. Chet Cole. Children: Frances, Howard, Gene.
- ii. Jack William, b. April 29, 1916; d. in WW II; n.m..
- iii. Robert Lee, b. May 30, 1918, at Winters, TX; m. March 31, 1978, at Wichita Falls, TX, Ora E. (Calloway) Ramsey, b. Jan. 23, 1924, at Mannsville, OK, daughter of Houston Thomas and Ella (Hughes) Calloway. A truck driver, he lives at Route 1, Box 116, Mannsville, OK 73447. No children.
- iv. Auda Maybell, b. Oct. 25, 1922; m. Elmer Smith. Children: Lonnie Earl, John Wayne, Thomas LeeRoy.
- v. Raymond, b. April 2, 1924; d. March 1982; m. Vera Mae Richardson. No children.
- vi. A. J., b. July 11, 1926; m. Evadna Thrash. A farmer, he lives at 615 E. B. Street, Altus, OK 73521.
- Children:
1. Rodney, b. Aug. 20, 1953, d. by suicide Aug. 1978.
2. Eddie J., lived at 620 Kathy Avenue, Altus, OK 73521.
- vii. Curtis Roy, b. Jan. 7, 1928; d. in an auto accident in 1965; n.m.
- viii. Eugene Donald, a truck driver, b. April 3, 1929; d. July 12, 1961; m. Juanita Harris, d. July 13, 1961.
- Children:
1. Donald Ray.
2. Debbie.
- ix. Odessa Louise, b. May 26, 1931; m. Jack Pruitt. Children: Brenda, Bill, Jackie Dale, Kenny.
- x. Dean Brazil, b. March 20, 1933, at Elmer, OK; m. Lavon. An oil field worker, he d. in an auto accident Sept. 2, 1988, at Nine Mile Hill, south of Altus, OK. His widow lives at 1013 Pueblo Street, #12, Odessa, TX 79761.
- Child:
1. Traci (adopted).
- xi. Robert James, b. March 2, 1935, at Elmer, OK; m. Anita Joyce Warren, b. March 1, 1939, at Hollis, OK, daughter of Calvin R. and Frankie Jane (Easter) Warren. A grain elevator operator for the past 39 years, he lives at 1004 Gene Street, Altus, OK 73521. A food service supervisor, Mrs. Coe has worked at Jackson County Memorial Hospital, Altus, OK, for 27 years.
- Child:
1. Danny Glenn, b. March 1, 1961.
- xii. Mary Jeanette, b. April 26, 1937; m. David Sirmons. Children: Sherman, Tommy, Lynn, Dale, Keith, Sherry.

- Craig Jarrell, b. July 29, 1941.
246. viii. MALLORY GANIS, b. Oct. 13, 1918.
- ix. Carol Lawanna, b. May 9, 1920; m. May 15, 1938, James William Spainhour, b. Dec. 10, 1918. Child: Terry Randall, b. May 28, 1941.
247. x. LONNIE DONALD, b. April 16, 1922.
- xi. Lena Dorothy (twin), b. April 16, 1922; m. Oct. 18, 1947, in Guilford Co., NC, Clyde Ray Meyers, b. April 8, 1922, d. June 11, 1985, son of J.F. and Cynthia Myers; lives in High Point, NC. Child: Sonja Rae, b. Aug. 4, 1949.
248. xii. ZENITH CLINARD, b. March 22, 1925.
- xiii. Gladys Juanita, b. Dec. 5, 1926; m. Aug. 4, 1948, in Guilford Co., NC, Clifford Pervy Payne, b. March 6, 1923, d. Jan. 7, 1967, son of Y.C. and Nina Pearl Payne. Children: Sharon Louella, b. Nov. 23, 1949; Judy Karen, b. Aug. 13, 1952.

122. SAMUEL JACKSON⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 16, 1884, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he died of pneumonia March 29, 1945. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁷

He married about 1915, Martha Elizabeth Nickols, born November 14, 1892, died January 29, 1990, daughter of John and Jane Nichols. Mrs. Coe married (2) May 25, 1963, in Rockingham County, NC, Harry C. Mills. Burial was at Stony Knoll Cemetery.

Children:

249. i. CLYDE LESTER, b. March 8, 1916, in Surry Co., NC.
- ii. Marshall F., b. Sept. 4, 1918, in Surry Co., NC.
250. iii. ROY CLIFTON, b. Aug. 24, 1922, in Yadkin Co., NC.
251. iv. JASPER O'DELL, b. Jan. 24, 1925, at Boonville, NC.
- v. Jettie Lee, b. Dec. 2, 1930, at Boonville, NC; m. March 19, 1970, in Hampton, VA, Carlton Stewart Sauer, b. Dec. 6, 1933, son of Robert C. and Margaret E. (McKinney) Sauer; lived at 519 N King Street, Hampton, VA.

123. ERNEST MONROE⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 5, 1888, in Surry County, NC. A tobacco farmer and carpenter at Route 2, Dobson, NC, he was a member of Copeland Missionary Baptist Church for more than 35 years. He died of a bleeding ulcer November 19, 1954. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁸

He married January 15, 1911, Ella Anna Mooney, born February 23, 1894, died of breast cancer February 8, 1963, daughter of Jesse James and Alice Elizabeth (Coe) Mooney. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Edna Mae, b. April 9, 1912; m. Coley Evans, a farmer; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- ii. Harvey Thurmond, b. Feb. 10, 1915; d. of stomach inflammation Feb. 11, 1916. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.
252. iii. DANIEL LEO, b. March 29, 1918, in Surry Co., NC.
- iv. Annie Laura, b. Nov. 7, 1924, at Boonville, NC; d. of cancer June 13, 1963, in Surry Co., NC; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Pershing D. Coe, b. Feb. 26, 1921, d. Feb. 21, 1980, son of Wilson Vance and Mamie (Doss) Coe. Farmers, they lived in Surry County. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery. Child: Brenda, b. Feb. 9, 1949, m. Sexton Earlie Coe, son of Woodrow Francis and Lalar (Stanley) Coe.

124. RILEY SPENCER⁵ COE (*Jesse Luster⁴ (44), Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 23, 1900, in Surry County, NC. A farmer at Route 2, Dobson, NC, he died May 24, 1982. Burial was at the Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁴⁹

He married February 21, 1921, Josie Maybelle Coe, born April 6, 1904, in Surry County, NC, died January 3, 1987, in Dobson, NC, daughter of James Richard and Flora Maybelle (Hardy) Coe. She was a member of Rockford Baptist Church. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lillian, b. Jan. 30, 1922; d. May 6, 1994, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Sept. 12, 1942, in Surry Co., NC, Walter Morrison "Slim" Snow, Feb. 9, 1921, in Surry County, d. Jan. 24, 1996, in Elkin, NC, son of William Thomas and Myrtle (Steele) Snow. A 1940 graduate of Copeland High School, she was one of the speakers at the graduation ceremony. She lived at 156 Greenwood Ave., Elkin, NC, where she was a member of the First Baptist Church. Burial was at Crestwood Memorial Gardens.
- ii. Delma Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1924; m. Jan. 30, 1954, Howard Royall; lives at Elkin, NC. Children: Van, lives in Winston-Salem, NC; Randy, lives at Boonville, NC.

125. MARION THOMAS⁵ COE (*William Daniel⁴ (45), Andrew Jackson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 25, 1889, in Clay County, NC. A cotton farmer, he lived at Enid and Elmer, OK. Smallish and thin, he was a big family man and is remembered for his beautiful white hair and for seemingly always wearing overalls. He died by suicide in July 1965 at Altus, OK.¹⁵⁰

He married August 27, 1911, in Titus County, TX, Audie Copeland, born 1896 in Texas, died about 1980.

Children:

- i. Vela, b. Sept. 16, 1913; m. Chet Cole. Children: Frances, Howard, Gene.
- ii. Jack William, b. April 29, 1916; d. in WW II; n.m..
- iii. Robert Lee, b. May 30, 1918, at Winters, TX; m. March 31, 1978, at Wichita Falls, TX, Ora E. (Calloway) Ramsey, b. Jan. 23, 1924, at Mannsville, OK, daughter of Houston Thomas and Ella (Hughes) Calloway. A truck driver, he lives at Route 1, Box 116, Mannsville, OK 73447. No children.
- iv. Auda Maybell, b. Oct. 25, 1922; m. Elmer Smith. Children: Lonnie Earl, John Wayne, Thomas LeeRoy.
- v. Raymond, b. April 2, 1924; d. March 1982; m. Vera Mae Richardson. No children.
- vi. A. J., b. July 11, 1926; m. Evadna Thrash. A farmer, he lives at 615 E. B. Street, Altus, OK 73521.

Children:

1. Rodney, b. Aug. 20, 1953, d. by suicide Aug. 1978.
2. Eddie J., lived at 620 Kathy Avenue, Altus, OK 73521.
- vii. Curtis Roy, b. Jan. 7, 1928; d. in an auto accident in 1965; n.m.
- viii. Eugene Donald, a truck driver, b. April 3, 1929; d. July 12, 1961; m. Juanita Harris, d. July 13, 1961.

Children:

1. Donald Ray.
2. Debbie.
- ix. Odessa Louise, b. May 26, 1931; m. Jack Pruitt. Children: Brenda, Bill, Jackie Dale, Kenny.
- x. Dean Brazil, b. March 20, 1933, at Elmer, OK; m. Lavon. An oil field worker, he d. in an auto accident Sept. 2, 1988, at Nine Mile Hill, south of Altus, OK. His widow lives at 1013 Pueblo Street, #12, Odessa, TX 79761.

Child:

1. Traci (adopted).
- xi. Robert James, b. March 2, 1935, at Elmer, OK; m. Anita Joyce Warren, b. March 1, 1939, at Hollis, OK, daughter of Calvin R. and Frankie Jane (Easter) Warren. A grain elevator operator for the past 39 years, he lives at 1004 Gene Street, Altus, OK 73521. A food service supervisor, Mrs. Coe has worked at Jackson County Memorial Hospital, Altus, OK, for 27 years.
- Child:
1. Danny Glenn, b. March 1, 1961.
- xii. Mary Jeanette, b. April 26, 1937; m. David Sirmons. Children: Sherman, Tommy, Lynn, Dale, Keith, Sherry.

144. LONNIE ROSS⁶ COE (*Solomon F.⁵ (58), Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born December 4, 1883, in Stokes County, NC. Operator of the general store at Dalton, NC, which had previously been owned by his father, he was also postmaster and ticket agent for the Southern Railroad. In 1912 he sold the business to John Boyles and moved to Winston-Salem, NC, where he lived at 1257 Sunset Drive, and continued working for the railroad as ticket agent there. He died of tuberculosis March 10, 1934, at Winston-Salem. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.¹⁶⁹*

He married September 30, 1908, in Lunenburg County, VA, Hattie Gunn Dodson, born August 18, 1886, in Pittsylvania County, VA, died September 21, 1961, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Paul Hampton and Mary Jane (Vaden) Dodson. A member of the First Baptist Church, she lived at 1257 Sunset, Winston-Salem, after her husband's death.

Children (i - iii b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Paul Flavius, b. Dec. 2, 1909; d. July 14, 1910. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.
- ii. Granville Vaden, b. July 11, 1911, at Dalton, NC; d. Dec. 1, 1982, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. April 25, 1931, in Martinsville, VA, Margaret Virginia Anderson, b. March 20, 1911, d. Sept. 16, 1979, in Winston-Salem, daughter of Walter P. and Ora (Sink) Anderson. An employee of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company for 43 years, he lived at 2311 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 27103. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.

Child:

- 1. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1939, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Nov. 1, 1958, in the same city, Garland Gray Tilley, b. Aug. 16, 1935, d. April 9, 1984, in Winston-Salem, son of Grooms and Lucy Tilley. A senior office assistant for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, she lives at 139 Kramer Ave., Winston-Salem. Children: Gray Mitchell, b. July 27, 1963; Leigh Andra, b. May 9, 1969.

263. iii. WALDO CLINTON, b. April 25, 1913.

264. iv. LONNIE ROSS, JR., b. Nov. 22, 1918, in Forsyth Co., NC.

145. HENRY AUSTIN⁶ COE (*Solomon F.⁵ (58), Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born May 4, 1896, in Stokes County, NC. Immediately after marriage he lived at 213 N Main Street, Winston-Salem, NC, and later at Pilot Mountain, NC.¹⁷⁰*

He married March 25, 1920, in Guilford County, NC, Lillie Rebecca Whitaker, born August 8, 1901, in Surry County, NC, died November 6, 1994, at Tara Plantation, Stokes County, NC, daughter of Bird Nathaniel and Nancy E. (Crissman) Whitaker. She was employed by Amos and Smith Hosiery Mill and was a member of the First Baptist Church, both in Pilot Mountain. Burial was at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery.

Children:

- 265. i. JOSEPH HENRY, March 26, 1920, in Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. John Howard, b. April 8, 1926; m. Aug. 2, 1950, in High Point, NC, Julia Emma Collins, b. June 24, 1935, daughter of S.M. and Busie Collins of Pilot Mountain, NC. A retired auto mechanic, he lives at 979 Rife Run Road, Manheim, PA.

Children (3 - 6 b. at Manheim, PA):

- 1. Wanda Leigh, b. June 23, 1953, in Surry Co., NC; m. Clarence Sheaffer; lives at Mt. Joy, PA.
- 2. Samuel Berry, b. Oct. 24, 1954, at Stuart, VA; m. Esther Hess; lives at Quarryville, PA.
- 3. Patricia, b. June 1, 1957; m. John Strom; lives at Manheim, PA.
- 4. Sherri, b. March 10, 1959; lives at Manheim, PA.
- 5. John Howard, Jr., b. June 25, 1960; m. Linda Wolfe; lives at Manheim, PA.
- 6. Steven C., b. June 19, 1963; m. Carol Richwine.

Children:

- 1. Craig.
- 2. Tyler.

146. ROBERT THOMAS "Roby" COE (Thomas Leander⁵ (59), Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born March 17, 1883, in Stokes County, NC. A resident of Pinnacle, NC, he died May 17, 1952, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park, Pinnacle, NC, died December 14, 1988, in Salisbury, NC, daughter of Julius and Ellen Mickey. After Mr. Coe's death she made her home at 2820 Glenn Avenue, Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.

Children:

266. i. DONALD BAIN, b. Dec. 18, 1915, at Pinnacle, NC.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1920, in Stokes Co., NC; d. March 8, 1987, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Nov. 4, 1939, in Martinsville, VA, Noel Gray Templeton, an employee of the American Bakery Company in Winston-Salem, NC, b. 1913 in Iredell Co., NC, son of Calvin Calloway and Fannie (Ireland) Templeton.
 - iii. Joseph Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1922, in Forsyth Co., NC; d. Oct. 1977 in Norfolk, VA; m. Sept. 26, 1940, in Winston-Salem, NC, Nancy Eleanor Hege, b. 1922 in Welcome, NC; d. Feb. 1, 1995, in Norfolk, daughter of Charlie Lee and Maggie Delphine (Craver) Hege. Mrs. Coe worked as a sales supervisor for Sears, Roebuck & Co. and retired as a division manager after 20 years of service. A member of Miles Memorial United Methodist Church, she lived at 1400 Windsor Road, Chesapeake, VA. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park, Winston-Salem, NC.
- Child:
1. Nancy Lee, b. Sept. 18, 1946, in Corpus Christi, TX; m. Aug. 14, 1965, in Norfolk, VA, Richard Mayon Thomas, b. 1944 at Mercedes, TX, son of Richard Harold and Mabel Mae (Linton) Thomas; lives in Chesapeake, VA. Two children.

147. EDGAR BRUCE COE (Reverend Tyra Franklin⁵ (60), Letitia M.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born March 17, 1884, at Ryan, Indian Territory. He was employed as a relief operator by the Rock Island Railroad as a young man. Moving from place to place, he was stationed at Paradise, TX, in 1904 and shortly afterward at Tascosa, TX, now part of Amarillo. After marriage he was in Denver, CO, and eventually settled at Bowie, TX, where he was agent-operator for 35 years. By the time he retired he had been with the railroad for 49 years. In 1959 he moved to Azle, TX. He died there June 18, 1963. Burial was at Ash Creek Cemetery.¹⁷² He married September 18, 1905, at Tascosa, TX, Ova Viola Green, a schoolteacher, born April 28, 1884, at Paradise, TX, died January 14, 1966, in Fort Worth, TX.

Children:

- i. Lela Mae, b. Sept. 28, 1907, at Spiro, OK; d. Nov. 1987 in Fort Worth, TX; m. in May 1924, Joe Standfield. She was married on the day she graduated from high school. Burial was at Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth. Children (b. in Fort Worth, TX): Dorothy Jo, b. Sept. 21, 1932; Larry Lee, b. April 1, 1939.
- ii. Edgar, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1910, at Ryan, OK; d. May 1987 in Fort Worth, TX; m. Aug. 6, 1930, in Ardmore, OK, Mary Elizabeth Loughry. A certified public accountant, with offices in Grandview and Jacksboro, TX, he was a corporate tax specialist and handled accounts for the Burnett and Tandy estates.
Children (adopted):
1. Mary Ann.
2. Edgar Ray, b. Dec. 29, 1947, in Fort Worth, TX.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1916, in Jacksboro, TX; m. Aug. 29, 1939, in Bowie, TX, Rev. H. Dewey Barlow, a Baptist minister, d. Aug. 1995. An accomplished musician, she played piano and organ for numerous churches in Texas and Arizona. She lives at 3404 Summerdale, Bartlett, TN 38133. Children: Patricia, b. 1941 in Brownwood, TX; Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1943, in Fort Worth, TX; Becky Lou, b. 1947 in Sinton, TX.
- iv. Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1924, in Bowie, TX; m. April 17, 1946, in Bowie, John Domm, b. Feb. 19, 1922, at Albany, TX, son of C.J. and Lula Domm. President of her

graduating class, she majored in biology at Texas Wesleyan University. She retired in 1990 after many years as a science teacher. She currently lives at 2913 Merida Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76109-1729. Children: John, b. Aug. 10, 1949, in Sinton, TX; Dale Bruce, b. Nov. 17, 1953, in Mineral Wells, TX; Jason Wayne, b. Dec. 4, 1959.

148. OSCAR JOHN COE (Reverend Tyra Franklin⁵ (60), Letitia M.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born November 27, 1885, in Clay County, TX. A captain in the US Army during WW I, he was a graduate of Ottawa University, paying his own way by playing professional football and baseball. His college activities were many and varied, and he was especially gifted in public speaking, music and acting. He did some Little Theater in Chicago, where he met his wife at a Baptist regional young people's gathering, in which both were officers. Both were singers, and at one time Mrs. Coe was approached by the legendary Florenz Ziegfeld, who promised to make her a "star." She was shy, however, and felt Ziegfeld was too much a "man of the world" to get involved with. After retiring from the service, he moved to Atlanta, where he took a job as manager of United Motor Service. All of his life he was a popular after-dinner speaker, full of humorous stories. He died March 27, 1964, in Birmingham, AL.¹⁷³

He married August 18, 1917, in Chicago, IL, Olive Ivis Langworthy, born June 15, 1893, in Chicago, died April 7, 1973, in Birmingham, AL, daughter of Edward and Jessie Langworthy.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1918, in Chicago, IL; m. March 7, 1942, in Atlanta, GA, John Lindley Gibson, b. Jan. 31, 1914, at Atlanta, son of Benjamin W. and Ludie Olivia (Lindley) Gibson. Her mother originally named her Irene Virginia, but after receiving word from Oscar in France, where he was stationed at the time, changed it to Marguerite Frances. Mr. Gibson, after retiring from the Air Force Reserve as a lieutenant colonel, went to work as an accountant, auditor, office manager, and credit manager in Birmingham, where the family moved in 1952. Both he and Mrs. Gibson are gifted singers, and have sung semi-professionally in churches and synagogues, a gift they still enjoy. They met while singing together in their church choir (Presbyterian), and she is presently organist for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Birmingham. They also have served on missions as ordinance workers for the church at its Mormon Washington Temple in Washington, DC, and at the Atlanta Temple, Sandy Springs, GA. They presently live in Birmingham, AL.
- ii. Maynis Virginia, b. Aug. 28, 1921, at Atlanta, GA; m. Ralph M. Good, general manager of Globe Ticket Company in Dallas, d. May 25, 1993, in Arlington, TX; lives at 1216 Barker St., Arlington, TX 76012. Children: Ralph M., Jr., Ivis, Coe.

149. FRANK COE (Reverend Tyra Franklin⁵ (60), Letitia M.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹) was born November 14, 1889, at Belcherville, TX. After growing up the son of a Baptist minister, he spent his adulthood as a professional baseball player and umpire in the Texas State League. He served during WW I and was a member of the Masonic Order. Dean of Texas League umpires in later years, in 1927 he moved to Altus, OK, where lived at 1307 North Willard. He died April 22, 1940, at Altus. Burial was at Altus City Cemetery.¹⁷⁴

He married (1) in 1911, Gertrude Wiley, born June 7, 1889; (2) July 8, 1921, at Holdenville, OK, Edna Cora Wise, born December 12, 1891, at Edge, TX, died December 18, 1974, at Altus, OK, daughter of Thomas N. and Annie Lee (Slaughter) Wise. After graduating from high school at Holdenville, she attended normal school in Kansas, received a teaching certificate, and taught school for eleven years.

Children:

- i. Bernice Marshall, b. and d. July 24, 1912.
267. ii. FRANK JR, b. July 14, 1914, in Muskogee, OK.
- iii. James Harvey, b. Sept. 16, 1923; d. Jan. 21, 1995, in Los Angeles, CA; m. Evodie, b. Oct. 21, 1924, in Paterson, NJ; lived at 15455 Glen Oak Blvd., Space 231, Sylmar, CA.

Children:

1. Peter James, b. Sept. 5, 1960; m. Oct. 20, 1984, in Los Angeles, CA, Maria Eugenia Rueda, b. 1958.
- Child:
 - a. Michael James, b. Aug. 20, 1987.
2. Kimberly Marie, b. March 5, 1962.
- iv. a child, d. at birth.
- v. Frances Edna, b. Oct. 18, 1925, at Holdenville, OK; d. Sept. 29, 1994, in Odessa, TX; m. Dec. 1, 1945, in Vernon, TX, Arthur L. "Dugan" Connell, b. March 23, 1919, at Gatesville, TX, son of Allen C. and Myrtle Connell; graduated May 18, 1941, from Altus, OK, High School; lived at 3804 Bowie Ave., Odessa, TX 79762. Burial was at Sunset Memorial Gardens. Children: Richard Alan, b. Sept. 18, 1946, at Altus, OK; Jimmy Wayne, b. Sept. 21, 1951, at Odessa, TX.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. July 28, 1927, at Altus, OK; m. April 2, 1945, M. Clyde Reynolds, b. May 2, 1924, at Snyder, TX; lived with her sister Frances in Odessa, TX. Children (b. at Snyder, TX): Connie Donnene, b. Jan. 19, 1947; Delera Clyde, b. Jan. 6, 1950; Danny Max, b. Dec. 16, 1953.
- vii. Betty Sue, b. Oct. 4, 1928, at Altus, OK; m. Oct. 21, 1946, at Altus, Henry Bruce Haynie, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1924, at Garver, OK, son of Henry Bruce and Annie Haynie. Mr. Haynie is manager of the Credit Bureau of Altus and Jackson Co., OK. Their address is 317 Paseo De Vida, Altus 73521-2124. Children: Brenda Sue, b. Jan. 3, 1948; Brent Steven, b. Dec. 2, 1952; Timothy Carl, b. July 1, 1958.
- viii. Patsy Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1931, at Altus, OK; m. Oct. 13, 1949, M. Clyde Dial, b. Nov. 2, 1921. Mr. Dial attended Southwest Teachers College and taught school for several years. He and his wife later moved to Brazil as missionaries. Children (1 and 3 b. at Altus, OK): Monty Louis, b. March 3, 1951; Wesley Mark, b. April 15, 1953, at Big Spring, TX; Sue B., b. Sept. 18, 1954.

150. EMORY ERASTUS⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (61), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 3, 1883. A farmer, he lived in Stephens County, GA, and after retiring he moved to a home on Murry Avenue, Anderson, SC. Said to have been nice looking, he was tall, with broad shoulders, blue eyes, and black hair. He died December 9, 1962, in Anderson. Burial was at Brookside Cemetery.¹⁷⁵

He married September 18, 1904, in Franklin County, GA, Ella Frances Thomas, born August 16, 1884, died June 2, 1966.

Children:

- i. Lenora, b. 1907; d. 1995; m. Pete Whitten.
268. ii. HENRY DAVID, b. March 16, 1909.
- iii. Mary Eva, b. July 23, 1911; m. Nov. 3, 1928, at Anderson, SC, Luther Elrod; lives in Anderson.
- iv. Reba M., b. 1914; m. Eugene Thompson.
- v. Lizzie T., b. 1916.
269. vi. RAYMOND REE, b. Feb. 6, 1919, in Stephens Co., GA.
- vii. Jewell.
- viii. Albert Buford, b. 1921; d. 1962; m. (2) June 2, 1952, in Columbia, SC, Blanche Yarbray, b. 1931, a dietitian in the Greenville, SC, hospital. A truck driver and Greyhound bus driver, he lived in Charleston and at 1718 Marion Street, Columbia, SC. Burial was at Anderson Memorial Cemetery. Mrs. Coe lives at 37 Kirkwood Lane, Greenville 29607.
- Children:
 1. Albert L., lives at 2106 Mount Pleasant Street, Charleston, SC 29403.
 2. Debbie.
- ix. Sarah, b. 1923; m. March 22, 1940, in Anderson Co., SC, James Doyle Parker, b. 1921.
- x. Hewett Frank Erastus, b. July 21, 1926, in Anderson, SC, d. from suffocation May 20,

1962, in Khanh Hoa, South Vietnam; m. June 30, 1951, in Norfolk, VA, Eleanor Martha Ambro, b. in Philadelphia, PA, daughter of Anthony and Veronica (Kublicka) Ambro. He joined the US Navy, Feb. 14, 1944, in Anderson, SC, and was serving as an engineman chief when he was killed. Mrs. Coe lives in Philadelphia.

Children:

1. Ronald.
2. Wayne.
3. Deborah.

151. GROVER CLEVELAND⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (61), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 3, 1885, at Sweetwater, TN. A resident of Franklin County, GA, in 1922 he moved to Winston-Salem, NC, where he worked as a carpenter and maintenance man for Winston-Salem schools. As a carpenter, he worked on construction of the R.J. Reynolds building in Winston-Salem, numerous houses and other buildings. He died September 17, 1965, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Oaklawn Memorial Garden.¹⁷⁶

He married December 15, 1907, at Lavonia, GA, Cora Farmer, born October 23, 1886, in Hart County, GA, died November 17, 1963, at Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Jasper and Elizabeth (Ertzberger) Farmer.

Children:

270. i. OTIS HUBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1908, in Stephens Co., GA.
271. ii. MARSHALL GRADY, b. July 7, 1911, in Franklin Co., GA.
- iii. Tye, b. Jan. 27, 1913, in GA; d. April 27, 1913.
272. iv. LUTHER JASPER, July 24, 1914, in Hart Co., GA.
- v. Anna Fay, b. Jan. 2, 1922, in Stephens Co., GA; m. Jan. 20, 1950, in Forsyth Co., NC, John Jones. An employee of Western Electric Company for more than twenty-nine years, she lives at Route 1, Box 432J, Eutawville, SC 29048. Children: John Ernest, b. April 23, 1951; Lynn Cheri, b. July 1, 1953.

152. LEONIDUS POLK "Lon"⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (61), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 31, 1891, in Franklin County, GA. While working for the **Atlanta Constitution**, Lon became friends with the son of the Coca Cola Bottling Company president. Admiring his talent with words, the friend made arrangements to have him sent to a school to learn advertising and art. He later wrote ads for both Coca Cola and the **Constitution**. From there he went to work for an advertising company. After 20 years he went to work for the National Sales Company. He retired to Americus, GA, and lived his final years at Magnolia Manor. He died June 8, 1983, in Sumter County, GA. Burial was at Smithville, GA.¹⁷⁷

He married (1) October 9, 1910, in Fulton County, GA, Gussie Boggs, died December 8, 1952, daughter of George and Catherine (Mauldin) Boggs; (2) Alma Frances Webb, a graduate of Emory University, born January 14, 1902, died December 1986 at Americus, GA.

Child:

- i. Juanita Catherine, b. July 23, 1911, on Lucky Street, Atlanta, GA; m. March 24, 1934, Mason Goode Allgood, b. Nov. 15, 1910, in Greensboro, NC, d. Feb. 6, 1992, son of George Lafayette and Bessie Lee (Scarborough) Allgood. At the age of eighteen months she went to live with her Coe grandparents. After graduating an honor student from Eastanollee High School, she attended Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, GA, and went on to North Carolina Community College at Charlotte, Kings Business College and LaSalle Institute of Accounting. She lived at Route 4, Box 710, Walterboro, SC 29488. Child: John Mason, b. April 21, 1942.

153. PEARSON ALDINE⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (61), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 27, 1899, at Eastanollee, GA. He moved to Akron, OH, in 1922 and began working for the Goodyear Rubber Company as a tire builder. Retiring from Goodyear in 1964, he lived in Akron for a total of fifteen years before moving to

Hudson, OH, where his address was 5823 Martin Drive. A member of the First Christian Church there, he died January 19, 1973.¹⁷⁸

He married July 1, 1922, in Akron, OH, Mary Etta Thigpen, born November 15, 1902, at Eastman, GA, died August 20, 1974, at Hudson, OH, daughter of James A. and Anna (Shepherd) Thigpen.

Children:

- i. Anne Lucille, b. Dec. 4, 1924, in Akron, OH; m. Feb. 1, 1947, in Summit Co., OH, m. Allan Charles Heidenreich, b. May 23, 1946, in Cleveland, OH, son of Allan H. and Dora (Darrow) Heidenreich; lives at 6111 Virwood Drive, Pensacola, FL.
- ii. Roger Eugene, b. Feb. 27, 1927; d. Dec. 31, 1993, in Orange Co., CA; lived at 646 Joann Street, Costa Mesa, CA 92627.
273. iii. HAROLD HENRY, b. June 6, 1933, in Akron, OH.

154. THEODORE "Ted"⁶ COE (*Walter Lee⁵ (63), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 30, 1904, in East St. Louis, IL. Employed as a machinist by Texas Instruments, he lived in Irving, TX, where was a member of the MacArthur Boulevard Baptist Church, the Irving Masonic Lodge No. 1218, the Shriner/Hella Temple and the senior citizen club of his church. He died February 23, 1992, in Irving. Burial was at Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas.¹⁷⁹

He married (1) October 24, 1925, at Ft. Worth, TX, Ethel Gladys Hayes, born September 27, 1904, died January 22, 1982, daughter of D.M. and Ada Hayes; (2) September 20, 1984, Mildred V. Scott, born October 9, 1907, lives at 2514 Fairbrook, Irving, TX.

Children (b. in Dallas, TX):

- i. Mary Delores, b. Sept. 3, 1927; m. April 5, 1947, in Dallas, TX, Charles J. Turner, b. June 3, 1925; lives at Grand Prairie, TX. Children: Cynthia, b. Feb. 19, 1948; Charles M., b. Feb. 25, 1952.
- ii. Betty Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1930; m. Sept. 27, 1950, Arthur Runkel, b. Jan. 25, 1924; lives at Farmers Branch, TX. Children: Kathy, b. Aug. 3, 1952; Richard, b. March 21, 1953.
274. iii. WAYNE L., b. Oct. 8, 1938.

155. PAUL J.⁶ COE (*William Obediah⁵ (64), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 29, 1901, in Franklin County, GA. Said to have been a good man, handsome, five feet, five inches tall, with brown hair, he lived at Bowersville, GA, and was employed by Southern Railway. He died November 11, 1966, in Hart County, GA. Burial was at Bowersville Cemetery.¹⁸⁰

He married September 4, 1921, Leila Smith, born November 24, 1901, died January 1, 1993, in Franklin County, GA. Burial was at Bowersville Cemetery.

Children (b. in Hart County, GA):

- i. Charles F., b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1941, Opal Vickery, d. Jan. 26, 1946; (2) March 22, 1946, in Franklin Co., GA, Dorothy Hill. A retired car salesman, he lives at Rome, GA.
Child:
1. Ellen, b. June 3, 1942; m. Nov. 22, 1962, Johnny Mills. Children: Laura, b. Oct. 22, 1963; Karen, b. May 15, 1965.
- ii. Joe Frank, b. July 11, 1925; d. May 9, 1946. Burial was at Bowersville Cemetery.
- iii. Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1931; m. Jan. 25, 1951, Jack Burney, a salesman, b. Feb. 16, 1928. Her address is Box 102, Bowersville, GA 30516. Children: David, b. Aug. 26, 1955; Jeffrey, b. Sept. 13, 1962.

156. JOHN RUDOLPH⁶ COE (*William Obediah⁵ (64), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 4, 1908, in Oconee County, SC. He spent most of his life in Anderson County, SC, where he was a mechanic. He owned and operated Coe's Garage at Williamston and was a member of Concord Baptist Church. He died June 1, 1958. Burial was at

Forest Lawn Cemetery.¹⁸¹

He married November 27, 1937, in Anderson County, SC, Hazel Walls, born July 4, 1918, died July 28, 1972.

Children:

275. i. KENNETH GRAY, b. March 15, 1939.
- ii. Joe Frank, b. July 9, 1943; m. Mary Louise Deardorff, lives on US 29, Williamston, SC. No children.

157. RUFUS LEONARD⁶ COE (*William Obediah⁵ (64), Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 4, 1909, in Oconee County, SC. A handsome man, six feet tall, 185 pounds, with wavy black hair and gray eyes, he served in the US Air Force during WW II, stationed at Hunter Field, Savannah, GA. Later a construction worker, who enjoyed his work, he lived at Prosperity, SC, and in Hancock, NY. He attended Hancock Baptist Church, where he was baptized. He died of tuberculosis May 14, 1968, in Delaware County, NY. Burial was at Riverview Cemetery, Hancock.¹⁸²

He married February 22, 1945, in Savannah, GA, Beatrice Henderson, born December 18, 1917, at Altha, FL, daughter of Evander and Allie Rebecca (Mobley) Henderson. She lives at 58 Leonard Street, Hancock, NY 13783.

Children:

- i. Dixie, b. Oct. 25, 1947, in Savannah, GA; m. (1) Joseph Arthur Iozzi; (2) Chris Pappas; lives at 58 Leonard Street, Hancock, NY. Child: Joseph Arthur Iozzi II, b. Aug. 1, 1969.
- ii. Dan Evander, b. May 24, 1950, in Newberry, SC; d. in a construction accident May 3, 1995, at Atlanta, GA; n.m.; lived on Peas Eddy Road, Hancock, NY. Burial was at Riverview Cemetery.
- iii. David, b. June 6, 1952, in Liberty, NY; d. Jan. 23, 1986, in an auto accident; m. Christy Smith. Burial was at Riverview Cemetery.
Child:
1. Courtney Christopher, b. Oct. 28, 1975.
- iv. Buddy, b. Aug. 24, 1955, in Hackensack, NJ; m. Cynthia Newman. A truck driver, he lives in Ocoee, FL.
Children:
1. Cassidy Patrick, b. March 19, 1977; serving in the US Marines.
2. Allie Thea-Marie, b. July 29, 1988.

158. LUTHER YANCEY⁶ COE (*Elizabeth⁵ (68), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 26, 1870, in Surry County, NC. He lived in Surry County's Eldora District, where he was a tobacco farmer until 1926 when he moved to Sanford, NC. Burial was at Piney Wood Church Cemetery, Cameron, NC.¹⁸³

He married January 4, 1891, Lucy Emma Bruner, born May 1869 in NC, died in 1932, daughter of T.A. and Sarah C. Bruner. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery, Surry County, NC.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Jinnie F., b. Nov. 1890; m. Dec. 20, 1908, in Surry Co., NC, G.B. Peele.
- ii. Minnie Etta, b. Aug. 8, 1892; d. April 26, 1995, in Pinehurst, NC; m. Aug. 20, 1911, in Surry Co., NC, Clinton M. Peele. Children: Nellie May Coe, b. July 16, 1919; others?
- iii. Ella M. b. May 1896; m. Jan. 30, 1921, in Surry Co., NC, Gurney Marion.
276. iv. JAMES OSCAR, b. Dec. 1897.
277. v. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Dec. 16, 1900.
- vi. Lucy Illa, b. 1903; m. Oct. 28, 1923, Webster Holder.
278. vii. LUTHER HARVEY, b. Sept. 4, 1905.
- viii. Lessie, b. 1909; m. Dec. 21, 1925, in Surry Co., NC, Thel Wolfe, b. 1904, son of Thomas and Lizzie Wolfe.

159. TYRA WILSON "Cooney"⁶ COE (*Elizabeth⁵ (68), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 11, 1871, in Surry County, NC. Known locally as "Cooney" Coe, he was a Surry County tobacco farmer. A law-abiding family man, he was rather small and thin, with a large, thick mustache and features typical of descendants of Francis Peter Coe. He died December 2, 1959, in Forsyth County, NC.¹⁸⁴

He married February 13, 1898, in Surry County, NC, Mary Ellen Simpson, a small, petite lady, born November 18, 1876, died of a heart attack June 22, 1953, in Surry County, daughter of Sandy and Mary (Armstrong) Simpson. Burial was at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Ararat, NC.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Mallie Belle, b. May 5, 1901; d. June 6, 1976, in Guilford Co., NC; m. Dec. 23, 1922, in Surry Co., NC, Ernest Jefferson Tucker, b. 1897, son of R.E. and Betty Tucker; lived in Randolph Co., NC.
- ii. Lela M., b. Jan. 1, 1904; d. of pneumonia May 8, 1922. Burial was at Mt. Zion Cemetery.
279. iii. ROBY WILSON, b. Oct. 7, 1907.
- iv. Susie Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1909; m. May 2, 1936, in Carroll Co., VA, Caleb Anderson Wall, b. 1910 in Surry Co., NC, son of Edd and Hester (Danley) Wall.
- v. Mary Ida, b. April 28, 1912; d. March 5, 1975, in Guilford Co., NC; m. Sept. 6, 1935, in Carroll Co., VA, Claude Corder, b. 1912 in Surry Co., NC; lived at Archdale, NC.
- vi. Jettie Emma, b. Dec. 13, 1914; m. Nov. 30, 1935, in Carroll Co., VA, Fred Ora Key, b. Aug. 17, 1915, in Surry Co., NC, d. May 27, 1995, in Winston-Salem, NC, son of Dock W. and Molly (Reed) Key. Mr. Key was a farmer and member of the Pine Hill Friends Meeting. Mrs. Key lives at Route 1, Box 161, Siloam, NC. Children: Carolyn, Mt. Airy, NC; Donald Ray, Lexington, NC; Arnold Gray, Ararat, NC; Fred, Siloam, NC.

160. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ COE (*Elizabeth⁵ (68), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 23, 1878, in Surry County, NC. He was living as a boarder with Gray R. Calhoun in Surry County's Dobson District in 1900 and was later a tobacco farmer near Tobaccoville, NC, where he died January 8, 1921.¹⁸⁵

He married August 19, 1900, in Surry County, NC, Martha Jane Calhoun, born June 23, 1878, in Rockingham County, NC, died July 27, 1963, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Gray and Betty Calhoun.

Children (b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. James William, b. April 20, 1901; d. April 21, 1901.
- ii. Adia Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1903; d. Oct. 17, 1906.
280. iii. WILLIE GRAY, b. Feb. 17, 1906.
281. iv. JOHN ROOSEVELT, b. July 7, 1908.
282. v. COY ARCHIE, b. Aug. 21, 1911.
- vi. Pearl Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1916; d. Feb. 12, 1990, in Raleigh, NC; m. June 16, 1934, in Carroll Co., VA, Lindsey Moir Calloway, b. 1912 in Stokes Co., NC, son of Arthur and Annie (Bowman) Calloway.

161. SAMUEL HENRY⁶ COE (*Elizabeth⁵ (68), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 5, 1880, in Surry County, NC. A resident of Copely, NC, he later moved to Lee County, where he was a farmer. He died of lung cancer December 20, 1979, in Sanford, NC. Burial was at Piney Wood Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁸⁶

He married (1) July 8, 1899, Alice L. Hardy, born July 1880; (2) September 6, 1907, in Surry County, NC, Laura Ellen Whitaker, born February 13, 1891, died April 11, 1917, in Surry County, daughter of James Martin and Mary Jane (Reid) Whitaker. Burial was at Hogan's Creek Cemetery. He married (3) April 23, 1950, at Sanford, NC, Lucy Ann (Phipps) Watkins, born June 17, 1887, died October 25, 1970, at Sanford, daughter of William Ruffin and Martha Addie (Nowell) Phipps.

Children:

283. i. EARLIE ANDREW, b. Feb. 15, 1900, in Surry Co., NC.
284. ii. HUSTON FLOYD, b. April 4, 1901, in Surry Co., NC.
- iii. Roxie Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1903; d. Oct. 7, 2000, in Archdale, NC; m. Jan. 23, 1921, in Surry Co., NC, William James Peele, d. Sept. 18, 1981; lived at High Point, NC. She was a member of Springfield Baptist Church. Burial was at Floral Garden Park Cemetery, High Point. Children: Robert, Clyde, Mary Lou, Louise, Roy, Taylor, Fred, Henry.
- iv. Hubert Roscoe, b. May 2, 1908; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1930, at Hemp, NC, Myrtle Esther Sheffield, b. 1910, daughter of Isaac Sheffield; (2) May 6, 1941, in Lee Co., NC, Mrs. Maggie Bell Holder, b. 1912; lived at Route 1, Sanford, NC, and in Martinsville, VA. Children (b. in Lee County, NC):
 1. James Robert, b. Aug. 20, 1930; m. April 21, 1962, in Sanford, NC, Mary M. Goins, b. Aug. 22, 1935, in Lee County, daughter of Bessie Goins.
 2. Garnett Lee, b. March 14, 1933.
 3. Myrtle Lorena, b. Dec. 7, 1940.
 4. Laura Jane, b. July 3, 1943.
 5. a daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1944.
- v. Charlie O'Donnel, b. 1911 at Boonville, NC; m. May 12, 1934, at Galax, VA, Jessie Edwards, b. June 22, 1912, in Winston-Salem, NC, d. May 31, 1992, in Burlington, NC, daughter of Levi and Emma (Coe) Edwards; lived at Sanford and Walkertown, NC. Child:
 1. Peggy Ann, b. July 15, 1937, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. April 25, 1959, in Guilford Co., NC, Paul Franklin White, b. 1930, son of Cagie and Tisha R. White of Siloam, NC.
- vi. ?Robert.
285. vii. HOWARD MARTIN, b. June 10, 1917, in Surry Co., NC.

162. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ COE (*John William⁵ (69), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 13, 1880, in Surry County, NC. He was a farmer at Route 3, Yadkinville, NC. He died April 1, 1964, in Yadkinville. Burial was at Longtown Methodist Church Cemetery.¹⁸⁷ He married (1) November 29, 1903, in Surry County, NC, Letha Ayers, born 1885, died in childbirth, daughter of John and Mittie Ayers; (2) December 27, 1906, in Surry County, Nettie Ashburn, born July 24, 1875, died August 23, 1925, daughter of John and Jane Ashburn.

Children (i - iii adopted):

- i. James Wesley, b. Dec. 21, 1898; d. May 25, 1994, in Alamance Co., NC; m. May 27, 1929, in Yadkin Co., NC, Celia Rosella Wood, b. June 7, 1900, in Yadkin County, d. June 24, 1978, in Yadkinville, NC, daughter of Sandy and Ella Wood; lived at Route 3, Yadkinville. Mrs. Coe was buried at Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. Child:
 1. Pansy, b. March 3, 1930, in Surry Co., NC; d. Jan. 17, 1992, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. July 19, 1947, in Surry County, Paul Folger Whitaker, son of Marion and Ella (White) Whitaker. Children: Joseph Ray, b. Aug. 28, 1955, in Surry Co., NC; Violet, lived in Winston-Salem, NC; Shirley, lived in Mt. Airy, NC; Louise, lived in Florida; David, lived in Winston-Salem, NC; Jack, lived in Winston-Salem, NC.
- ii. Eliza A., b. 1900.
- iii. Wilford R., b. 1903.
- iv. Mary Viola, b. 1905.
286. v. NAT NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 22, 1912, in Surry Co., NC.
- vi. a daughter, stillborn Aug. 11, 1914, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.

163. JAMES MARTIN⁶ COE (*John William⁵ (69), Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 6, 1891, in Surry County, NC. A corn, wheat and tobacco farmer, he lived his entire life in the Surry County area. On his 94th birthday he commented that the biggest change

he had seen over the course of his long life was *working all day for 25 cents*. He died of heart disease September 29, 1990, at Ararat, NC. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.¹⁸⁸

He married August 16, 1910, in Surry County, NC, Lula Mae Moser, born June 28, 1891, in Surry County, died of a stroke April 5, 1978, in Elkin, NC, daughter of Dock Nathaniel and Sarah Ellen (Kiger) Moser. Burial was at Pine Hill Friends Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Ila Eulala, b. May 23, 1911; d. Oct. 14, 1994, in Mt. Airy, NC; n.m. A member of the Pine Hills Friends Church and the Copeland Homemakers Club, she lived at 153 Moser Road, Ararat, NC. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1913; d. young.
- iii. Josephine, b. Sept. 30, 1914; m. Nov. 13, 1931, in Carroll Co., VA, Ethard Marsh, b. 1911 in Surry Co., NC, son of J.W. and Ada (Watson) Marsh; lived at Route 1, Mt. Airy, NC. Children: Edra, Anna Lee, Debbie.
- iv. Lillie Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1917; d. April 7, 1917, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.
- v. Claude Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1918; d. of heart disease Aug. 31, 1935. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.
287. vi. PAUL WILLIAM, b. Oct. 28, 1920.
288. vii. CLIFTON NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1923.
- viii. Taylor James, b. Feb. 5, 1925; d. Feb. 16, 1925. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.
289. xi. PORTER JAMES, b. March 7, 1926.
290. x. POSEY LEWIS, b. May 23, 1928.
- xi. Lucy Mae, b. Sept. 25, 1930; m. Jan. 29, 1949, Ruben E. Lewis; lived at 1839 Aims Ave., Mt. Airy, NC. Child: Patricia Ann.
- xii. Norris Franklin, b. April 15, 1933; m. Nelson Key; lives at Route 1, Box 138, Ararat, NC 27007. Child: Wade Nelson, b. Nov. 24, 1955.
- xiii. a daughter, b. May 9, 1935; d. at birth.

164. WILLIAM ALEXANDER "Bear"⁶ COE (*John Henry⁵ (70), William⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 23, 1879, in Smyth County, VA. In 1902 he moved to Waitsburg, WA, with his family, and in 1911 he homesteaded ten miles south of Plummer, Benewah County, ID, near Tekoa, WA. He registered in Benewah County for the draft during WW I, stating that he lived at Tekoa. A farmer, fur trapper, woodsman, and "jack-of-all-trades," he is remembered for seemingly always carrying a handgun.

He earned his nickname "Bear" by raising them on his Plummer, ID, farm (his deep voice and gruff, no nonsense personality may have contributed). While local bears hibernated during the winter, he'd crawl head first into their dens, take their cubs and have his family pull him out by the feet. As the cubs grew they were chained to trees near his home in which he had built large doghouse-like shacks twenty or thirty feet off the ground. On reaching maturity the bears were butchered and their pelts were used for rugs, their grease sold to a bakery and their meat traded with local Indians. Much of the produce from the bears was used by the Coe family, as well. He also raised pheasants, chickens, cows, horses, and coyotes on his Tekoa farm. In the 1920s he left the ranch and moved to Kellogg, ID, where he worked for the Bunker Hill Mining Company. During his later years he was noted for his sincere Christian commitment, study of scripture and unwavering prayers. Thin and bald, he died April 30, 1960, at Plummer. Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery, Plummer, ID.¹⁸⁹

He married (1) July 22, 1900, in Smyth County, VA, Nancy Matilda Shuler, born August 6, 1881, in Grayson County, VA, died of the flu April 29, 1918, at Tekoa, WA, daughter of Fray and Laura Shuler; (2) December 24, 1918, at Saint Maries, ID, Sophia Anne Sturgill, born November 7, 1877, at Carbon, KY, died November 12, 1968, at Saint Maries. Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery.

Children (vi - x b. at Plummer, ID):

Richlands, VA, where he died May 9, 1995. Burial was at Hankins Cemetery.²¹⁴

He married June 8, 1940, at Keen Mountain, VA, Willie Eva Mutter, born 1917 on Paint Lick Mountain, VA, died 1996, daughter of Harvey and Maude Mutter. Burial was at Hankins Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Mildred Ann, m. Jan. 31, 1958, at Lebanon, VA, Rev. Porter Parson Cordle, b. 1935, son of John R. and Gertrude Mae (Elswick) Cordle; lives at Doran, VA.
- ii. Clyde Henry, a coal miner, b. Jan. 21, 1948; d. Feb. 11, 1986; m. July 27, 1973, in Russell Co., VA, Shirley Ann (Horton) Lewis, b. April 4, 1945, daughter of Emory D. and Macie (Stilwell) Horton. His widow lives at Raven, VA 24641.

190. ABRAM THURSTON⁶ COE (*Andrew Coleman⁵ (84), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 19, 1882, in Surry County, NC. Although, generally speaking, the Coe men of Surry County were smallish and in later life bald, Abram Thurston was a large man, over six feet tall, with a full head of hair. A farmer, he was also a deacon at Copeland Baptist Church. He died February 5, 1968. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.²¹⁵

He married January 19, 1908, Ida Coe, born December 13, 1892, died of a heart attack February 22, 1965, at Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Hasten and Annie Laura (Mooney) Coe. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Evelyn N., b. Jan. 14, 1909; d. June 23, 1911.
325. ii. J. HERMAN, b. March 11, 1911.
326. iii. WARREN CLIFTON, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

191. ERNEST CLEVELAND⁶ COE (*Andrew Coleman⁵ (84), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 17, 1884, in Surry County, NC. He attended elementary school at Stony Knoll and high school at Rockford, NC. He joined the Stony Knoll Methodist Church at the age of fifteen and was active in the church most of his life, serving as Sunday School superintendent, church trustee and Sunday School teacher. In 1910 he worked for Reece's General Store, Rockford, and continued working there for three or four years, after which he worked at Reid's General Store in Dobson. About 1919 he returned to Stony Knoll, where he purchased a farm near his parents' home. He began life as a farmer, tilling his ground with horse and mule, providing an adequate, ethereal environment in which to rear his family. He raised grain, tobacco, livestock, and kept chickens to supply the family with eggs. As years progressed he added more acreage to his small, productive farm, requiring modern equipment. In 1920 he built a home on his land, where he lived until his death February 2, 1964, at the age of nearly 80. A lifelong member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church, he was a trustee of the church. He had served as steward, Sunday School superintendent and a teacher at the church. Burial was at the church cemetery.²¹⁶

He married March 23, 1919, Eliza Mooney, born April 11, 1898, in Surry County, NC, died January 21, 1989, in Elkin, NC, daughter of James and Betty (Coe) Mooney. A member of the Methodist Church at Stony Knoll, burial was at the church cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Victor Harlon, b. Feb. 26, 1923; m. Sept. 25, 1946, in Surry Co., NC, Opal Gertrude Ludy. He graduated from Copeland High School in 1940 and was one of the speakers at the graduation ceremony. He lives at Old Highway 601, Mt. Airy, NC.
Children:
1. Judith Annette, b. Sept. 9, 1950; m. June 3, 1972, in Dobson, NC, James William Blythe, b. Oct. 8, 1950, in Halifax Co., NC, son of Joseph L. and Thelma (Aycock) Blythe. Children: David William, Jamie Leigh.
2. others?
- ii. Betty Lois, b. Jan. 27, 1926; m. July 6, 1946, Arthur James Perkins, b. July 20, 1926, son of Lee Thomas and Hettie Belle (Snow) Perkins; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Children: Ronald James, b. Feb. 22, 1954; Randall Stephen, b. May 23, 1958.

192. IRA WINFIELD⁶ COE (*Andrew Coleman⁵ (84), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 19, 1887, in Surry County, NC. He farmed in Surry County until 1937, when he moved to Sanford, Lee County, NC. He retired in 1973 and died of a heart attack October 1, 1976. Burial was at Grace Chapel Church Cemetery.²¹⁷

He married March 8, 1911, Elizabeth Loretta Baker, born February 16, 1893, died June 13, 1975, daughter of Thomas J. and Delaware (Crowder) Baker.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Bleuford Telesial, b. Feb. 8, 1912; d. Nov. 30, 1985, at Duke Memorial Hospital, Durham, NC; m. Feb. 26, 1937, in Lee Co., NC, Selma Pilson, b. Oct. 9, 1915, d. of pneumonia July 17, 1975, at Sanford, NC, daughter of John R. and Ila (Alberty) Pilson. A graduate of Draughn Business College, he was later a tobacco farmer in Lee County. Burial was at Grace Chapel Cemetery.
Children (adopted):
1. Carol.
2. Brenda Gayle; m. June 5, 1982, at Bob Jones University, Greenville, SC, Andrew John Fiedler, son of Robert F. Fiedler of Oak Forest, IL. A graduate of Bob Jones University, she received BS and ME degrees in Biology and was later a professor. Mr. Fiedler was a graduate of the University of Illinois and was later a graduate assistant at Bob Jones University.
327. ii. HOLLAND LA DAE, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
- iii. Dovie Katherine, b. Feb. 26, 1915; m. Nov. 21, 1936, in Grayson Co., VA, Wade B. Hampton, b. 1913, son of Harvey and Emma (Hall) Hampton. Children: Dr. Benny B., PhD; Dwayne, Terry.
- iv. Thomas Coleman, b. Feb. 2, 1918; d. May 5, 2000, in Sanford, NC; m. March 30, 1943, at Sanford, NC, Lida Virginia Wicker, b. April 9, 1909, daughter of Doyle and Lizzie (Gunter) Wicker; lived at 2205 Courtland Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Child:
1. Alma Grace, b. Oct. 4, 1945, at Sanford, NC.
- iv. Delaware Oreotha, b. Jan. 18, 1920; m. Neil Yarborough; lives in Lee Co., NC.
- v. Lawrence Gray, b. Dec. 14, 1921; d. Jan. 26, 1999, in Chapel Hill, NC; m. Aug. 26, 1949, at Sanford, NC, Peggy Marion Thomas, b. 1922, daughter of W.S. and Bessie P. Thomas. Five feet, six inches tall, 140 pounds, with brown hair and blue eyes, he served as a PFC, Battery A, 775th Field Artillery, US Army, during WW II (May 18, 1944 - June 11, 1946). He lived at 2512 Courtland Drive, Sanford, NC.
Children (b. at Sanford, NC):
1. Lanny Gray, b. July 6, 1951; m. June 10, 1984, in Chatham Co., NC, Connie Margaret Fields, b. Feb. 12, 1960, daughter of C. Lewis and Elva (Oldham) Fields; lives at Route 1, Sanford, NC 27330.
Child:
a. Jason Matthew, b. April 2, 1985, in Moore Co., NC.
2. Carla Dianne, b. Sept. 23, 1955; m. Jan. 10, 1973, in Dillon, SC, Larry Kyle Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1951.
- vi. Airolee, b. May 3, 1924; m. Dec. 19, 1946, at Broadway, NC, Ruby Virginia Crowson, b. Oct. 21, 1927, in Lee Co., NC, d. May 3, 1994, at Broadway, daughter of Malcolm C. and Beulah (Burns) Crowson; lives at Sanford, NC. Mrs. Coe was buried at Lee Memory Gardens.
Children (b. at Sanford, NC):
1. Gary Lee, b. April 29, 1948.
2. Donna Gail, b. April 12, 1950.
- vii. Alpha Kate, b. Jan. 30, 1931; m. Aug. 14, 1948, in Sanford, NC, Coley R. Stone, b. 1927, son of J.E. and Gertie Stone; lives in Lee Co., NC. Children: Loretta, Karen.

193. PARRY ACE WILSON⁶ COE (*Andrew Coleman⁵ (84), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 28, 1896, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he

lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage December 27, 1971, at Elkin, NC. A member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery, burial was at the church cemetery.²¹⁸

He married January 31, 1931, in Carroll County, VA, Maggie Mae Wolfe, born July 4, 1909, in Surry County, NC, died October 6, 1993, at King, NC, daughter of William Basley and Margaret Elizabeth (Jones) Wolfe. She was a member of the Methodist Church at Stony Knoll. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Ola Fayrene, b. Dec. 11, 1932; m. Wilbur Doss; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
- ii. Betty Jean, b. Oct. 4, 1937; m. Roger Woolsey; lived at Clemmons, NC.
- iii. Ralph Billy, b. June 23, 1949; lives at Route 2, Box 387, Dobson, NC 27017.
- iv. Geraldine Hope, b. Aug. 31, 1951; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1969, in Surry Co., NC, Donald Clark Gillespie, b. Oct. 2, 1944, son of Earlis and Odessa (Martin) Gillespie; (2) Aug. 28, 1980, in Yadkinville, NC, James Richard Mitchell, b. Sept. 8, 1936, in Patrick Co. VA, son of Abe and Agnes (Dunkley) Mitchell; lived at Mt. Airy, NC.

194. LUTHER YOUNG⁶ COE (*Milton Young⁵ (85), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 8, 1892 in Surry County, NC. A long-time resident of Forsyth County, NC, he moved to Carpentersville and later Glen Ellyn, IL. He died March 8, 1971, at Elgin, IL. Burial was at East Dundee Township Cemetery.²¹⁹

He married January 14, 1912, in Forsyth County, NC, Bessie Mae Tulluck, died 1965.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Pauline Frances, b. July 6, 1912; m. May 6, 1929, in Newport, KY, Edward James Carman, b. 1897 in New York City, son of Arthur and Mary Carman; moved to Miami, FL, and later Hollywood, CA. Children: Helen, Betty, James.
- ii. Geraldine, m. Charles Robinson; moved to Brooklyn, NY, and later Hollywood, CA.
- iii. Herman Luther, b. Oct. 1, 1915; d. May 21, 1991, in Mitchell Co., NC; m. Charlotte Shuman; moved to Bloomington and later Glen Ellyn, IL. His widow lived at 116 Green Mountain Drive, Burnsville, NC 28714.
Children:
1. Randall.
2. Virginia.
3. Carol.
4. Janice Diana, b. June 11, 1940, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. Anthamae, b. Aug. 7, 1921; m. William Line of Chicago, IL; moved to Bloomington and later Carpentersville, IL. Children: Robert, William, Lewis, David, Anthamae.
- v. Robert F., b. July 18, 1923; m. Joanne Brandt; moved to Melrose Park, IL, and later Fort Lauderdale, FL.
Children:
1. Sarah.
2. others?
- vi. Lewis Wendell, b. March 5, 1926, in Winston-Salem, NC; d. Aug. 25, 1983, in Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1943, in Newport, KY, Helen L. Case, b. 1926 at Berry, KY, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda Case; (2) June Brouse; moved to Melrose Park, IL, and later Pomona, CA.
Children:
1. Stephen.
2. Geraldine.

195. GRADY LESTER⁶ COE (*Milton Young⁵ (85), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 14, 1899, in Surry County, NC. He lived in Forsyth County, NC, where he died November 23, 1972.²²⁰

He married (1) June 17, 1921, in Forsyth County, NC, Nellie Helen Cain, daughter of Arthur and Mary J. Cain; (2) April 22, 1938, Emma Jordan, born May 9, 1915, died August 31, 1996, in

Thomasville, NC, daughter of John and Cora Jordan. Burial was at Holly Hill Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Betty L., b. April 28, 1938.
- ii. Nellie M., b. Aug. 3, 1942; d. Nov. 27, 1942.
- iii. Jerry L., b. June 26, 1945; m. June 12, 1965, in Guilford Co., NC, Elaine (Watkins) Caldwell, b. Jan. 1, 1942, in Surry Co., NC, daughter of Frank and Ollie (Swofford) Watkins.
- iv. Nancy E., b. Jan. 5, 1948.

196. JULIUS ESCAR⁶ COE (*Leonard Moses⁵ (86), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 6, 1905, in Surry County, NC. He was a farmer at Route 1, Box 147, Yadkinville, NC. He died of a heart attack October 23, 1986, in Yadkinville. Burial was at Deep Creek Friends Church Cemetery.

He married December 4, 1938, in Carroll County, VA, Pearl Etter Childress, born March 31, 1916, in Yadkin County, NC, died October 2, 1984, in Yadkinville, daughter of Stephen Winston and Mecia (Hutchins) Childress. Burial was at Deep Creek Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Hazel Marie, b. May 29, 1939.
Child:
1. Tommy Gray, b. Sept. 17, 1955, in Yadkin Co., NC.
- ii. Treva, b. May 8, 1943.
- iii. Escar Junior, b. May 21, 1945; m. Nancy Sue Bovender; lives at 2582 Rockford Road, Yadkinville, NC.

Children:

1. Tracy James, b. April 23, 1966, in Forsyth Co., NC; lives at Boonville, NC.
2. June Michelle, b. Aug. 11, 1969, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. May 11, 1996, in Davis Memorial Chapel at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, James Gregory Gammons, b. Oct. 12, 1961, in Surry County, son of Alton James and Carol Jean (Burch) Gammons of Mt. Airy, NC. She graduated from Forbush High School in East Bend and is secretary in the general surgery department at Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Winston-Salem.
3. Alesha Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1972, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. Oct. 23, 1998, in Yadkinville, Sanford Lee Ashley, b. April 29, 1957, in Forsyth County, son of Paul A. and Myrtle Viola (Charles) Ashley.
- iv. Alice Lucille, b. Dec. 4, 1949.

197. DELBERT WILSON⁶ COE (*James Monroe⁵ (88), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 21, 1893, in Surry County, NC. A farmer and member of Bear Creek Baptist Church, he lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. He died of heart attack June 7, 1969. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.²²¹

He married October 23, 1914, in Surry County, NC, Janie Baker, born October 23, 1896, died of a stroke December 3, 1983, in Elkin, NC, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Allie Delaware (Crowder) Baker. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Allie Delaware, b. Feb. 10, 1916; m. March 20, 1937, in Surry Co., NC, Delbert Wilmoth; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC 27017.
- ii. Addie Millard, b. Dec. 4, 1925; m. June 13, 1947, in Surry Co., NC, Edgar Benton Norman, b. Oct. 26, 1918, son of James Harrison and Beulah Cornelia (Spainhour) Norman. They bought three acres of land at Crutchfield in Surry County, where they built a home, garage and welding shop. They also own and operate a sawmill and are active in church life.
- iii. Ruth Evelyn, b. 1926.

198. JAMES KERMIT⁶ COE (*James Monroe⁵ (88), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 4, 1909, in Surry County, NC. A tobacco farmer for many years, he later worked as an appraiser of land and houses for Guilford County, NC. Intelligent, down-to-earth, with dark hair and blue eyes, he lived at High Point, NC, where he died June 9, 1985. Burial was at Guilford Memorial Park.²²²

He married April 14, 1928, in Yadkinville, NC, Ruby Mae Cecil, born 1911 in Dobson Township, Surry County, NC, daughter of Thomas Grover and Bessie Leila Etta (Key) Cecil.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Dorothy Marie, b. March 12, 1929; m. March 31, 1951, in Guilford Co., NC, Clifton Frazier, b. 1929, son of J.R. and Velna Frazier.
- ii. Virginia Loraine, b. March 17, 1931.
328. iii. CECIL GROVER, b. Feb. 9, 1936.

199. CLYDE EVERETTE⁶ COE (*James Monroe⁵ (88), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 2, 1916, in Surry County, NC. He worked as a Surry County carpenter. His home was at Route 3, Box 83-B, Dobson. He died August 28, 1977, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.²²³

He married December 26, 1931, in Carroll County, VA, Mattie Lee Jenkins, born August 2, 1916, in Surry County, NC, died from a stroke September 2, 1993, in Elkin, NC, daughter of Hayrim Winfield and Debra Margaret (Wood) Jenkins. Burial was at Little Vine Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Robert Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1933, in Surry Co., NC; d. of cancer July 28, 1999, in Dobson, NC; m. Joyce Kay Shores. A used car dealer, he lived at Route 3, Box 380, Dobson. Burial was at the Coe Family Cemetery, Dobson.

Children:

1. Robert Lee, Jr., b. April 25, 1962, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1982, at Pine Ridge Church, Surry County, Sherri Lynn Dimmette, b. July 16, 1964, in Forsyth County, daughter of Richard Shirrell and Dorothy Deane (Burton) Dimmette; (2) Aug. 21, 1993, in Surry County, Kimberly Gray Goings; (3) Sept. 1, 1998, at Salem Fork, NC, Melissa Wilkins, b. Oct. 28, 1970, in Forsyth County, daughter of Thomas Ray and Margaret Jane (Church) Stimpson.

Children:

- a. Philip Everette, b. Sept. 17, 1987.
- b. Halee Gray, b. Sept. 8, 1995.
- c. Mattie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1999.

2. Jimmy Everette, b. March 17, 1964, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1985, in York Co., SC, Kelly Lee Newsome; (2) Dec. 10, 1993, in Patrick Co., VA, Tonya Leanne Snow, b. Sept. 5, 1973 in North Carolina, daughter of Roger Lee and Sylvia (Hutchens) Snow.

Children:

- a. Aaron Everette, b. July 26, 1993.
- b. Christopher J., b. Dec. 11, 1995.
- c. Landon M., b. May 3, 1997.

- ii. Mildred Margaret, b. March 30, 1951, in Surry Co., NC; m. April 1, 1967, at Little Vine Church, Dobson, NC, Bobby Ray Dickson, b. Feb. 22, 1946, in Surry County, son of Quiller and Thelma (Goins) Dickson.

200. FOLEY CLARENCE⁶ COE (*James Monroe⁵ (88), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 9, 1917, in Surry County, NC. A farmer and carpenter, his address was Route 3, Box 327, Elkin, NC 28621. A member of Little Richmond Baptist Church, he died of congestive heart failure April 18, 1989, in Elkin. Burial was at Little Richmond Baptist Church Cemetery.²²⁴

He married (1) January 4, 1936, in Surry County, NC, Alma L. Evans, born September 22, 1919, died March 1, 1957, daughter of Richard and Vallie A. (White) Evans. Burial was at Little Richmond Baptist Church Cemetery. He married (2) June 14, 1960, in York County, SC, Shirley Goodson; (3) May 23, 1971, in Surry County, Myrtle Marie Coler, born August 3, 1934, daughter of George W. and Maude (Whitaker) Coler.

Children:

- i. Shelby, b. Feb. 28, 1939; m. Clyde Stanley; lived at Route 1, Elkin, NC.
- ii. Mildred Maxine (twin), b. March 1, 1939; m. March 30, 1956, in Guilford Co., NC, Harley Hughes Hodges, b. Sept. 21, 1938, son of Lonzie Vance and Minnie Edna (Bennett) Hodges; lived at Route 1, Dobson, NC. Children: Janet Lynn, b. April 2, 1957; Jeffrey Don, b. March 23, 1961.
- iii. Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1941; m. Oct. 26, 1959, in Guilford Co., NC, Jerry Gray Sloop, b. Feb. 24, 1938, son of Henry Monroe and Cora Lee (Mounce) Sloop; lived at Route 3, Elkin, NC. Children: Tony Gray, b. June 7, 1958; Terrea Ann, b. May 27, 1961; Christopher Scott, b. Dec. 8, 1970.
- iv. Melinda Sue, b. April 10, 1951; m. July 22, 1968, in Surry County, Richard Cleveland Haynes, b. July 19, 1949, son of Woodrow and Vergie (Branch) Haynes; lived at Mt. Airy, NC.

201. BERNIE ESCAR⁶ COE (*Thomas Wilson⁵ (89), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 12, 1898, in Surry County, NC. In 1945 he was living in Winston-Salem and later moved to 4600 Old Rural Hall Road. He was employed by the Southern Railroad and was a member of Northwood Baptist Church. He died June 1, 1971, at his home. Burial was at Gardens of Memory, Walkertown, NC.²²⁵

He married September 1, 1918, in Surry County, NC, Lillie Mae Wall, born March 29, 1896, died May 4, 1964, daughter of James and Lillie (Marion) Wall.

Children:

- i. Melvin Escar, b. June 5, 1919; d. of a heart attack March 11, 1981, in Atlanta, GA; m. May 17, 1941, in York Co., SC, Kathryn Elizabeth Collins. A civil engineer, he lived at 3580 Pin Oak Circle, Atlanta 30340. Burial was at Gardens of Memory.
Children:
1. Melvin Escar, Jr., b. June 20, 1954; m. Aug. 31, 1985, in Hamilton Co., TN, LeAnna Kay Moe, b. Feb. 2, 1954; lived at 900 Mountain Creek Road, Chattanooga, TN.
2. others?
- ii. James Thomas, b. July 19, 1921, in Surry Co., NC; d. before 1971.
- iii. Mary Avanel, b. June 12, 1925; m. June 15, 1945, in Forsyth Co., NC, William E. Speas; lived at Winston-Salem, NC.

202. DANIEL EVAN⁶ COE (*Thomas Wilson⁵ (89), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 23, 1905, in Surry County, NC. An employee of the Southern Railroad in Winston-Salem and member of Rockford Baptist Church, he lived at Route 1, Siloam, NC. He died October 6, 1970. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.²²⁶

He married February 1, 1934, in Carroll County, VA, Fairy Metter Chandler, born June 16, 1911, in Surry County, NC, died in an auto accident August 8, 1975, daughter of Pleas Henderson and Elizabeth Missouri (Marsh) Chandler. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Fairy Erlene, b. May 10, 1934; d. 1934.
- ii. Belva Jean, b. Oct. 26, 1941; m. May 22, 1965, in Surry Co., NC, Harold R. Rodgers, b. Jan. 1, 1942, son of Robert Lee and Mary Alice (Holt) Rodgers; lived at Siloam, NC.

203. CORNELIUS BEAMER⁶ COE (*Thomas Wilson⁵ (89), Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 6, 1910, in Surry County, NC. Commonly known

as "Neil," he was a Surry County farmer. He was a member and deacon at the Rockford Baptist Church. He died August 13, 1981. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.²²⁷

He married November 5, 1932, in Carroll County, VA, Amy Rich Chandler, born August 12, 1906, in Surry County, NC, died December 3, 1987, daughter of Pleas Henderson and Elizabeth Missouri (Marsh) Chandler. Burial at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Verlene, b. Nov. 24, 1934, in Guilford Co., NC; m. June 14, 1952, Al S. Moore; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
329. ii. ARNOLD BEAMER, b. April 17, 1937, in Surry Co., NC.
- iii. Jernell, m. Billy Fletcher; lived at Route 1, Ararat, NC.
- iv. Elizabeth Arlene "Crickett," b. May 8, 1939; m. Donald Scott; lived at East Bend, NC.

204. JOHN SAMUEL⁶ COE (*William Alexander⁵ (90), Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1881, apparently in Yadkin County, NC. The story is told that in 1890 nine-year-old John Samuel was outside his home somewhere in the vicinity of Winston-Salem, NC, as H. Henderson Cook was driving sheep through the area. Seeing the boy was young and healthy, Cook inquired of the boy's parents if the boy could help him drive the sheep for a short distance. With the parent's consent — oblivious to the fact that Cook was notorious for stealing young boys to help him on his farm — young John, in great excitement, was off with Cook. Loosing sight of the Coe home as they drove northwest, Cook hoisted the boy onto a horse and refused to let him return to his home. Their final destination was Cook's farm in the Rich Valley, Smyth County, VA, where John Samuel lived the remainder of his life. He is listed there in the census of 1900 as a boarder with Cook. He was later a farmer at Chatham Hill, VA. He died in 1954 and was buried at Ridgedale Cemetery, Route 3, Saltville, VA, on land donated for the cemetery by members of the Coe family.²²⁸

He married December 29, 1902, in Smyth County, VA, Hattie E. Debord, born September 1882, daughter of William H. and Mary A. (Crabtree) Debord.

Children:

330. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 4, 1905, in Smyth Co., VA.
331. ii. GEORGE CARDINAL, b. April 15, 1907, in Smyth Co., VA.
iii. May, b. July 24, 1911; d. Oct. 31, 1984; m. William L. Mash, b. Aug. 22, 1901, d. Dec. 24, 1960; lived at Glade Spring, VA. Burial was at Elizabeth Cemetery.
- iv. Grey, b. 1914; m. Glen Dilman.
- v. Ellen, b. 1915; m. G.T. Snyder; lives at Route 5, Box 14A, Marion, VA.
332. vi. WALTER BEATTIE, b. Dec. 14, 1916.

205. GRADY JAMES⁶ COE (*James Henry⁵ (91), Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 8, 1908. He died June 8, 1962, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at Goodwill Baptist Church Cemetery, near Kernersville, NC.²²⁹

He married July 2, 1927, in Forsyth County, NC, Rosa L. Lambert, born February 5, 1907, died November 27, 1985, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Julius and Minnie (Kanoy) Lambert.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Myrtle L., b. March 2, 1930.
- ii. Jaqueline, d. May 16, 1933.
- iii. Joseph W., b. Sept. 18, 1936; lived in Los Angeles, CA.
- iv. James E., b. Jan. 17, 1944.

206. EDGAR WILLIAM "Ed"⁶ COE (*James Henry⁵ (91), Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 16, 1914, at Dobson, NC. Retired from Londontown Manufacturing Company, Boonsboro, MD, he lived at 667 Hayes Avenue, Hagerstown, MD. He died September 11, 1984, in Hagerstown. Burial was at Boonsboro Cemetery.²³⁰

- Roscoe Adkins, Jr., b. May 12, 1973; Karen Sue Adkins, b. June 8, 1975; Chrissy Renee Terry, b. Feb. 27, 1980.
- iii. Larry Eugene, b. May 6, 1957; m. Dec. 29, 1976, Sun Nee, b. in Korea; serving in the US Army in Germany.
Children:
1. Andrea Jacklynn, b. April 5, 1977.
2. Larry Eugene II, b. May 21, 1980.
- iv. Arnold Jackson, Jr., b. April 21, 1960. His further history is unknown.
Child:
1. Ashley.
- v. Debra Kay, b. Aug. 7, 1964, in Starke, FL; m. Feb. 5, 1986, in Kernersville, NC, Marvin Dale Chatman, b. March 7, 1962, in Forsyth Co., NC, son of Glenn and Minnie Dale (Tilley) Chatman. A resident of Kernersville, NC, she later lived at Coalwood, WV.
Child:
1. Tammy Lynn, b. Sept. 21, 1981, in Winston-Salem, NC.
- vi. Dewayne, lives in FL.
- vii. Andrew Jackson, b. and d. June 25, 1969.

210. KENNETH MONROE⁶ COE (*Doctor Alexander⁵ (93), Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 14, 1935, in Forsyth County, NC. He was a service station worker, radiator repairman and carpenter.²³⁴

He married (1) Geraldine Marie Thomas; (2) June 3, 1964, in South Carolina, Nancy Hunter, born October 17, 1938, in Davidson County, NC.

Children (i - ii, iv b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Kathy Marie, b. Sept. 30, 1958; m. June 9, 1984, in Fairfax Co., VA, Christopher Alton Hager, b. Nov. 17, 1955, son of Fred Alton and Nancy Joe (Burroughs) Hager.
- ii. Manchell S., b. Oct. 25, 1961.
- iii. Craig Phillip, b. July 16, 1965, in Atlanta, GA; m. (1) May 15, 1986, in York Co., SC, Alicia Ann Vahle; (2) Feb. 15, 1992, in Charlotte, NC, Theresa Mary Katko, b. Oct. 26, 1965, in Washington, DC, daughter of John M. and Patricia K. (Schneider) Katko; Employed by a wire and cable company in Charlotte as a warehouse assistant manager, he lives at 2617 Moores Park Dr., Charlotte.
- iv. Mary Melinda, b. Oct. 28, 1965; m. (1) May 2, 1987, in Forsyth Co., NC, James Douglas Peavy; (2) April 24, 1993, in Yadkinville, NC, David John Vestal, b. Feb. 8, 1965, in Forsyth County, son of Alton and Emogene (Wiseman) Vestal.

211. BRADY NORMAN⁶ COE (*Richard⁵ (94), Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 4, 1923, in Harlan County, KY. In 1929 he moved with his family to Cincinnati, OH, where his mother died when he was fourteen. After her death he was taken in by Carey W. Thompson, a kindly gentleman who lived at Goshen, OH. Retired since 1979, he was a truck driver for C&D Lambert, Cincinnati, for 35 years. His address is 3180 Back Run Road, Amelia, OH 45102-9704.²³⁵

He married December 31, 1941, in Cincinnati, OH, Martha Pauline Henry, born June 20, 1922, at Cookeville, TN, daughter of Lonnie W. and Lucinda (Jackson) Henry.

Children:

- i. Brenda Lee, b. March 27, 1944; m. May 19, 1962, in Cincinnati, OH, James Bruce Paxton, a General Electric employee, b. July 7, 1939, at Jackhorn, KY, son of Herbert and Venice (Patrick) Paxton. Employed by Aetna Insurance, she and her husband live in Amelia, OH. Children: James Brady, Lisa Carol, Jo Ann.
- ii. Alfred Barry, b. Oct. 13, 1946. Mentally impaired, possibly a result of childhood illness, he lives in Cincinnati, OH.
- iii. Deborah Jean, b. Oct. 29, 1952; m. in 1969 in Clermont Co., OH, Ben Gillespie, a foreman for CGE, b. March 22, 1951, in Cincinnati, OH, son of Ben and Doris (Brant-

- scum) Gillespie. Children: Brad, Jeri.
- iv. Donna Mae, b. Dec. 18, 1954; m. William Hensgen, who was killed in a motorcycle accident. Child: Wade.
- v. Carol Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1955; m. Sept. 27, 1974, in Clermont Co., OH, Douglas A. Dietrich, b. April 26, 1955, in Cincinnati, OH, son of Anthony H. and Elaine Dietrich of Amelia, OH. Children: Clifford, Eric, Stephanie.
- vi. Connie Sue, b. April 11, 1958; m. Sept. 17, 1976, in Clermont Co., OH, Gary Ossege, b. June 10, 1957, in Cincinnati, OH, son of William James and Elizabeth (Obermeyer) Ossege. Children: Gary, Carrie.
- vii. Joyce Lavonne, b. Oct. 8, 1960; m. Oct. 12, 1978, in Clermont Co., OH, Ervin Dennis Moermond, b. March 31, 1958, in Hamilton, OH, son of Ervin Daniel and Betty (Meischke) Moermond. Children: Jason, Rachel, Melissa.

212. WILSON VANCE⁶ COE (*William Henry⁵ (95), Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 10, 1896, in Surry County, NC. A corporal in the US Army in Europe during WW I, he later lived near Mt. Airy, NC, where he was a farmer. He died of lung cancer July 18, 1974, in Elin, NC. A member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church, burial was at the church cemetery.²³⁶

He married October 5, 1919, Mamie R. Doss, born December 30, 1899, died of pneumonia November 8, 1971, in Surry County, NC, daughter of Rush and Matilda (Stanley) Doss. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

338. i. PERSHING DOSS, b. Feb. 26, 1921.
- ii. Lonnie Worth, b. Jan. 2, 1928; d. of a heart attack Aug. 1, 1984, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. Dec. 16, 1950, Aldis Ada Stanley, daughter of Cecil and Gladys Stanley. He was a farmer at Route 2, Dobson, NC, and a member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.
Children:
1. Kenneth Lee "Red," b. Sept. 27, 1953, in Surry Co., NC; m. May 17, 1986, at the Wesley United Methodist Church, Shiloh, NC, Janet (Leary) Wright, daughter of W.D. and Rochelle M. Leary of Chesapeake, VA. He is employed by Blue Ridge Communications, New Bern, NC.
2. Teresa Dianne, b. Jan. 2, 1958; m. Richard A. Braswell; lived at Route 1, Castalia, NC. Child: Heather Ann.

213. DANIEL OSCAR⁶ COE (*William Henry⁵ (95), Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 14, 1899, in Surry County, NC. A Surry County farmer and part-time Elkin, NC, car salesman, he died of heart failure October 14, 1974, in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.²³⁷

He married November 19, 1923, in Yadkin County, NC, Ruth Coe, born June 28, 1903, in Surry County, NC, died May 9, 1990, in Yadkinville, NC, daughter of Hiram Ephraim and Fannie P. (Snow) Coe. A member of Double Creek Church of Christ, burial was at the church cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Ruth Evelyn, b. Dec. 30, 1925; m. Gilmer Rhoades; secretary for Carl Steele Jewelers of North Wilkesboro, NC; lived at Route 1, North Wilkesboro.
- ii. Coy Wendell, b. and d. June 19, 1927. Burial was at the Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.
339. iii. ROY ODELL (twin), b. June 19, 1927.
- iv. Velma Maureen, b. June 7, 1929; m. Nov. 11, 1955, in Forsyth Co., NC, James Donald Binkley. A former secretary for Western-Electric, she is employed by Ciba Gigy, Greensboro, NC; lives in Winston-Salem, NC.
340. v. REX ALTON, b. June 8, 1931.
- vi. Hazel Orene, b. July 24, 1933; m. Dec. 28, 1956, in Forsyth Co., NC, Carlos Ray

- Young. A parttime secretary, she lives at Rural Hall, NC.
 341. vii. DENNIS OSCAR, b. Aug. 24, 1935.
 342. viii. WALDO WILLIAM, b. Jan. 15, 1939.
 343. ix. DAVID RONALD, b. Dec. 22, 1942.

214. WILLIAM HARVEY⁶ COE (*William Henry⁵ (95), Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 20, 1905, in Surry County, NC. A Surry County farmer and active 48-year member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church, he was a member of the board of stewards, a trustee and Sunday School superintendent. He died of a heart attack September 16, 1963. Burial was at the church cemetery.²³⁸

He married January 24, 1924, Martha Pearl Steele, born June 5, 1908, in Surry County, NC, died April 26, 1981, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Thomas J. and Louella (Pilson) Steele. She was a member of the Stony Knoll Methodist Church, Copeland Home Demonstration Club, South Surry Fireman's Auxiliary, South Surry Golden Sunshine Club, was house mother at Elkin Memorial School of Nursing, and was local correspondent for the *Elkin Tribune* for 30 years. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Virginia Clara, b. June 10, 1934, in Surry Co., NC; d. Jan. 19, 1985, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Aug. 27, 1955, Roy Lee Martin; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Children: Sandra Elaine, Tony Lee.
- ii. Shirley Louise, b. April 10, 1938; m. Feb. 9, 1957, Robert H. Perkins, b. Dec. 15, 1933, son of Lee Thomas and Hettie Belle (Snow) Perkins; lived at 1527 Fairfield Drive, Mt. Airy, NC. Children: Karen Louise, Gregory Thomas.

215. DALLAS EMERSON⁶ COE (*William Henry⁵ (95), Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 21, 1908, in Surry County, NC. A tobacco farmer, he owned a 158-acre farm at the confluence of the Yadkin and Fisher Rivers, at Stony Knoll, near Elkin, NC. He was later chief of police at Elkin. In 1961 he moved to Mt. Airy, NC, and became chief deputy under Surry County Sheriff Hudson Graham. Six feet, one inch tall, with dark hair and green eyes, soft-spoken and well respected, he seldom met resistance in the execution of his duties and was never known to pull his gun. After serving two or three terms with Graham, he went to work for Durham Credit Company in Mt. Airy as assistant manager. About 1970 he returned to the sheriff's department as chief jailer at Dobson. He died of a heart attack January 25, 1980, in Dobson, NC. A member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church, burial was at the church cemetery.²³⁹

He married July 24, 1927, in York County, SC, Gertha J. Wilmoth, born January 12, 1910.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

344. i. ROBERT THOMAS, b. June 12, 1938.
- ii. Brent Emerson, b. Jan. 21, 1948; d. May 23, 1948. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

216. MILTON H.⁶ COE (*William Henry⁵ (95), Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 28, 1911, in Surry County, NC. An auctioneer, farmer, cattleman, realtor, and member of the Double Creek Church of Christ, he spent his entire life in Surry County. His home was at Route 2, Box 127, Dobson. He died June 2, 1994. Burial was at Double Creek Church Cemetery.²⁴⁰

He married July 21, 1929, in York County, SC, Vera Mae Moser, daughter of Grover Lee and Rebecca (Marion) Moser. She lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC.

Child:

- i. Guy Milton, b. Nov. 25, 1930, in Surry Co., NC; d. July 29, 1997, at Dobson, NC; m. June 18, 1955, in Surry County, Mary Speaks, b. 1939, daughter of R.S. and Olive Speaks; lived at 229 Greene Road, Dobson 27017. Burial was at Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.
 Children (b. in Forsyth Co., NC):

1. Mary Susan, b. May 13, 1963; m. Feb. 20, 1986, in Charlotte, NC, Bahaa Hassan Aborahma, b. May 31, 1963, in Kuwait, son of Hassan and Salwa (Ammar) Aborahma; lives in Charlotte, NC.
2. Guy Michael, b. April 7, 1966; m. June 3, 1984, at Boonville, NC, Stephanie Wynne Holcomb, b. Feb. 12, 1965, in Surry County, daughter of Sanford and Claudette (Hemric) Holcomb; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC.

Child:

- a. Jennifer Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1992.
- b. Nicholas Guy, b. Oct. 2, 1995.

217. BRADY ELMER⁶ COE (*Joseph Turner⁵ (96), Priscilla⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 9, 1904, in Surry County, NC. He lived on a farm at Cana, VA. He died of a heart attack June 3, 1981, in Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens.²⁴¹

He married January 10, 1925, Florence Ethel Moore, born May 7, 1904, in Surry County, NC, died May 31, 1995, in Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of K.T. and Cora Lee (Ayers) Moore. She was a homemaker and member of the Baptist church. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens.

Children (i - vi b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Melvin Lewis, a truck driver, b. Jan. 29, 1926; d. March 16, 1991, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Sept. 1, 1945, in Clark Co., IN, Helen Marie Crockett, b. Feb. 3, 1920, at Cut Bank, MT, d. Aug. 15, 1995, daughter of C.J. and Eva (Mace) Dennis. He was a member of Hillsville Masonic Lodge 193 and was a veteran of the US Navy. He lived at Route 1, Box 795, Cana, VA. Burial was at Flat Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery.
 Child:

1. Robert Bernard, b. Sept. 27, 1953, in Radford, VA; m. July 23, 1983, at Emmanuel Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, Maggie Ann Gentry, b. Aug. 28, 1962, in Surry County, daughter of George W. and Barbara (Perkins) Gentry of Toast, NC. A graduate of Carroll County High School and a mechanic for Simmons Datsun, he lives at Cana, VA.
- ii. Verona Kathryn, b. Aug. 25, 1927; m. Dec. 18, 1945, in Newport News, VA, Charles Franklin Reece, b. 1926 at Jonesville, NC, son of Roby R. and Ruby Frances (Groce) Reece; lived at Route 1, Cana, VA.
- iii. Joe Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1929; d. of lung cancer June 14, 1987, in Mt. Airy, NC. A US Air Force veteran, he lived at Route 1, Cana, VA, where he was a farmer. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens.
- vi. Elmer Hylton, b. March 9, 1933, at Mt. Airy, NC; m. June 4, 1960, at Martinsville, VA, Betty Ann Flanagan, b. 1937 at Meadowview, VA, daughter of James Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Glass) Flanagan. Employed by R.P. Thomas Trucking Company, he lived at Ridgeway and Martinsville, VA.
 Child (b. in Henry County, VA):
1. David Allan, b. March 31, 1963; m. Sept. 21, 1985, in Henry Co., VA, Susan Lee Turner, b. Jan. 1, 1963, daughter of William Frank and Peggy Marie (Ross) Turner; lived at 219 Wilde, Ridgeway, VA 24148.
- vii. Winfred Windell, b. Dec. 23, 1934; m. Nov. 22, 1957, in Yadkin Co., NC, Mildred M. Robertson; lives at Route 8, Box 626, Salisbury, NC 28144.
 Children (2 - 3 b. in Rowan County, NC):
1. Joan K., b. Oct. 4, 1958.
2. Winfred Windell, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1960; m. March 18, 1989, in York Co., SC, Bridget Dawn Adams.
3. Dawn Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1973.
- viii. Rita Carol, b. Dec. 12, 1937; m. March 23, 1954, in Surry Co., NC, Herman Leftwich, b. 1935, son of William and Princie Leftwich; lived at Route 1, Cana, VA.

218. GRADY ADMIRAL⁶ COE (*Hiram Rufus⁵ (98), Joseph Dobson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 7, 1903, in Surry County, NC. He was a farmer and oper-

ated the Stony Knoll Grocery in Surry County for nearly sixty years. He died March 11, 1975, in Elkin, NC. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.²⁴²

He married October 2, 1925, in Yadkin County, NC, Lela Frances Coe, born February 15, 1901, in Surry County, NC, died April 9, 1993, in Elkin, NC, daughter of William Henry and Sarah E. (Bullin) Coe. At the time of her death she was the oldest active member of Stony Knoll Methodist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1929; m. June 1, 1946, in Randolph Co., NC, Archie McCormick, b. Sept. 17, 1926, son of Joe and Lillie McCormick. They operated a grocery store and automobile dealership at Stony Knoll, NC, and lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. Children: Kathy, Kay.
- ii. Ray Rufus, b. April 18, 1938; m. Dec. 31, 1956, Jewell Creed, b. June 11, 1939; lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC.

Child:

1. Steven Ray, b. May 12, 1964; m. July 30, 1983, at Mt. Herman Church, Surry Co., NC, Dawn Elizabeth Hardy, b. Dec. 20, 1964, in Surry County, daughter of William Finney and Brenda Mae (Ashley) Hardy.

Children:

- a. Cory S., b. Oct. 31, 1987, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- b. Patricia.
- c. Landon William, b. March 9, 1992.

219. THOMAS WILSON⁶ COE (*James Richard⁵ (100), William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 17, 1900, at Rockford, NC. A farmer and restaurant operator at Rockford, he died of pneumonia September 23, 1979, in Forsyth County, NC. Burial was at the Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁴³

He married February 11, 1920, in Forsyth County, NC, Letitia Maude Coe, born February 5, 1902, in Surry County, NC, died January 6, 1988, in Forsyth County, daughter of Milton Green and Emily Mae (Coe) Coe. She was a member of Richmond Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Opal Marie, b. June 4, 1918; m. Oct. 30, 1944, in Iredell Co., NC, Grady Roosevelt Southard, b. 1913, son of J.H. and Lillie Southard.
- ii. Thomas Grier, b. June 11, 1921; d. June 24, 1988, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Oct. 12, 1946, in Surry Co., NC, Edna Marie Hobson, b. June 15, 1923. A 43-year employee of the North Carolina State Bridge Department, he was a veteran of WW II and was a member of VFW Post No. 10346. He was a member of Richmond Hill Baptist Church where he served as deacon. Burial was at the church cemetery. Mrs. Coe lives at Yadkinville.

Children (2 - 4 b. in Yadkin County, NC):

1. Margaret J., b. Feb. 20, 1947, in Forsyth Co., NC; lived at Boonville, NC.
2. Helen Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1949, in Yadkin Co, NC; m. John Lowder; lived at Clemmons, NC.
3. Jimmy Ray, b. Aug. 1, 1955; lived in Winston-Salem, NC.
4. Mary Lynn, b. Nov. 23, 1960; m. Oct. 20, 1979, in Yadkin Co., NC, Ronald Clifton Shores, b. Oct. 11, 1957, in Surry County, son of Earlie Clifton and Maudaleen (Norman) Shores; lived at Thurmond, NC.
- iii. Maebelle, b. July 8, 1923, in Surry Co., NC; m. _____ Schaun; lives in Washington, DC.
- iv. Joe Bill, b. Aug. 10, 1925, in Surry Co., NC; d. Aug. 3, 1980, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) Edna E. Tyler, b. June 6, 1927, at Lois, SC, d. Jan. 26, 1963, in Yadkin Co., NC, daughter of Andrew and Isabelle (Holmes) Tyler; (2) July 22, 1966, in Guilford Co., NC, Betty (Petroff) Slate, b. March 30, 1927, in Forsyth County, daughter of Nick and

Claudia (Newman) Petroff; lived at Route 1, Yadkinville, NC.

Children:

1. Maude M., b. Nov. 9, 1951, in Surry Co., NC.
2. Betty Jo, b. Sept. 8, 1954, in Yadkin Co., NC.

Clesters (twin), b. Aug. 10, 1925.

GURNEY LEE, b.c. 1927.

345. vi. Flora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1930, in Surry Co., NC; m. Nov. 19, 1949, in Forsyth Co., NC, Francis Douglas Ford; lives at Winston-Salem, NC.
- vii. Norma Jean, b. Oct. 21, 1932.

- viii. Maudalene, b. May 23, 1935, in Surry Co., NC; m. Sept. 18, 1951, in Guilford Co., NC, Richard D. Freeman, b. 1930, son of Stanford and Mollie Freeman; lives at Dobson, NC.

x. Norma Jean; m. _____ Williams; lives at East Bend, NC.

- xi. Peggy Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1938, at Boonville, NC; m. July 1, 1957, in Guilford Co., NC, Charles B. Clendenin II, b. 1935, son of Charles B. and Nancy C. Clendenin; lives at Elkin, NC.

- xii. Susie, b. June 11, 1939, in Yadkin Co., NC; d. oc colitis Aug. 9, 1939. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

- xiii. Kenneth Wilson, b. June 28, 1940, in Yadkin Co., NC; d. March 7, 1994, in Butner, NC; m. July 27, 1969, in Winston-Salem, NC, Linda Kay Beshears, daughter of Paul H. and Margaret Beshears. A sales manager for Circuit City, he lived in Greensboro and Atlanta. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

1. Kimberly Dawn, b. Aug. 10, 1970; m. May 25, 1996, at Trinity Friends Meeting, Lewisville, NC, Edwin Sheridan "Trip" Brockwell III, son of Edwin Sheridan, Jr., and Betty (Coble) Brockwell, Jr. She is a graduate of Appalachian State University and is a teacher at North Davie Middle School. Mr. Brockwell is a graduate of UNCC and is a landscape supervisor for the North Carolina Department of Transportation.
2. Douglas P., b. March 16, 1973.

- xiv. Eddie Gray, b. Aug. 25, 1941, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. July 2, 1966, in Yadkin County, Betty Ann Roberts, b. Feb. 24, 1943, in Surry Co., NC, daughter of Lester Marler and Stella Virginia (Woodle) Roberts; lives at Boonville, NC.

Child:

1. Regina Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1974, in Surry Co., NC; m. Sept. 23, 1995, in Yadkin County, John Gary Hayes, b. July 12, 1975, in Surry County, son of Jesse and Kay (Coleman) Hayes.

- xv. William Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1942, in Yadkin Co., NC; d. Dec. 22, 1949. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

- xvi. Raymond Grier, b. Nov. 8, 1944, in Surry Co., NC; m. Nov. 27, 1965, in Surry Co., NC, Helen Carol Norman, b. July 13, 1945, daughter of Ronnie and Ruby (Medley) Norman; lives at Dobson, NC.

220. NUMA ADAM⁶ COE (*Joseph Hillary⁵ (101), William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 2, 1909, in Surry County, NC. An electrician for Southern Railways, he lived at Dobson and North Wilkesboro, NC. Handsome, with thick dark hair, he was a minister in the Church of Christ. He died of a heart attack July 2, 1983, at Elkin, NC. Burial was at Bethel Branch Church of Christ Cemetery.²⁴⁴

He married August 26, 1945, in North Wilkesboro, NC, Lilly Irene Campbell, born May 6, 1908, in Wilkes County, NC, died March 5, 1987, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Carl R. and Leatha (Dowell) Campbell. Burial was at Bethel Branch Church of Christ Cemetery.

Children (all but iii b. in Wilkes County, NC):

- i. Elna Mae, b. Dec. 30, 1928; m. Dec. 10, 1946, in Wilkes Co., NC, William Ambrose Brewer, b. Sept. 5, 1926, son of Ambrose Clifton and Lola (Haynes) Brewer. They

- moved to Stokes County after marriage and then to Salem, VA. They currently live at Route 2, Box 305F-2, Yadkinville, NC 27055. Children (b. in Stokes County, NC): Deborah Denise, b. Dec. 23, 1948; Tresa Mae, b. Jan. 4, 1951; Jolene, b. Dec. 10, 1955.
346. ii. BILLY GENE, b. June 3, 1931.
- iii. Charlotte Carolyn, b. Feb. 27, 1934, in Surry Co., NC; m. in York, SC, Alton Bennett Christie, b. July 3, 1929, in Forsyth Co., NC, son of John C. Christie. Mrs. Christie worked for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company for twenty years and for the Forsyth County, NC, school system for ten years. Her address is 1616 Vogler Street, Winston-Salem, NC 27107. Children: Terry Wayne, b. March 20, 1954; Keith Lynn, b. June 20, 1955; Tangee Annette, b. Nov. 22, 1959; Alton Bennett Jr., b. June 22, 1966; Elizabeth Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1971.
347. iv. RHETT ALLEN, b. July 23, 1940, in North Wilkesboro, NC.
- v. Hilda Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1943; m. Clate Wingler of North Wilkesboro, NC; lives at Route 2, Yadkinville, NC 27055. Children: Warner, Clay, Toby.
- vi. Phyllis Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1946; m. Lawrence Warden of Yadkinville, NC; lives at Yadkinville. Children: John, Randy, James, Abigail.

221. ORVILLE ERNEST⁶ COE (*Jesse Ernest⁵ (102), William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 25, 1916, in Surry County, NC. A US Army veteran of WW II, after the war he sold used cars and worked in a sawmill. He lived at 106 Sunnie Avenue, Jonesville, NC. He died in an automobile accident October 16, 1981, at Arlington, NC. Burial was at Elkin Valley Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁴⁵

He married Christine Mildred Barnette.

Children (i - iii, v - vi b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Tommy Orville, b. April 23, 1951; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1974, in Columbia, SC, Mary Anne Jester, b. Aug. 13, 1948; (2) Gail Louise Main; (3) Dec. 2, 1983, in York Co., SC, Josephine Emma Crabb, b. Dec. 18, 1952, in Surry County, daughter of Barnie Robert and Emma (Lyons) Crabb; (3) July 9, 1993, in Dillon, SC, Linda Faye Hill, b. Oct. 5, 1951; (4) Feb. 14, 1998, in Yadkinville, NC, Deborah Ann Errett, b. Dec. 17, 1953, in Westmoreland Co., PA, daughter of Paul N. and Mary (Coconar) Errett.
Child:
1. Thomas Gale, b. Dec. 3, 1968, in Yadkin Co., NC.
- ii. Medina C., b. June 4, 1955.
- iii. Myron Dale, b. Sept. 9, 1957; m. March 1, 1985, in Elkin, NC, Jennette Rene Marion, b. Dec. 13, 1968, daughter of Roman Conrad and Janie Mae (Crabb) Marion.
Child:
1. Myron B., b. Jan. 6, 1986, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- iv. Melvin Curtis, b. May 22, 1959, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. (1) March 15, 1980, in Yadkin County, Kathy Marie Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1960, in Iredell Co., NC, daughter of Felix Ferdinand and Dora Marie (Harris) Wood; (2) Dec. 23, 1982, at Union Hill Church, Surry Co., NC, Katherine Diane Cave, b. Dec. 21, 1959, in Surry County, daughter of Charles Curtis and Nancy Lee (Golden) Nixon.
Child:
1. Curtis Daniel, b. May 2, 1985, in Surry Co., NC.
- v. Teresa Elaine, b. Nov. 16, 1960; m. May 9, 1984, in Mt. Airy, NC, Talmage Raymond Childress, Jr., b. March 26, 1963, in Surry County, son of Talmage Raymond and Attie (Hawkins) Childress.
- vi. Becky Regina, b. April 15, 1962; lived at Route 2, Box 212B, N Wilkesboro, NC.
Child:
1. Brandon Kyle, b. May 8, 1984, in Wilkes Co., NC.

222. BILLY LESTER⁶ COE (*Jesse Ernest⁵ (102), William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 16, 1928, in Yadkin County, NC. Employed by Chatham Manu-

facturing Company, he lived at 821 Pleasant Hill, Elkin, NC 28621. He died September 17, 1990, in Wilkes County, NC. Burial was at Crestwood Memorial Gardens.²⁴⁶
He married April 5, 1947, in Yadkin County, NC, Flora Mae Hanks.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Deborah Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1950.
- ii. William Gray, b. Oct. 7, 1952; m. (1) April 25, 1975, in Elkin, NC, Vickie Lynn Mickles, b. Nov. 17, 1956, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Charles L. and Betty Lou (Sapp) Mickles; (2) Nov. 8, 1982, in Yadkinville, NC, Tanya Mae Pardue, b. March 23, 1957, in Surry County, daughter of Kenneth and Edith (Fox) Pardue.
Children (b. in Surry County, NC):
1. Marci Mitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1976.
2. Stephanie Amber, b. Jan. 20, 1982.
3. Bradley Gray, b. July 23, 1984.
- iii. Terry Hanks, b. Nov. 14, 1955; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1974, in Dobson, NC, Romona Ann Longworth, b. April 20, 1956, in Surry County, daughter of Eddie Ramon and Phyllis Ann (Eskridge) Longworth; (2) Aug. 28, 1987, at Elkin, NC, Donna Jean Ghant, b. Jan. 19, 1962, in Surry County, daughter of Avery R. and Dorothy A. (Byrd) Ghant.
- iv. Sherri Lynn, b. July 6, 1961; m. Nov. 26, 1981, in Yadkin Co., NC, Lawrence Daniel Beach, b. July 20, 1959, in Surry County, son of Arvil W. and Athel (Flynn) Beach.

223. WOODROW FRANCIS⁶ COE (*Earlie⁵ (103), William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 10, 1914, in Forsyth County, NC. A farmer, he lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC. He died January 6, 2000, at Elkin.²⁴⁷
He married April 9, 1941, in Surry County, NC, Lelar Beatrice Stanley.

Children:

- i. Virginia Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1941.
- ii. Alma Bernice, b. Dec. 26, 1942.
- iii. Ambrose Wayne, b. April 18, 1944; m. March 2, 1964, in Surry Co., NC, Linda Jane Gunter, b. Feb. 24, 1947, daughter of Victor and Alice (Long) Gunter; lived at Route 2, Dobson, NC.
Children (b. in Surry County, NC):
1. Tammy Gail, b. Feb. 14, 1965; m. Nov. 26, 1982, at Stony Knoll Methodist Church, Surry Co., NC, Rickie Lee Stanley, b. Feb. 19, 1958, in Surry County, son of Edward Dale and Amolene Belle (Stanley) Stanley.
2. Kristi Lynn, b. Dec. 14, 1967; m. (1) June 28, 1986, at Stony Knoll Methodist Church, Dobson, NC, Curtis Lee Hinshaw, b. Dec. 19, 1966, in Forsyth County, son of Austin and Lelia (Dixon) Hinshaw; (2) Sept. 13, 1994, at Stuart, VA, Larry Oliver Hagan, b. Dec. 16, 1963, son of Oliver and Carrie (Rathbone) Hagan.
3. Sharon Fay, b. June 22, 1970.
4. Jennifer Sabrina, b. Feb. 24, 1978.
- v. a daughter, stillborn July 13, 1945, in Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Bear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.
348. vi. SEXTON EARLIE, b. April 14, 1948, in Surry Co., NC.

224. HENRY JACKSON⁶ COE, JR., (*Henry Jackson⁵ (104), Miley⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 25, 1932. A resident of Stokes and Forsyth Counties NC, he died September 18, 1977, at Rural Hall, NC.²⁴⁸
He married Mary Marshall, who after Mr. Coe's death lived at King, NC.

Children (b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Richard Jackson, b. Aug. 29, 1960; m. June 2, 1979, in Stokes Co., NC, Lauren Elizabeth Alderman, b. June 13, 1959, daughter of McKiver and Mary (Smith) Alderman.
- ii. William Marshall, b. Sept. 12, 1961; d. of a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head Aug. 31, 1984, in Stokes Co., NC.

225. JOHN SAMUEL⁶ COE (*John William⁵ (107), John Henry⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 23, 1927, in Surry County, NC. In 1983 he was living at 24C Deaverview Apartments, Asheville, NC. He later lived at Coleridge, NC.

He married (1) February 24, 1948, in York County, SC, Mabel Aileen Darnell, born February 7, 1927, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Harvey Joseph and Ruby Lee (Willard) Darnell; (2) Lola Montiz Brank.

Children (i, iii, iv b. in Richmond County, NC):

- i. Bonnie Jean, b. Feb. 2, 1949; m. March 15, 1967, in Forsyth Co., NC, James William Atwood.
- ii. John Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1952, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1975, in Forsyth Co., NC, Paula Suzette (Coffey) Payne; (2) Nov. 21, 1983, in Rockingham Co., NC, Patti Raye Kluttz, b. Jan. 12, 1964, in Marion, SC, daughter of Warren Raye and Ruth Delette (Ridenhour) Kluttz; lives at Route 3, Reidsville, NC 27320.

Child:

1. Wendi Lee, b. May 10, 1978, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. March 11, 1998, in Winston-Salem, Nathan Daniel Stallings, b. Nov. 9, 1975, son of Mike and Sharon (James) Stallings.
- iii. Barbara Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1954.
- iv. James Lloyd, b. Oct. 21, 1955; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1973, in Indianapolis, IN, Avis Elizabeth Burt, b. July 25, 1955, daughter of Willard M. and Avis Elizabeth (Wiley) Burt; (2) Aug. 23, 1976, in Forsyth Co., NC, Teresa Carol Hooker, b. Dec. 11, 1959, daughter of Wayne Marsh and Mildred Louise Hooker; (3) Feb. 23, 1983, Karen Elizabeth Cody, b. June 19, 1962, in Forsyth Co., NC; lives at 3968 Southdale Ave., Winston-Salem, NC.

Children (b. in Forsyth Co., NC):

1. James Lloyd, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1976; m. Oct. 2, 1996, in Winston-Salem, NC, Catherine Marie Vestal, b. April 6, 1977, daughter of Ralph and Audrey (Collins) Vestal.
2. Amy E., b. June 7, 1987.
- v. Penny Louise, b. July 7, 1964, in Guilford Co., NC.
- vi. Darrell Wayne, b. Feb. 16, 1983, in Asheville, NC.

226. ROBERT ELWOOD⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (109), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 9, 1903, in Surry County, NC. In 1971 he lived at Walnut Cove, Stokes County, NC. A member of the Baptist church, a farmer and owner of Stokes Tractor Company, he later lived at 631 Omar Drive, Rural Hall, NC. He died of a heart attack June 24, 1980, in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Gardens of Memory, Walkertown.²⁴⁹

He married (1) January 1, 1927, in Surry County, Naomi C. Barnes, born October 27, 1906, died March 10, 1971, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Charlie and Effie (Fulk) Barnes; (2) October 21, 1971, in Sparta, NC, Virginia (Burgess) Griffin, born January 16, 1905, in Ashe County, NC, daughter of John and Donna (Bishop) Burgess.

Children:

- i. Thomas William "Jack," b. Feb. 12, 1928, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. Dec. 24, 1948, in Surry Co., NC, June Katherine Caudle, b. 1929; lived at Berwyn Heights, MD.
Children:
1. a daughter, b. and d. March 1, 1949, in Surry Co., NC.
2. others?
- ii. Opal Christine, b. Nov. 11, 1930; d. Nov. 18, 1930. Burial was at Holly Springs Cemetery.
- iii. Margaret Lorain, b. Oct. 20, 1931, in Surry Co., NC; m. _____ Boose; lived in Winston-Salem, NC.
- iv. Mabel Virginia, b. March 21, 1934, in Surry Co., NC; m. July 2, 1950, in Forsyth Co., NC, Arlie Hiatt Foy, Jr., b. 1931; lived at Rural Hall, NC.

227. LEON LUTHER⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (109), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 14, 1905, in Surry County, NC. A member of the Masonic Order, he died November 12, 1974, in Guilford County, NC. Burial was at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery, Pilot Mountain, NC.²⁵⁰

He married January 7, 1933, in Carroll County, VA, Pauline Elmira Samuels, born February 7, 1909, in Surry County, NC, died May 8, 1993, in Charlotte, NC, daughter of George and Hiada Elmira (Redman) Samuels. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Pilot Mountain, NC. Burial was at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Janie Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1935; m. (1) July 15, 1958, in Guilford Co., NC, Newell Bernie Inman, b. 1935, son of John M. and Donnie H. Inman; (2) Sept. 2, 1960, in Guilford County, Raymond Wayne Evans, b. 1940, son of Edgar P. and Beatrice (Wright) Evans; lives in Greensboro, NC. Children: Donna, Debbie, Eddie.
- ii. Mary Lou, b. 1938; m. June 29, 1957, in Surry Co., NC, William M. Cardwell, b. 1932, son of Arthur and Verda Cardwell; lives at King, NC. Children: Kimberly Ann, William Gregg.
349. iii. SAMUEL LEON, b. Dec. 5, 1939.
Jerry Robert "Butch," b. Jan. 17, 1942, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) March 18, 1966, in Guilford Co., NC, Barbara Ann Degenhardt, b. June 18, 1947, daughter of Harold William and Nancy Arbell (Grady) Degenhardt; (2) Feb. 20, 1971, in Dillon, SC, Donna Marie Nicholson, b. Sept. 24, 1952, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Daw Devo and Jessie Jay (Faulkner) Nicholson; lives in Greensboro, NC.
Children (b. in Guilford County, NC):
1. Lisa Renee, b. June 15, 1972.
2. Brinne Denise, b. Aug. 18, 1978.
3. Amy Lynn, b. April 24, 1967, in Rockingham Co., NC; m. (1) May 9, 1992, at Madison, NC, Joseph Dean Bartlett, b. March 8, 1965, in Rockingham County, son of Joseph Douglas and Dolly Louise (Williams) Bartlett; (2) Feb. 2, 1995, at Wentworth, NC, Marvin Chalmers Atkins, b. Jan. 19, 1949, in Rockingham County, son of Wesley and Mary (Morgan) Atkins.
- v. Barbara Ann, b. July 29, 1944; lives in Charlotte, NC.

228. HENRY BENTON⁶ COE (*Luther Henry⁵ (109), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 14, 1910, in Surry County, NC. A carpenter and member of Oak Grove United Methodist Church, he lived at Route 2, Mt. Airy, NC. He died April 9, 1985, in Martinsville, VA. Burial was at Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery.²⁵¹

He married November 11, 1933, in Carroll County, VA, Geneva Lily Thomas, born April 5, 1915, in Patrick County, VA, died December 21, 1998, in Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Robert M. and Martha (McMillan) Thomas. Burial was at Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Patsy Lee, b. Jan. 4, 1935; m. June 11, 1955, in Surry Co., NC, John B. Parker; lived at Wichita, KS.
350. ii. HENRY LUTHER, b. Jan. 15, 1937.
- iii. Judith Anne, b. July 7, 1938; m. Dec. 30, 1961, in Surry Co., NC, Braxton Bailey III; lived at Clemmons, NC.
- iv. Sandra Lynn, b. Nov. 20, 1942; m. June 9, 1962, in Surry Co., NC, Phillip Dean Nichols; lived at Mt. Airy, NC.

229. SHERMAN LESTER⁶ COE (*James Clingman⁵ (110), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 27, 1895, in Carroll County, VA. Employed by Spencer's Inc. and Reeves YMCA, he lived at Route 2, Mt. Airy, NC. He died December 14, 1969. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Garden.²⁵²

He married January 27, 1914, in Carroll County, VA, Maggie Lou Adkins, born February 17, 1898, in Patrick County, VA, died of heart failure May 3, 1968, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of William and Frankie (Scott) Adkins.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Beatrice, b. March 25, 1915.
- ii. Harvey Conrad, b. May 10, 1916; d. June 22, 1917. Burial was at Indian Grove Cemetery.
- iii. Jesse Lester, b. May 23, 1917.
- iv. Dewy F., b. Oct. 30, 1919; d. of cholera Aug. 23, 1920. Burial was at Indian Grove Cemetery.
- v. Albert James, an electrician, b. Feb. 27, 1926; m. Dec. 24, 1949, in Surry Co., NC, Pauline (Midkiff) Simmons, b. Jan. 10, 1929, daughter of Harvey and Bessie Midkiff. An accomplished artist, Mrs. Coe's paintings hang in the Surry County Courthouse at Dobson. They live at Mt. Airy, NC.

Child (adopted):

1. Janice Anita (Simmons), b. May 7, 1947; m. June 3, 1967, in Mt. Airy, NC, Robert Overton Poplin III, a graduate of the University of North Carolina and Vietnam veteran, b. March 4, 1946, son of Robert Overton II and Lillian Ora (Tucker) Poplin. He operates Gun Country, a gun shop and shooting range in Mt. Airy, NC. Children: Beth, b. 1969; Robert Overton IV "Bert," b. 1973.

230. JAMES PETER⁶ COE (*James Clingman⁵ (110), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 23, 1902, in Surry County, NC. He was known in the Surry community as James Hicks, although his legal name was Coe (his mother had remarried a Hicks when he was young, and, consequently, had never told the children of their natural father). Four of his children went by the name Hicks. Ralph Henry, however, decided to use the family name and took the surname "Coe" after he discovered that was his father's legal name. He worked as an auto body repairman, and died in Surry County June 8, 1945. Burial was at Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Toast, NC.²⁵³

He married April 19, 1919, in Surry County, NC, Mary Branscome.

Children:

351. i. RALPH HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1920, at Mt. Airy, NC.
- ii. Edgar W. Hicks, b. 1922.
- iii. Thomas E. Hicks, b. 1925.
- iv. Geneva Hicks, b. 1927; d. Jan. 3, 1988; m. Marvin C. Key.
- v. Pete D. Hicks, b. 1929.

231. JAMES ERNEST⁶ COE (*Sarah Emma⁵ (111), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 13, 1900, at Mt. Airy, NC. Five feet, five inches tall, with blond hair and blue eyes, he served in the US Army during WW I. After discharge he moved to Anawalt, WV, where he worked as a coal miner. He lived with his second wife at Hatcher, Wyoming County, WV. He died February 24, 1978, in Beckley. Burial was at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, WV.²⁵⁴

He married (1) April 16, 1922, at Boissevain, VA, Reba Marjorie Hardy, born February 27, 1901, at Boissevain, died September 12, 1993, at Bluefield, WV, daughter of Lawrence Holbert and Mary Hardy. She married (2) December 23, 1968, in Tazewell County, VA, Edward George Tabor. She was a member of Conklintown Church of God. Entombment was at Woodlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum. He married (2) January 17, 1952, in Surry County, NC, Rosie Elizabeth Palmer, born 1920, daughter of John and India Palmer. Burial was at Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Children:

- i. Mary Addis, b. Sept. 29, 1922; m. Raymond Donald Spangler, son of Russell and Mary (Yates) Spangler; lives in Flint, MI. Children: Danny Ray, Donna.
352. ii. EULAS HALLER, b. January 17, 1924, at Boissevain, VA.

353. iii. HERMAN LAWRENCE, b. 1928 at Boissevain, VA.
- iv. Emma Sue, b. May 24, 1929; m. Rev. Titus Andrew Cox, a minister in the Pentecostal Church of God, son of Rev. Jack and Emma (Pressley) Cox; lives at Abbs Valley, VA. Children: Coleman Ty, b. May 1948; Louann; Paul Andrew; Deborah Sue.
- v. Vivian Elaine, b. Sept. 29, 1944, at Anawalt, WV; m. Sept. 23, 1963, at Boissevain, VA, Jack Allen Yates, b. 1940 at Anawalt, WV, son of J.B. and Bessie E. (Blevins) Yates; lives at Anawalt, WV. Children: Becky Lynn, Elizabeth, Jack Allen Jr.
- vi. Linda Sue, b. Sept. 9, 1947, at Keystone, WV; lives in Cleveland, OH.
- vii. Katherine Wanda, b. Aug. 31, 1951, at Hatcher, WV; m. July 31, 1971, at Montcalm, WV, Elmer Allen Wilson, b. May 4, 1938, at North Home, MN, son of Wildie and Vinia (Sizemore) Wilson.
- viii. James Ernest II, b. Oct. 8, 1952, in Wyoming Co., WV; d. Aug. 15, 1997, in Cleveland, OH. Several children.

232. ARVIL SILAS⁶ COE (*Joseph Ceymour⁵ (113), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 19, 1909, in Carroll County, VA. He died June 7, 1959, at Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery, Surry County, NC.²⁵⁵

He married March 14, 1931, in Carroll County, VA, Verna Louise Deese, born February 22, 1916, at Monroe, NC, daughter of Stevenson Burks and Margie Della Jane (Deese) Deese.

Children (b. at Mt. Airy, NC):

354. i. STEVE HOLLAND, b. Feb. 19, 1932.
- ii. Betty Jean, b. June 24, 1934; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1950, in Surry Co., NC, Donald Lee Holder; (2) July 9, 1954, Carl Reginald Needham.

233. ULES BENTON⁶ COE (*Chambers Isom⁵ (114), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 4, 1912, in Surry County, NC. A Seaman 2nd Class in the US Navy during WW II, he enlisted March 20, 1944. Trained at the Great Lakes Naval Station, he served in North Africa. Later self-employed in the floor covering business on Rockford Street in Mt. Airy, NC, he still later worked in the furniture industry. He was active in the Pentecostal Holiness Church of Mt. Airy, where he served as a Sunday School teacher, superintendent and honorary deacon. After retiring the majority of his time was spent at woodworking. He made by hand finely constructed wood toys and ornaments, and beautifully crafted grandfather clocks. The quality of his workmanship was remarkable. Even in his later years he was in good health and could easily pass for a man twenty years his junior. He carried the typical Coe features, stood about five feet, ten inches, and had blue eyes and graying hair. His address was 733 Florida Avenue, Mt. Airy, NC. He died of a heart attack September 25, 1995, in Mt. Airy. Burial was at Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁵⁶

He married July 21, 1934, Ethel Manie Webb, a kind, charitable woman, born May 15, 1918, daughter of William Lee and Annie Maude (Sparger) Webb.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Jackie Faye, b. Jan. 20, 1936; m. Dec. 20, 1954, Roy Clifton; lives at Asheboro, NC.
- ii. Ules Webb, b. Sept. 14, 1938; m. July 2, 1967, in Mt. Airy, NC, Carolyn Linda Motley, b. July 6, 1947, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, daughter of Woodrow Lee and Ola May (Towler) Motley; lives at Danville, VA.
355. iii. DONALD RAY, b. Aug. 11, 1944.
- iv. Linda Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1948; m. Sept. 3, 1966, at the New Life Baptist Church, Jerry Franklin McHone, b. Feb. 7, 1948, in Wilkes Co., NC, son of Mary McHone; lives at McLeansville, NC.

234. REVEREND JACK HOLLAND⁶ COE (*Chambers Isom⁵ (114), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 1, 1930, in Surry County, NC. Pastor of a Pentecostal Holiness church, he lives at Route 6, Chatham, VA 24531.²⁵⁷

He married June 9, 1951, in York County, SC, Evelyn Marie Yeatts, born June 9, 1933, at

He married January 27, 1914, in Carroll County, VA, Maggie Lou Adkins, born February 17, 1898, in Patrick County, VA, died of heart failure May 3, 1968, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of William and Frankie (Scott) Adkins.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Beatrice, b. March 25, 1915.
- ii. Harvey Conrad, b. May 10, 1916; d. June 22, 1917. Burial was at Indian Grove Cemetery.
- iii. Jesse Lester, b. May 23, 1917.
- iv. Dewy F., b. Oct. 30, 1919; d. of cholera Aug. 23, 1920. Burial was at Indian Grove Cemetery.
- v. Albert James, an electrician, b. Feb. 27, 1926; m. Dec. 24, 1949, in Surry Co., NC, Pauline (Midkiff) Simmons, b. Jan. 10, 1929, daughter of Harvey and Bessie Midkiff. An accomplished artist, Mrs. Coe's paintings hang in the Surry County Courthouse at Dobson. They live at Mt. Airy, NC.

Child (adopted):

1. Janice Anita (Simmons), b. May 7, 1947; m. June 3, 1967, in Mt. Airy, NC, Robert Overton Poplin III, a graduate of the University of North Carolina and Vietnam veteran, b. March 4, 1946, son of Robert Overton II and Lillian Ora (Tucker) Poplin. He operates Gun Country, a gun shop and shooting range in Mt. Airy, NC. Children: Beth, b. 1969; Robert Overton IV "Bert," b. 1973.

230. JAMES PETER⁶ COE (*James Clingman⁵ (110), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 23, 1902, in Surry County, NC. He was known in the Surry community as James Hicks, although his legal name was Coe (his mother had remarried a Hicks when he was young, and, consequently, had never told the children of their natural father). Four of his children went by the name Hicks. Ralph Henry, however, decided to use the family name and took the surname "Coe" after he discovered that was his father's legal name. He worked as an auto body repairman, and died in Surry County June 8, 1945. Burial was at Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Toast, NC.²⁵³

He married April 19, 1919, in Surry County, NC, Mary Branscome.

Children:

351. i. RALPH HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1920, at Mt. Airy, NC.
- ii. Edgar W. Hicks, b. 1922.
- iii. Thomas E. Hicks, b. 1925.
- iv. Geneva Hicks, b. 1927; d. Jan. 3, 1988; m. Marvin C. Key.
- v. Pete D. Hicks, b. 1929.

231. JAMES ERNEST⁶ COE (*Sarah Emma⁵ (111), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 13, 1900, at Mt. Airy, NC. Five feet, five inches tall, with blond hair and blue eyes, he served in the US Army during WW I. After discharge he moved to Anawalt, WV, where he worked as a coal miner. He lived with his second wife at Hatcher, Wyoming County, WV. He died February 24, 1978, in Beckley. Burial was at Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, WV.²⁵⁴

He married (1) April 16, 1922, at Boissevain, VA, Reba Marjorie Hardy, born February 27, 1901, at Boissevain, died September 12, 1993, at Bluefield, WV, daughter of Lawrence Holbert and Mary Hardy. She married (2) December 23, 1968, in Tazewell County, VA, Edward George Tabor. She was a member of Conklintown Church of God. Entombment was at Woodlawn Memorial Park Mausoleum. He married (2) January 17, 1952, in Surry County, NC, Rosie Elizabeth Palmer, born 1920, daughter of John and India Palmer. Burial was at Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Children:

- i. Mary Addis, b. Sept. 29, 1922; m. Raymond Donald Spangler, son of Russell and Mary (Yates) Spangler; lives in Flint, MI. Children: Danny Ray, Donna.
352. ii. EULAS HALLER, b. January 17, 1924, at Boissevain, VA.

353. iii. HERMAN LAWRENCE, b. 1928 at Boissevain, VA.
- iv. Emma Sue, b. May 24, 1929; m. Rev. Titus Andrew Cox, a minister in the Pentecostal Church of God, son of Rev. Jack and Emma (Pressley) Cox; lives at Abbs Valley, VA. Children: Coleman Ty, b. May 1948; Louann; Paul Andrew; Deborah Sue.
- v. Vivian Elaine, b. Sept. 29, 1944, at Anawalt, WV; m. Sept. 23, 1963, at Boissevain, VA, Jack Allen Yates, b. 1940 at Anawalt, WV, son of J.B. and Bessie E. (Blevins) Yates; lives at Anawalt, WV. Children: Becky Lynn, Elizabeth, Jack Allen Jr.
- vi. Linda Sue, b. Sept. 9, 1947, at Keystone, WV; lives in Cleveland, OH.
- vii. Katherine Wanda, b. Aug. 31, 1951, at Hatcher, WV; m. July 31, 1971, at Montcalm, WV, Elmer Allen Wilson, b. May 4, 1938, at North Home, MN, son of Wildie and Vinia (Sizemore) Wilson.
- viii. James Ernest II, b. Oct. 8, 1952, in Wyoming Co., WV; d. Aug. 15, 1997, in Cleveland, OH. Several children.

232. ARVIL SILAS⁶ COE (*Joseph Ceymour⁵ (113), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 19, 1909, in Carroll County, VA. He died June 7, 1959, at Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery, Surry County, NC.²⁵⁵

He married March 14, 1931, in Carroll County, VA, Verna Louise Deese, born February 22, 1916, at Monroe, NC, daughter of Stevenson Burks and Margie Della Jane (Deese) Deese.

Children (b. at Mt. Airy, NC):

354. i. STEVE HOLLAND, b. Feb. 19, 1932.
- ii. Betty Jean, b. June 24, 1934; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1950, in Surry Co., NC, Donald Lee Holder; (2) July 9, 1954, Carl Reginald Needham.

233. ULES BENTON⁶ COE (*Chambers Isom⁵ (114), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 4, 1912, in Surry County, NC. A Seaman 2nd Class in the US Navy during WW II, he enlisted March 20, 1944. Trained at the Great Lakes Naval Station, he served in North Africa. Later self-employed in the floor covering business on Rockford Street in Mt. Airy, NC, he still later worked in the furniture industry. He was active in the Pentecostal Holiness Church of Mt. Airy, where he served as a Sunday School teacher, superintendent and honorary deacon. After retiring the majority of his time was spent at woodworking. He made by hand finely constructed wood toys and ornaments, and beautifully crafted grandfather clocks. The quality of his workmanship was remarkable. Even in his later years he was in good health and could easily pass for a man twenty years his junior. He carried the typical Coe features, stood about five feet, ten inches, and had blue eyes and graying hair. His address was 733 Florida Avenue, Mt. Airy, NC. He died of a heart attack September 25, 1995, in Mt. Airy. Burial was at Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁵⁶

He married July 21, 1934, Ethel Manie Webb, a kind, charitable woman, born May 15, 1918, daughter of William Lee and Annie Maude (Sparger) Webb.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Jackie Faye, b. Jan. 20, 1936; m. Dec. 20, 1954, Roy Clifton; lives at Asheboro, NC.
- ii. Ules Webb, b. Sept. 14, 1938; m. July 2, 1967, in Mt. Airy, NC, Carolyn Linda Motley, b. July 6, 1947, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, daughter of Woodrow Lee and Ola May (Towler) Motley; lives at Danville, VA.
355. iii. DONALD RAY, b. Aug. 11, 1944.
- iv. Linda Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1948; m. Sept. 3, 1966, at the New Life Baptist Church, Jerry Franklin McHone, b. Feb. 7, 1948, in Wilkes Co., NC, son of Mary McHone; lives at McLeansville, NC.

234. REVEREND JACK HOLLAND⁶ COE (*Chambers Isom⁵ (114), Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 1, 1930, in Surry County, NC. Pastor of a Pentecostal Holiness church, he lives at Route 6, Chatham, VA 24531.²⁵⁷

He married June 9, 1951, in York County, SC, Evelyn Marie Yeatts, born June 9, 1933, at

Danville, VA, daughter of Charles Bennett and Lillie (Stowe) Yeatts.

Children (b. at Danville, VA):

- i. Rebecca Ann, b. April 21, 1955; m. in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Danny Lee Crews, b. Oct. 8, 1948, son of John Howard and Mary (Scearce) Crews of Dry Fork, VA.
- ii. Charles Holland, b. Nov. 21, 1957.
- iii. Donna Marie, b. March 4, 1962.

235. ORA LATHAM⁶ COE (*James Madison⁵ (116), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 28, 1897, in Roane County, WV. An oil field worker for Virginia Oil & Gas, he died of septic meningitis January 29, 1929, in Kanawha County, WV.²⁵⁸

He married March 19, 1918, in Roane County, WV, Rosa B. Deverick, born 1901.

Children:

- i. Virginia Lorena, b. Jan. 15, 1915, at Walton, WV; d. 1998; m. Oct. 6, 1941, in Summit Co., OH, Donald A. Jones, b. April 23, 1920, in Braxton Co., WV, son of Fred B. and Geretha V. (Dorsey) Jones; lived at Spencer, WV. Children: Karen, b. March 21, 1943, in Akron, OH; Joyce Ann, b. May 7, 1948, in Spencer, WV; Debra Kay, b. July 25, 1958, in Akron, OH.
- ii. a son, b. Nov. 30, 1921, at Gay, WV.
- iii. James Lee, b. March 25, 1923, at Ripley, WV; m. March 10, 1947, in Clark Co., OH, Virginia Evelyn Davis, b. Dec. 21, 1921, at Oak Hill, OH, daughter of David and Edna (Perkins) Davis; lives at 908 Barker Rd., Springfield, OH.

Children:

1. James Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1947; m. Jan. 21, 1967, in Clark Co., OH, Barbara Ann Rice; lives in Houston, TX.
Child:
a. Angela, b. Aug. 17, 1969.
2. Timothy Scott, b. June 12, 1961; m. Tonya Ann Spencer; lives at Pasadena, TX.
Child:
a. Susannah Marie, b. Feb. 29, 2000, in Guilford Co., NC.
- iv. Anna Belle Kathern, b. May 11, 1928, at Spencer, WV; m. May 11, 1946, in Catlettsburg, KY, Robert Glenn Runnion, b. March 10, 1925, in Roane Co., WV, son of Robert and Myrtle (Mowery) Runnion; lived at Clinton, OH.

236. WORTHY FRANKLIN⁶ COE (*James Madison⁵ (116), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 14, 1899, near Clover Ridge, Roane County, WV. The owner of a small farm on Spring Creek, near Clover Ridge, he was also employed as an oil field worker for Virginia Oil & Gas. Bald, he wore a steel plate in the top of his head as a result of a fall from an oil derrick. He died of a heart attack November 8, 1973, at Spencer, WV, returning from his morning walk to inspect and clean his car. Burial was at Clover Cemetery, Spencer.²⁵⁹

He married March 22, 1920, in Wood County, WV, Letha Jane Webb, born September 21, 1901, died November 19, 1976, daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (Nichols) Webb. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

356. i. JERALD FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1920, at Walnut Grove, WV.
- ii. Madeline Grace, b. June 16, 1922, at Looneyville, WV; m. April 26, 1941, in Roane Co., WV, Ralph Nester, son of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Tonks) Nester. An American Indian, Ralph Nester's mother was shunned in the Spencer community, despite the fact her husband was a trustee at the local bank.
- iii. Lucille Elva, b. Aug. 15, 1924, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. (1) May 21, 1942, in Roane Co., WV, Eugene F. Golden; (2) Robert Thunderman; lives at 6625A E Calle Allegria, Tucson, AZ 85715. No children.
357. iv. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Feb. 9, 1926, at Walnut Grove, WV.
- v. Hazel Kathleen, b. 1928, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Nov. 2, 1946, in Roane Co., WV.

- Enzley Shreve, Jr., b. 1925. Child: Gary Stephen, b. April 15, 1946.
- vi. Anna Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1930, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. William Bailey.
- vii. Lawrence Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1931, at Clover, WV; d. July 3, 1956, at the same place when the tractor that he was operating overturned. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.
- viii. Rose Marie, b. May 28, 1934, at Clover, WV; m. Sept. 20, 1953, in Roane Co., WV, Earl Richard Sawyer, b. 1934. Children: Sheila, Mary, Susan, Lisa.
- ix. Harold Allen, b. Nov. 1, 1936, at Clover, WV; m. May 1, 1961, in Arlington, VA, Sue Jo Ann Kyer, b. 1937 at Huntington, WV, daughter of Wilbur and Frieda (Crummett) Kyer; lived at Clover, WV.

Children (b. at Spencer, WV):

1. Robin Lee, b. Nov. 22, 1961.
2. Tony Michael, b. and d. Dec. 27, 1962. Burial was at the Spencer Cemetery.
3. Diana Lynn, b. Nov. 9, 1969, in Elyria, OH; m. July 25, 1998, in Wood Co., WV, Forrest Donald Burnett, b. May 22, 1967, in Niagara Falls, NY, son of Donald Rein and Elizabeth Louise (Gardner) Burnett.
- x. Donald Dwayne, b. June 22, 1939, at Clover, WV; m. Nov. 2, 1958, in Roane Co., WV, Jo Anne Buck, b. March 24, 1938, at Spencer, WV, daughter of Howard and Ora Mae (Webb) Buck. Previously employed by the Spencer State Hospital, he now lives at 400 Bond Street, Elyria, OH 44305.

Children:

1. Gregory Duane, b. June 12, 1959, in Parkersburg, WV; m. Oct. 25, 1986, at Palm Bay, FL, Celina Castro, b. June 12, 1957, in San Salvador, El Salvador; lives at 126 Goff Mountain Rd. #10, Cross Lanes, WV 25313-1458.
2. Jeffrey Mitchell, b. Sept. 9, 1969, in Elyria, OH; m. (1) June 13, 1990, in Elyria, Ramona Andrea (Swiger) Kokinda, b. April 18, 1964, in Hawthorne, CA, daughter of Phillip DeWaine and Jean Lois (Kicinski) Swiger; (2) Feb. 2, 1995, in Elyria, Shannon Leigh Mills, b. Nov. 23, 1974, in Germany, daughter of Bruce and Sharon Ann (Miller) Mills.
3. Jennifer Michele (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1969, in Elyria, OH; m. Oct. 17, 1987, in Elyria, Philip Allen Zickefoose, b. Jan. 13, 1967, in Cleveland, OH, son of Darrel Ray and Sylvia Jean (Tusing) Zickefoose.
- xi. Delores Jane, b. July 3, 1941; m. (1) March 22, 1959, in Roane Co., WV, Paul Knopp, b. 1939; (2) Basil Lynch.
- xii. John David, b. Aug. 8, 1945, at Clover, WV; m. Brenda Kay Hendricks; lives at Clover Ridge 576, Spencer, WV 25276.
Children:
1. Angela Dawn, b. Dec. 20, 1965, at Elyria, OH; m. April 14, 1984, in Roane Co., WV, Roger Allen Kelley, b. April 14, 1961, at Spencer, WV, son of John T. and Ina (Davis) Kelley.
2. John David, Jr., b. May 26, 1969, in Jackson Co., WV; m. May 23, 1992, in Roane Co., WV, Tina Dawn Reed, b. Aug. 17, 1973, in Charleston, WV, daughter of Gregory Lynn and Diana Jo (Daugherty) Reed.

237. OBIE JAMES⁶ COE (*James Madison⁵ (116), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 23, 1903, at Kester, WV. The owner of a small farm on Spring Creek, Smithfield District, Roane County, he worked as a farmer and oil field teamster at Clover, WV. He died May 28, 1977, at Spencer, WV. Burial was at Holland Cemetery, Spencer.²⁶⁰
He married November 24, 1923, in Roane County, WV, Reatha Fae Holland, born September 24, 1905, died December 27, 1983, at Ripley, WV, daughter of Acie and Sena (Webb) Holland. Burial was at Holland Cemetery.

Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Wanedra, b. June 15, 1922, at Walnut Grove, WV; m. Feb. 17, 1945, at S. Charleston, WV, Hobart Watson Harper.
- ii. Irene Fae, b. May 26, 1924, at Ernest, WV; m. (1) May 6, 1951, Lloyd Butler, b. 1910;

- (3) in 1983, Bill Starcher.
Children (b. before marriage):
1. Robert Leland, b. Aug. 29, 1944, at Clover, WV; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1963, in Charleston, WV, Linda Lou Woodall, b. in Kanawha Co., WV; (2) in May 1979, Doris Singer. He joined the US Air Force in his teens and retired after 20 years of service. He is currently general manager of a security company in Chicago, IL.
Children:
 - a. Kathleen, b. May 30, 1965.
 - b. Jason Perry, b. Jan. 31, 1969.
 - c. Heather Michelle, b. Aug. 13, 1972.
 2. Sena Lynn, b. Dec. 24, 1946, in Kanawha Co., WV.
 - iii. a son, b. April 29, 1926, at Clover, WV; d. May 7, 1926.
358. iv. OLA FRANKLIN, b. June 3, 1927.
- v. Obie Leroy, b. April 8, 1929; m. (1) June 3, 1952, in Russell Co., AL, Evelyn Tracy, b. Jan. 22, 1929, daughter of D.W. and Clara (Lee) Tracy; (2) April 5, 1957, Loretta Faye Nida, b. Oct. 2, 1938, at Hurricane, WV, daughter of Earl M. and Opal Faye (Hutchinson) Nida. He served as a ranger in the US Army, stationed at Ft. Benning, GA.
Children (1 - 3 b. at Spencer, WV):
 1. Richard Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1957
 2. Tommy Joe, b. April 25, 1960.
 3. David A., b. Oct. 21, 1962.
 4. Tena Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1964, at Ripley, WV; m. Feb. 23, 1985, Denver Dale Nichols, b. Nov. 16, 1964, son of Denver and Nita June (Hall) Nichols.
 - vi. Eloise, b. Nov. 29, 1931, at Spencer, WV; m. Feb. 8, 1950, Clifford Herbert Donalson, b. 1931.
 - vii. Maraline, b. Nov. 9, 1939, at Clover, WV.
 - viii. Jackie Leon, b. Feb. 17, 1943, at Clover, WV; m. (1) April 30, 1962, Roberta Lynn Parsons, b. June 13, 1945, in Jackson Co., WV, daughter of Herbert Basil and Opal Mae (Lupardus) Parsons; (2) April 24, 1969, Barbara Ann (Tanner) Carpenter, b. Feb. 4, 1949, at Spencer, WV, daughter of Grover and Sylvia Pearl (Batten) Tanner.
Child:
 1. Glenn Matthew, b. May 31, 1969, in Parkersburg, WV.
 - ix. Phyllis Sue, b. May 24, 1945, at Spencer, WV; m. July 17, 1963, Norman Lee Morgan, b. 1941.
 - x. Jerry Michael, b. June 26, 1949, at Clover, WV; m. Gloria Jean O'Brien, b. May 2, 1950, in Spencer Co., WV, daughter of Romie and Clara (Bullis) O'Brien.
Child:
 1. Jerry Michael II, b. Feb. 17, 1971; m. April 25, 1992, in Mason Co., WV, Janette Rae Rollins, b. July 5, 1973, daughter of Wade Ray and Elva Mae (Abbott) Rollins.
- 238. LESTER JAMES⁶ COE** (*Lipton⁵ (117), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 17, 1911, at Walnut Grove, WV. A retired factory worker, he lives at 1108 17th Street, Parkersburg, WV 26101.²⁶¹
He married November 28, 1933, in Wood County, WV, Madalene Ida Tracewell, born May 12, 1914, in Wood County.
Children (b. in Parkersburg, WV):
359. i. DONALD EUGENE, b. Oct. 22, 1934.
 360. ii. RONALD JAMES, b. Oct. 28, 1936.
 - iii. Kay Frances, b. 1938; m. Oct. 16, 1959, in Ashland, KY, James Cowman, b. 1938 in Doddridge Co., WV, son of Jesse and Edna (Mosser) Cowman. Children: James, Russell, Mary, Charles.
- 239. ERNEST DAYTON⁶ COE** (*William Curtis⁵ (118), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³,*

- William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 24, 1912, at Looneyville, WV. He lived at Walton, WV 25286, where he died March 19, 1994.
He married February 3, 1935, in Roane County, WV, Ruby Mae Harper, born 1917.
Children (i - v b. at Walton, WV):
- i. Bonnie Mae, b. Aug. 4, 1935; m. April 18, 1955, Billy Ray Whited, b. 1937.
 - ii. Barbara Lea, b. June 15, 1942; m. July 6, 1961, Ronald Keith Huffman, b. 1942.
 - iii. Charla Kay, b. Sept. 10, 1945; m. Nov. 21, 1964, James Samuel Simmons, b. 1943.
 - iv. Phyllis Gail, b. Aug. 21, 1947; m. July 16, 1965, Jimmy Delmer Harris, b. 1944.
 - v. Billy Ray, b. Nov. 17, 1949; m. March 28, 1973, in Winchester, VA, Deborah Ann Barker, b. May 13, 1947, daughter of William M. and Frankie (Fields) Allen.
 - vi. Charles Dwayne, b. Feb. 17, 1954, at Spencer, WV; m. June 6, 1992, Patricia Louise (Grimes) Yoak, b. April 7, 1950, at McKeesport, PA, daughter of James Milton and Helen Catherine (Sesak) Grimes.

- 240. BURL ARNOLD⁶ COE** (*William Curtis⁵ (118), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 10, 1916, at Walton, WV. A farmer and an employee of Atlas Furniture, he died January 29, 1976, in Charleston, WV. Burial was at the Morgan Cemetery.²⁶²
He married July 11, 1936, in Roane County, WV, Thelma Evelena Morgan, a store clerk, born April 10, 1920, died January 25, 1980, at Clendenin, WV, daughter of Matthias Evan and Effie Jane (Cummings) Morgan. Burial was at the Morgan Cemetery.
Children (b. at Walton, WV):
- i. Kathleen Hope, b. Aug. 15, 1937.
 - ii. a son, b. and d. Feb. 2, 1940. Burial was at Vineyard Cemetery.

- 241. CHESTER LEE⁶ COE** (*William Curtis⁵ (118), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 19, 1919, at Kester, WV. A welder and employee of Union Carbide, he died November 12, 1986, at Clendenin, WV. Burial was at Jackson Cemetery, Walton.²⁶³
He married February 2, 1946, in Roane County, WV, Mary Louise Young, born 1921.
Children (ii - iii b. in Kanawha County, WV):
- i. Lena Ethel, b. April 20, 1947, at Wellford, WV; m. Aug. 6, 1965, Eddie Lee Ross.
 - ii. James Nolen, b. Sept. 4, 1949; m. March 29, 1980, in Charleston, WV, Edith Lynn Myers, b. Jan. 5, 1954, at Pineville, WV, daughter of Elsie J. Myers; lives at 121 Lower Falls Drive, St. Albans, WV 25177.
 - iii. Karen Sue, b. July 25, 1956.

- 242. DOYLE MAYFORD⁶ COE** (*William Curtis⁵ (118), Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 20, 1922, at Kester, WV. A farmer at Clio, WV, and pipe-line construction worker, he died January 25, 1980, at Clio. Burial was at Jackson Cemetery.²⁶⁴
He married March 20, 1946, in Roane County, WV, Ernestine Drake, born 1925, died February 1998 in South Charleston, WV.
Children (b. in Roane County, WV):

- i. Lonnie William, b. Sept. 28, 1946, at Clio, WV.
- ii. Gary Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1947, at Clio, WV; m. June 6, 1970, in Stark Co., OH, Arlene Rebecca Groff, b. Oct. 5, 1951, in Massillon, OH, daughter of Clarence G. and Arlene (Stilgenbauer) Groff.
Child:
 1. Stacy Renee, b. March 24, 1974; m. Aug. 13, 1996, in Stark Co., OH, Shane Allen Piatt, b. June 7, 1973, son of Gary D. and Karen (Green) Piatt.
- iii. Michael Doyle, b. Jan. 1, 1951, at Walton, WV.
- iv. Mamie Carol, b. Jan. 29, 1954, at Clio, WV; m. April 23, 1977, in Charleston, WV, Harold Lee Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1944, in Logan Co., WV, son of Edgar Wayne and Mamie (Mitchell) Campbell.

2. Stephanie Denise, b. March 1, 1976.
- ii. Stephen Douglas, b. Aug. 13, 1949; m. Anita Gaye Haynes, b. Jan. 18, 1958; lives at Route 2, Box 661, High Point, NC 27265. Children (2 - 3 b. in Guilford County, NC):
 1. Angela Dawn, b. Dec. 27, 1975, in Davidson Co., NC.
 2. Matthew Donald, b. Sept. 5, 1981.
 3. Douglas McKinley, b. Dec. 28, 1982.
- iii. Roger Darrel, b. Sept. 2, 1954, in Guilford Co., NC; d. in an auto accident Aug. 8, 1971, in Forsyth Co., NC.

248. ZENITH CLINARD⁶ COE (*Julius Franklin⁵ (121), Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 22, 1925, in Davidson County, NC. A resident of 2918 Ingleside Drive, High Point, NC, he worked as a security guard for Armored Protective Services and Impact Enterprises. He died April 17, 2000, in High Point.²⁷⁰

He married November 2, 1946, in Davidson County, NC, Coleen Meredith, born January 6, 1928, daughter of J. M. Meredith.

Children (i and iii b. in Guilford County, NC):

- i. Sandra Gayle, b. Nov. 20, 1949; m. (1) June 18, 1968, Danny Olin Hare, b. March 6, 1948; (2) Aug. 20, 1972, Sidney Keith Jordan, b. Sept. 26, 1948. Children: Nicholas Mark, b. Dec. 13, 1978; Meredith Brianna, b. April 25, 1983.
- ii. Martha Carol, b. Sept. 17, 1953; m. Aug. 22, 1971, Jack Lindsay Hinkle, b. Oct. 7, 1952. Child: David Lindsay, b. Oct. 26, 1974.
- iii. Susan Lynne, b. Oct. 12, 1957; m. (1) May 3, 1974, Thomas Vanzant Hoots, b. April 16, 1956; (2) June 16, 1982, John Larry Bianco, b. Sept. 28, 1951. Child: Christopher Jackson, b. Nov. 11, 1974.

249. CLYDE LESTER⁶ COE (*Samuel Jackson⁵ (122), Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 8, 1916, in Surry County, NC. A welder and steel worker, he lived at 427 Franklin Turnpike, Danville, VA, and 3154 Strickland Street, Baltimore, MD. He died of a heart attack June 30, 1987, in Baltimore. Burial was at Mt. Olivet Cemetery.²⁷¹

He married (1) Mattie Malloy Reagan; (2) October 30, 1948, in Ellicott City, MD, Helen Marie Hines, a clerk.

Children:

- i. Ocie Marie, b. 1937 in Alamance Co., NC; m. Aug. 9, 1958, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Ray Pritchett, b. 1935 in Pittsylvania County, son of Roland and Annie (Powell) Pritchett. Children: Donna, Michael, Jeffrey.
- ii. Judith Vashti, b. 1943 in Caswell Co., NC; m. March 10, 1961, in Pittsylvania Co., VA, Theodor Herman Beck, b. 1937 at Landau, Germany, son of Karl August and Bertha (Frank) Beck.

250. ROY CLIFTON "Clip"⁶ COE (*Samuel Jackson⁵ (122), Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 24, 1922, in Yadkin County, NC. A veteran of the US Navy, he served during WW II and later worked for Southern Railway. He was a member of Copeland Masonic Lodge No. 390 and was a member of the Rockford Baptist Church. He lived at Route 2, Box 357, Dobson, NC. He died January 31, 1998, at the Northern Hospital of Surry County, Mt. Airy. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁷²

He married Dorothy Jane McCormick, died in October 2000 in Mt. Airy.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Jerry Darryl, b. Jan. 31, 1947; m. Jan. 30, 1971, in Surry Co., NC, Brenda Kay Flinchum, b. April 9, 1947, daughter of John Coleman and Lula Belle (Johnson) Flinchum; lives at 109 Johnson Road, Mt. Airy, NC. Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

1. Jeremy Todd, b. Sept. 5, 1972; m. Sept. 12, 1992, at Mt. Airy, NC, Sharon Elizabeth Berrier, a graduate of Surry Community College, b. March 8, 1971, in Surry County, daughter of Wayne Denver and Alma Christine (Marshall) Berrier of Mt. Airy, NC. Jeremy graduated from Surry Community College and is employed by North Carolina Granite Corporation as a draftsman. They live at 2113 Woodland Drive, Mt. Airy.
2. Justin Lorin, b. March 23, 1976; m. Aug. 22, 1995, in Mt. Airy, NC, Michelle Renea Dalton, b. Aug. 6, 1979, in Montgomery Co., VA, daughter of Elzie James and Pamela Ann (Tolbert) Dalton.
- ii. Mavis Eileen, a schoolteacher, b. Dec. 16, 1948; m. Feb. 14, 1976, at Rockford, NC, Gary Charles Sebastian, b. Sept. 27, 1947, in Wilkes Co., NC, son of Clyde and Vergie (Rhodes) Sebastian; lives on Holly Street, Boonville, NC 27011. Child: Anthony.
- iii. Alice Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1951; m. Dec. 22, 1976, at Rockford, NC, Eddie Glen Shore, b. Nov. 26, 1949, in Surry County, son of William James and Adele (Brown) Shore; lives at Jonesville, NC. Child: Andrew.

251. JASPER O'DELL⁶ COE (*Samuel Jackson⁵ (122), Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 24, 1925, at Boonville, NC. After serving in WW II he worked as a truck driver and lived at 1614 Manning Road, Glen Burnie, MD 21061. He died of a brain tumor September 4, 1982, in Glen Burnie. Burial was at Crownsville Veterans Cemetery, Crownsville, MD.²⁷³

He married February 22, 1947, in Baltimore, MD, Charlotte Green, born October 2, 1928, in Maryland.

Children (b. in Baltimore, MD):

- i. Douglas Leroy, b. April 21, 1949; m. Aug. 6, 1976, in Odenton, MD, Donna L. Erich, b. March 4, 1950. A machine operator for Mack Trucks, he lives in Baltimore, MD. Child:
 1. Douglas Leroy, b. Jan. 23, 1973.
 2. Kevin Dwayne, b. Jan. 31, 1977.
- ii. Leslie Blake, b. Aug. 19, 1950; m. Sept. 23, 1972, in Baltimore, MD, Maria Annetta Scardina, b. 1952. A machine operator for Locke Insulator, he lives at 715 E Fort Avenue, Baltimore, MD. Children:
 1. Theresa Ann, b. April 13, 1973. Child: Emily Nicole, b. Sept. 29, 1995.
 2. Michael Dominick, b. Sept. 23, 1977.
- iii. Brian Steven, b. Jan. 5, 1955; m. July 19, 1975, at Glen Burnie, MD, Jean Louise Harshman, b. April 29, 1956. An equipment operator for Mack Trucks, he lives at 7867 Twin Ridge Drive, Glen Burnie, MD 21061. Children:
 1. Christopher Norman, b. July 6, 1976.
 2. Jason Brian, b. Nov. 12, 1979.
- iv. Phyllis Marcella, b. Sept. 15, 1957; m. Oct. 4, 1977, in Annapolis, MD, Claude R. Sloan, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1958; lives in Pennsylvania. Child: Danielle Renee, b. March 13, 1987.
- v. Susan Kay, b. July 26, 1961; m. (1) May 20, 1978, in Glen Burnie, MD, Charles Michael Bennett, b. Nov. 17, 1955; (2) Charles Brown; lives in Pennsylvania. Child: Christina Renee, b. Dec. 18, 1979.
- vi. Mark Timothy, b. May 31, 1963. A surveyor, he lives in Glen Burnie, MD. Child:
 1. Mark Anthony, b. July 14, 1985.
- vii. Jacqueline Gay, b. April 5, 1965; m. Oct. 16, 1993, in Pasadena, MD, Jerry Robert Lane, b. Sept. 24, 1953; lives at 929 Duvall Highway, Pasadena, MD 21122. Child: Tracey Nicole, b. Feb. 24, 1985.
- viii. Dennis O'Dell, b. Oct. 5, 1969. A warehouse worker, he lives in Baltimore, MD. Child:

1. Travis William O'Dell, b. Jan. 11, 1988.

252. DANIEL LEO⁶ COE (*Ernest Monroe⁵ (123), Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 29, 1918, on Stony Knoll Road, Copeland, NC. The subject of a 1991 article in *Simple Pleasures*, he told of iron ore mining in nineteenth century Surry County. The area near his home was mined extensively for ore which was processed at Blackwood's Bloomery Forge on the Fish River. From there the iron bar was hauled by wagon to Raleigh, a distance of 150 miles. He stated, . . . *they dug — good gracious — big old holes and they're just as deep as they can be. Them holes run clear across the country right on towards Pilot Mountain and back in the other direction. They're filled in now, though. Covered over. The diggers never could get too deep. They dug by hand, and with shovels and picks.*

When asked about his own background, he described a hard working family man: *I been re-tired for about ten year. Retired from Town and Country. I was a carpenter and foreman for years. I worked away from here in Davie County and Beech Mountain. I worked away. I still do some carpentry work, but mighty little. I just piddle around here . . . Copeland School was the only school I ever went. I never did finish school. I went to work on the farm and never did finish . . . My daddy was a carpenter some, and all my other relatives, and I just got into it. Lord, I've built many a house.*²⁷⁴

A Master Mason at Copeland No. 390 Lodge AF & AM, he makes his home on the same road on which he was born, Route 2, Dobson, NC 27017.

He married November 12, 1948, at York, SC, Ruby Frances Hill of Pilot Mountain, NC, born March 16, 1916, daughter of Martin and Ada (Jessup) Hill.

Child:

365. i. DAVID ALAN, b. Jan. 15, 1950, in Surry Co., NC.

253. WILLARD CLINGMAN⁶ COE (*Mark Clingman⁵ (127), William Daniel⁴, Andrew Jackson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 15, 1920, at Cookville, TX. A member of the US Coast Guard during WW II, he later worked as an electrician in Gastonia, NC, where he lived at 909 Sandy Lane. He died February 12, 1992. Burial was at Gaston Memorial Park.²⁷⁵

He married (1) Alice Naomi Smith of Gastonia, NC; (2) January 18, 1964, in Buncombe County, NC, Catherine Louise Morgan, born August 3, 1927, in Buncombe County, daughter of Charles M. and Evelyn (Helton) Morgan.

Children:

i. Jerry, b. May 16, 1944; m. Sept. 11, 1966, Jahalla Diane Eudy.

Children:

1. Bryan Eugene, b. Oct. 18, 1968.

2. Shelton Lee, b. Oct. 15, 1971; m. in 1989, Denise Burris.

Child:

a. Kala Denae, b. 1990.

3. Amber Latricia, b. April 18, 1979.

ii. a son, stillborn, July 21, 1948, in Gaston Co., NC.

iii. Captain Beverly Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1949, in Gaston Co., NC; m. Feb. 14, 1970, in Gaston County, Raymond William Kenyon, b. Oct. 13, 1947, in New London Co., CT, son of John D. and Anne V. (Brouillette) Kenyon; captain in the US Air Force.

iv. Philip Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1953, in Gaston Co., NC; m. Nov. 12, 1972, in Gaston County, Deborah Ann Mercer, b. Nov. 11, 1954, in York Co., SC, daughter of William E. and Alma Jean (Grigg) Mercer; lives at 3707 Stoneman Drive, Gastonia, NC 28052.

Children:

1. Marcus Philip, b. Sept. 27, 1975, in Gaston Co., NC.

2. Michael Elliott, b. Jan. 20, 1979, in Gaston Co., NC.

3. Tiffany Marie (adopted), b. July 12, 1987.

v. Tammy Evetta, b. Sept. 26, 1967, in Gaston Co., NC; m. Oct. 7, 1989, in York Co., SC.

262. CLARENCE CARSON⁷ COE (*William Roland⁶ (142), William Thomas⁵, Jacob Thomas⁴, William³, Jacob², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 10, 1939, in Orange County, NC. A US Air Force veteran, he later worked for NCR. Now retired, he lives at 911 E Gilbreath Street, Graham, NC 27253.²⁸⁴

He married Muriel Jean Campbell.

Children:

- i. Barry Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1960, in Grayson Co., TX; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1980, at Graham, NC, Karen Annette Riddle, b. July 28, 1962, in Alamance Co., NC, daughter of Moody David and Bertha Sue (Rudd) Riddle; (2) Aug. 15, 1991, in Dillon, SC, Susan Lynn Thornton, b. July 23, 1972; lived at 125 2nd Street, Haw River, NC 27258.
Children:
1. Joshua Brian, b. Nov. 11, 1984, in Alamance Co., NC.
2. Evanna Mariah, b. Nov. 26, 1992, in Guilford Co., NC.
3. Taylor Elaine, b. Dec. 6, 1994, in Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. Brenda Sue, b. March 31, 1963, at Denison, TX; m. Jan. 31, 1987, Hiram Newton Coble, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1964, in Alamance Co., NC, son of Hiram Newton and Jean Carol (Glass) Coble; lived on Second Street, Haw River, NC.
- iii. Beverly Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1964, in Alamance Co., NC; lived at 5225 Keen Drive, Graham, NC.

263. WALDO CLINTON⁷ COE (*Lonnie Ross⁶ (144), Solomon F.⁵, Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 25, 1913, in Stokes County, NC. He lived at Winston-Salem, NC, until the outbreak of WW II when he joined the US Navy. A veteran of both the Atlantic and Pacific theaters, he contracted tuberculosis while in the service. After discharge he moved to Kerrville, TX, to receive treatment at the veterans medical center located there. After recovering he found employment with the veteran's administration as an occupational therapist. He retired in 1980 after suffering a stroke. A member of the First Baptist Church of Kerrville, he lived at 409 Everett Street, Kerrville, TX. He died December 31, 1993, in Kerr County, TX.²⁸⁵

He married May 23, 1936, at Stuart, VA, Annie Lee Bobbitt, born March 5, 1915, in Warren County, NC, daughter of Willie Gray and Bettie Rue (Hardy) Bobbitt.

Children (i and ii b. at Winston-Salem, NC):

- i. Rachel A., b. Jan. 23, 1939; m. June 22, 1966, at Altus, OK, James Griffith, a US Air Force veteran. Child: Shelley, b. Oct. 9, 1968, at Lahona, CO.
- ii. Behethland, b. Jan. 28, 1941; m. Dec. 30, 1960, at Kerrville, TX, Coy LeMeilluer, Jr. Children (b. at Laredo, TX): Behethland Dawn, b. Dec. 29, 1961; Coy III, b. Aug. 3, 1963.
- iii. Samuel Waldo, b. April 27, 1947, at Kerrville, TX; serving in the US Navy SeaBees.

264. LONNIE ROSS⁷ COE (*Lonnie Ross⁶ (144), Solomon F.⁵, Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 22, 1918, in Forsyth County, NC. Owner and operator of Coe TV Repair, Altus, OK, he died October 14, 1987, at Altus.

He married August 1, 1942, at Altus, OK, O. Berthelle McCormick, born August 26, 1915, at Altus, died October 7, 1992, daughter of James O. and Ester McCormick. She lived at 107 Cameron Drive, Altus, OK 73521.

Children (b. at Altus, OK):

- i. Sherrilyne, b. March 4, 1943; m. Jan. 20, 1970, at Altus, OK, Alvin G. Knight, b. Feb. 20, 1940, at Elk City, OK, son of Jack and Goldia Knight; lives at Route 3, Box 180A, Altus, OK 73521. Child: Jeffery Keith, b. July 24, 1963.
- ii. Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1944; m. Roy Cary; lives at 1415 N 21st Street, Duncan, OK 73533. Child: Michael Scott, b. Nov. 13, 1968.

265. JOSEPH HENRY "Joe"⁶ COE (*Henry Austin⁶ (145), Solomon F.⁵, Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 26, 1920, in Guilford County, NC. After retiring in 1985 as postmaster of Pilot Mountain, NC, where he served for seventeen years, in 1987 he was elected to a four-year term on the Pilot Mountain Board of Commissioners. He served two years and decided to run for mayor. He defeated incumbent R. Wilson Smith, Jr., and was in his second term at the time of his death.

He was deeply interested in the economic development of his town. Influential in the community, he felt Pilot Mountain should be promoted as a tourist attraction because of its proximity to the mountain made famous by "The Andy Griffith Show" and Pilot Mountain State Park. He served as president of the Pilot Mountain Civic and Recreation Club, was a member of the Authority Board of the Pilot Mountain Recreation Center, and was a member of the First Baptist Church of Pilot Mountain, where he taught the Men's Adult Sunday School Class for many years and served as chairman of the board of deacons. He served two years during WW II. He made his home at 312 South Key Street, Pilot Mountain. He died after an extended illness May 17, 1992, in Mt. Airy, NC. Burial was at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery.²⁸⁶

He married September 4, 1943, in York County, SC, Yvonne Lucy Reid, whose address is Box 485, Pilot Mountain 27041.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Barbara Jo., b. March 26, 1953; m. April 8, 1979, at the First Baptist Church of Pilot Mountain, NC, Terry Leon Harper, b. June 2, 1953, in Winston-Salem, NC, son of William Howard and Betty Maxine (Callis) Harper. A graduate of East Surry High School and Appalachian State University, she is a schoolteacher at Dobson Elementary School. Mr. Harper received his undergraduate and masters degrees from Appalachian State University and is a benefits consultant for Booke and Company, Winston-Salem, NC, where they reside.
- ii. Gerald Richard, b. March 5, 1958; lives in Winston-Salem, NC.

266. DONALD BAIN⁷ COE (*Robert Thomas⁶ (146), Thomas Leander⁵, Henry C.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 18, 1915, at Pinnacle, NC. An auto mechanic as a young man, he later owned a paint and wallpaper store at 100 S Green Street, Winston-Salem, NC. Still later he purchased Forsyth Hardware in Winston-Salem and became a commercial painting contractor and real estate agent. About six feet tall, he had brown hair and piercing light blue eyes. Overweight and plagued by ulcers, he eventually became a vegetarian, which effectively remedied both problems. He died March 5, 1988, in Winston-Salem.²⁸⁷

He married July 28, 1939, in Norfolk, VA, Rachel Helen Ruffy, born April 2, 1917, at Stoney Point, NC, died December 16, 1977, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Jerome Dalton and Emma Belle (Elliott) Ruffy.

Children:

- i. Olivia Helen, b. July 13, 1941, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) March 15, 1961, in Franklin, NC, Frederick Rowland Broome, b. 1940, son of Frederick Ernest and Rosa Belle (Blackstone) Broome; (2) Dick Mageau; lives at 4500 Oakland Lane, Bowie, MD 20715. Children: Frederick Rowland II, Rowena H.
- ii. Donald Bain II, b. March 19, 1944, in Alamance Co., NC; m. Sylvia Williams; lives in California. Two sons.
- iii. Stanley Sherman, b. June 26, 1946, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1967, in Raleigh, NC, Nancy Patrice Bowen, b. Nov. 26, 1947, in Chatham Co. GA, daughter of James Clifford LaVern and Mary (Jordan) Bowen; (2) June 17, 1984, Suzanne Hamid, b. Nov. 11, 1954, in Karrada, Iraq, daughter of Hasson Abdul and Reba Gretchen (Motz) Hamid. A graduate of North Carolina State University, Raleigh, with a Bachelor of Product Design degree, he is currently owner of Coe Design Industries. He lives at 103 W Aycock Street, Raleigh.
Children (b. in Raleigh, NC):

1. Mehsa Lillett, b. Sept. 17, 1974.
2. Amber Maya, b. Jan. 13, 1979.

267. FRANK⁷ COE, JR., (*Frank⁶ (149), Reverend Tyra Franklin⁵, Letitia M.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 14, 1914, in Muskogee, OK. He lived in Muskogee, where his address is 1633 S Aberdeen Drive. He died March 1, 1997.²⁸⁸ He married February 2, 1951, Ellen N. (White) Ray, born December 23, 1931. Mrs. Coe was the mother by a previous marriage of child one listed below.

Children (ii - iii, v - x b. in Muskogee, OK):

- i. Cheryl Irene Ray, b.c. 1950, adopted 1953.
- ii. Frank Jeffary, b. Oct. 23, 1951.
Child:
1. Frank Jeffary, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1975.
- iii. Sheila Mae, b. Sept. 26, 1953; lived at Route 2, Muskogee, OK.
- iv. Todd Alan, b. Jan. 30, 1955, in Minneapolis, MN; lived at 922 S 21st St., Muskogee, OK.
- v. Dennis Craig, b. Jan. 28, 1956; m. Patty; lived at 10234 San Ramon Drive, San Diego, CA 92126.
- vi. Roger Dale, b. Dec. 21, 1956.
Child:
1. Nathan Dale, b. March 11, 1979.
- vii. Catherine Ann, b. April 13, 1958; m. _____ Nicholson.
- viii. Constance Lynn (twin), b. April 13, 1958; m. Thomas Barrow.
- ix. Natalie Dawn, b. Aug. 1, 1959; m. Charles Gates.
- x. Leslie Gail, b. Jan. 7, 1961; m. Derrick Apple.

268. HENRY DAVID⁷ COE (*Emory Erastus⁶ (150), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 16, 1909, in Stephens County, GA. He enlisted in the US Army in Anderson, SC, May 6, 1944, and was discharged June 23, 1944. One hundred sixty pounds, five feet, nine inches tall, with black hair and a medium build, he was a member of McDuffie Baptist Church and lived on Coe Road, Anderson. He died in 1988 in Anderson. Burial was at New Silver Brook Cemetery.²⁸⁹

He married Lillian Gray, born March 1, 1914, died June 19, 1993.

Children:

- i. Juanita, b. Oct. 10, 1932.
- ii. Dorothy, b. April 22, 1934; m. Pat Alexander; lives at 3301 Keys St., Anderson, SC.
- iii. Isaiah, b. March 22, 1935; d. July 4, 1960; n.m. Burial was at Edgewood Cemetery, Anderson.
- iv. J.D., b. July 1943; n.m.
- v. Jerry William, b. July 23, 1945; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1976, in Anderson, SC, Sarah Helen Moore, b. 1946; (2) Feb. 14, 1979, in Anderson, Karen Joyce Hart, b. 1961; lives at Route 6, Box 243, Anderson, SC 29624.
Children:
1. Cindy.
2. Tonya.
3. Jeffrey Scott, b. 1970; m. Oct. 13, 1989, in Anderson, SC, Shelly Lynn Knott.
4. Michelle.
5. Jeremy.
6. Travis.
- vi. Sammy Michael, b. Dec. 13, 1947; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1965, in Anderson, SC, Cynthia Gail Hindman; (2) Patricia Foster.
Children:
1. Tiffany Renae, b. 1967; m. Aug. 3, 1989, in Anderson, SC, David Bryant Clark.
2. Dana.

3. Sabina.
4. Mark.
- vii. Brenda Gale, b. Feb. 8, 1955; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1966, in Anderson, SC, Charles O. Nichols; (2) William Farmer. Children: Sabrina, Barbara, Lisa.
- viii. Thomas, b. April 13, 1957; m. Patricia.
Child:
1. Brantley, lives at 2202 S McDuffie Street, Anderson, SC 29624.

269. RAYMOND REE⁷ COE (*Emory Erastus⁶ (150), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 6, 1919, in Stephens County, GA. He enlisted April 7, 1945, in Anderson, SC, to serve in the US Army during WW II and was discharged July 12, 1945. An aircraft and auto mechanic, he owned Jennings Service Station at Red Top, SC, and Bailey's Truck Stop, at the corner of King and Harriett, Charleston, SC. He later lived at Route 3, Box 248, Walterboro, SC. He died February 28, 1990, at Walterboro. Burial was at Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁹⁰

He married (1) died young; (2) Netti; (3) March 24, 1962, Rachel Victoria Bailey, born March 2, 1924, daughter of Sam and Beulah Bailey.

Children:

- i. Elaine.
- ii. Diane.
- iii. Danny Ray, b. April 18, 1963, in Charleston, SC; m. Nov. 9, 1987, in Walterboro, SC, Cammie Harmon, b. Aug. 16, 1971, daughter of Edward Clifton and Cheryl Harmon; lives at Route 3, Box 247D, Walterboro, SC 29488.
Child:
1. Daniel Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1990, in Walterboro, SC.

270. OTIS HUBERT⁷ COE (*Grover Cleveland⁶ (152), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 12, 1908, in Stephens County, GA. He lived at Winston-Salem, NC, and at 408 N Long Street, East Spencer, NC. He died of pneumonia August 14, 1983, at East Spencer. Burial was at Rowan Memorial Park.²⁹¹

He married (1) October 14, 1939, in Forsyth County, NC, Margaret Eunice Johnson; (2) May 13, 1944, in Davidson County, NC, Grace Frances Loflin, born June 4, 1908, in Rowan County, NC, died August 5, 1982, at East Spencer, NC, daughter of James Marion and Katherine (Grubb) Loflin.

Children (b. in Rowan County, NC):

- i. Betty Jane, b. March 25, 1946; m. Jan. 4, 1966, in Rowan Co., NC, Billy Earl Hatcock, b. June 18, 1946, at Rock Hill, SC, son of Paul Earl and Fay (Bost) Hatcock.
- ii. Donna Kay, b. Aug. 15, 1953; d. Aug. 16, 1953.
- iii. Frances Diana (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1953; m. Jan. 30, 1972, in Rowan Co., NC, John Adam Sides, b. Oct. 18, 1951, son of Raymond T. and Ethel Louise (Wilson) Sides.

271. MARSHALL GRADY⁷ COE (*Grover Cleveland⁶ (152), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 7, 1911, in Franklin County, GA. A resident of Thomasville, NC, he worked as an auto mechanic and owned a Sunoco Service Station. He died January 3, 1987, in Forsyth County, NC.²⁹²

He married (1) November 27, 1931, in Martinsville, VA, Martha Ann Jones, died January 6, 1988, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Thomas L. and Susan (West) Jones; (2) November 26, 1953, in Forsyth County, NC, Velna Beatrice Workman, born April 16, 1918, in Davidson County, NC, died March 8, 2001, in Thomasville, NC, daughter of James Curtis and Martha (Curry) Beck. Burial was at Holly Hill Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Juanita, b. July 6, 1928, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) March 1, 1948, in Guilford Co., NC, Jacob Beemer Bodenhammer, Jr., b. 1931, son of Jacob Beemer and Garnette

1. Mehsa Lillett, b. Sept. 17, 1974.
2. Amber Maya, b. Jan. 13, 1979.

267. FRANK⁷ COE, JR., (*Frank⁶ (149), Reverend Tyra Franklin⁵, Letitia M.⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 14, 1914, in Muskogee, OK. He lived in Muskogee, where his address is 1633 S Aberdeen Drive. He died March 1, 1997.²⁸⁶ He married February 2, 1951, Ellen N. (White) Ray, born December 23, 1931. Mrs. Coe was the mother by a previous marriage of child one listed below.

Children (ii - iii, v - x b. in Muskogee, OK):

- i. Cheryl Irene Ray, b.c. 1950, adopted 1953.
- ii. Frank Jeffary, b. Oct. 23, 1951.

Child:

1. Frank Jeffary, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1975.
 - iii. Sheila Mae, b. Sept. 26, 1953; lived at Route 2, Muskogee, OK.
 - iv. Todd Alan, b. Jan. 30, 1955, in Minneapolis, MN; lived at 922 S 21st St., Muskogee, OK.
 - v. Dennis Craig, b. Jan. 28, 1956; m. Patty; lived at 10234 San Ramon Drive, San Diego, CA 92126.
 - vi. Roger Dale, b. Dec. 21, 1956.
- Child:
1. Nathan Dale, b. March 11, 1979.
 - vii. Catherine Ann, b. April 13, 1958; m. _____ Nicholson.
 - viii. Constance Lynn (twin), b. April 13, 1958; m. Thomas Barrow.
 - ix. Natalie Dawn, b. Aug. 1, 1959; m. Charles Gates.
 - x. Leslie Gail, b. Jan. 7, 1961; m. Derrick Apple.

268. HENRY DAVID⁷ COE (*Emory Erastus⁶ (150), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 16, 1909, in Stephens County, GA. He enlisted in the US Army in Anderson, SC, May 6, 1944, and was discharged June 23, 1944. One hundred sixty pounds, five feet, nine inches tall, with black hair and a medium build, he was a member of McDuffie Baptist Church and lived on Coe Road, Anderson. He died in 1988 in Anderson. Burial was at New Silver Brook Cemetery.²⁸⁹

He married Lillian Gray, born March 1, 1914, died June 19, 1993.

Children:

- i. Juanita, b. Oct. 10, 1932.
- ii. Dorothy, b. April 22, 1934; m. Pat Alexander; lives at 3301 Keys St., Anderson, SC.
- iii. Isaiah, b. March 22, 1935; d. July 4, 1960; n.m. Burial was at Edgewood Cemetery, Anderson.
- iv. J.D., b. July 1943; n.m.
- v. Jerry William, b. July 23, 1945; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1976, in Anderson, SC, Sarah Helen Moore, b. 1946; (2) Feb. 14, 1979, in Anderson, Karen Joyce Hart, b. 1961; lives at Route 6, Box 243, Anderson, SC 29624.

Children:

1. Cindy.
 2. Tonya.
 3. Jeffrey Scott, b. 1970; m. Oct. 13, 1989, in Anderson, SC, Shelly Lynn Knott.
 4. Michelle.
 5. Jeremy.
 6. Travis.
 - vi. Sammy Michael, b. Dec. 13, 1947; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1965, in Anderson, SC, Cynthia Gail Hindman; (2) Patricia Foster.
- Children:
1. Tiffany Renae, b. 1967; m. Aug. 3, 1989, in Anderson, SC, David Bryant Clark.
 2. Dana.

3. Sabina.
 4. Mark.
 - vii. Brenda Gale, b. Feb. 8, 1955; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1966, in Anderson, SC, Charles O. Nichols; (2) William Farmer. Children: Sabrina, Barbara, Lisa.
 - viii. Thomas, b. April 13, 1957; m. Patricia.
- Child:
1. Brantley, lives at 2202 S McDuffie Street, Anderson, SC 29624.

269. RAYMOND REE⁷ COE (*Emory Erastus⁶ (150), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 6, 1919, in Stephens County, GA. He enlisted April 7, 1945, in Anderson, SC, to serve in the US Army during WW II and was discharged July 12, 1945. An aircraft and auto mechanic, he owned Jennings Service Station at Red Top, SC, and Bailey's Truck Stop, at the corner of King and Harriett, Charleston, SC. He later lived at Route 3, Box 248, Walterboro, SC. He died February 28, 1990, at Walterboro. Burial was at Canaan Baptist Church Cemetery.²⁹⁰

He married (1) died young; (2) Netti; (3) March 24, 1962, Rachel Victoria Bailey, born March 2, 1924, daughter of Sam and Beulah Bailey.

Children:

- i. Elaine.
 - ii. Diane.
 - iii. Danny Ray, b. April 18, 1963, in Charleston, SC; m. Nov. 9, 1987, in Walterboro, SC, Cammie Harmon, b. Aug. 16, 1971, daughter of Edward Clifton and Cheryl Harmon; lives at Route 3, Box 247D, Walterboro, SC 29488.
- Child:
1. Daniel Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1990, in Walterboro, SC.

270. OTIS HUBERT⁷ COE (*Grover Cleveland⁶ (152), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 12, 1908, in Stephens County, GA. He lived at Winston-Salem, NC, and at 408 N Long Street, East Spencer, NC. He died of pneumonia August 14, 1983, at East Spencer. Burial was at Rowan Memorial Park.²⁹¹

He married (1) October 14, 1939, in Forsyth County, NC, Margaret Eunice Johnson; (2) May 13, 1944, in Davidson County, NC, Grace Frances Loflin, born June 4, 1908, in Rowan County, NC, died August 5, 1982, at East Spencer, NC, daughter of James Marion and Katherine (Grubb) Loflin.

Children (b. in Rowan County, NC):

- i. Betty Jane, b. March 25, 1946; m. Jan. 4, 1966, in Rowan Co., NC, Billy Earl Hatcock, b. June 18, 1946, at Rock Hill, SC, son of Paul Earl and Fay (Bost) Hatcock.
- ii. Donna Kay, b. Aug. 15, 1953; d. Aug. 16, 1953.
- iii. Frances Diana (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1953; m. Jan. 30, 1972, in Rowan Co., NC, John Adam Sides, b. Oct. 18, 1951, son of Raymond T. and Ethel Louise (Wilson) Sides.

271. MARSHALL GRADY⁷ COE (*Grover Cleveland⁶ (152), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 7, 1911, in Franklin County, GA. A resident of Thomasville, NC, he worked as an auto mechanic and owned a Sunoco Service Station. He died January 3, 1987, in Forsyth County, NC.²⁹²

He married (1) November 27, 1931, in Martinsville, VA, Martha Ann Jones, died January 6, 1988, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of Thomas L. and Susan (West) Jones; (2) November 26, 1953, in Forsyth County, NC, Velna Beatrice Workman, born April 16, 1918, in Davidson County, NC, died March 8, 2001, in Thomasville, NC, daughter of James Curtis and Martha (Curry) Beck. Burial was at Holly Hill Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Juanita, b. July 6, 1928, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) March 1, 1948, in Guilford Co., NC, Jacob Beemer Bodenhammer, Jr., b. 1931, son of Jacob Beemer and Garnette

- Bodenhammer; (2) Feb. 12, 1983, in the same county, Bobby Lewis Smith, b. May 17, 1934, in Guilford County, son of George and Carrie Lee (Duggins) Smith. Children: Jacob Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1949; Catherine Annette, b. Sept. 17, 1951.
- ii. Dalton Charles, b. July 8, 1936, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1960, in Guilford Co., NC, Rebecca Ann Murdock, b. 1941 at High Point, NC, daughter of James M. and Edith K. Murdock; (2) Mary Ellen Burton; (3) Dec. 20, 1969, in Fayetteville, NC, Marion Gail Evans, b. Dec. 22, 1948. Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
1. Tonya Loretta, b. Dec. 13, 1962; m. July 23, 1983, in Bowling Green, KY, Dwayne Robert Senn, b. Nov. 29, 1961, in Jefferson Co., KY, son of Raymond R. Jr. and Alma Jean (Ecklin) Senn.
 2. Ashley Leigh, b. Nov. 21, 1973.
- iii. Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1942; m. March 4, 1967, James Edward Lowery; (2) Nov. 22, 1986, John David Key. Children: William Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1967; Tara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1970.
- iv. Grover Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1944, in Davidson Co., NC; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1967, in Davidson County, Charlotte Diane Jones, b. June 8, 1947, in Davidson County, daughter of Norman and Ethel (Kennedy) Jones; (2) Dec. 11, 1972, in the same county, Barbara Jean Greene, b. May 9, 1942, in Wilkes Co., NC, daughter of Wiley Burl and Ila Olivia Greene. Child:
1. Lisa.
- v. Michael Grady, b. April 22, 1952, in Davidson Co., NC; m. (1) May 23, 1970, in Davidson County, Debra Ann Wall, b. May 23, 1952, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of John Dempsey and Marion (Sheek) Wall; (2) Oct. 27, 1978, in York Co., SC, Patricia Ann Barefoot. Child (adpt.):
1. Lee Ann, b. Feb. 1974.

272. LUTHER JASPER⁷ COE (*Grover Cleveland⁶ (152), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 24, 1914, in Hart County, GA. He worked for the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, as a chief of police, hotel manager, Appalachian Trailways bus driver, and truck driver. He died June 5, 1991, in Sumter, SC. He married (1) December 24, 1933, in Forsyth County, NC, Cleta Alma Jean Plowman; (2) March 17, 1962, Eva Mae Hall, born August 19, 1922.

Children:

- i. Gary Van, b. July 6, 1936, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Priscilla Prosser who lives at 433 S Firestation Road, Johnsonville, SC 29555. A construction superintendent, he lives at Florence, SC. Children:
 1. Brian Van, b. Dec. 15, 1958, in Savannah, GA; m. (1) Carol Cook; (2) June 12, 1987, in Johnsonville, SC, Kathy Osborne, b. June 4, 1954, in Florence, SC. A construction foreman, his address is Box 598, Johnsonville, SC 29555. Children:
 - a. Russell Van, b. Aug. 3, 1980.
 - b. Katie, b. July 10, 1982.
 2. Alan Van; m. Wanda Avant; lives at 123 Diamond Branch Road, Johnsonville, SC. Children:
 - a. Brandon, b. May 30, 1985.
 - b. Darla, b. June 20, 1986.
- ii. Janice Dean, b. June 11, 1940, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. May 16, 1959, in Forsyth Co., NC, Talmadge Jester Sprinkle. Children: Keith, Terry.
- iii. Robert Lee, b. Sept. 3, 1944; m. Joyce Messick. Children:
 1. Robert.

2. Tammy.
3. Sandy.

273. HAROLD HENRY⁷ COE (*Pearson Aldine⁶ (153), Luther Henry⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 6, 1933, in Akron, OH. A research engineer for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Lewis Research Center, he lives at 6257 Somerset Drive, North Olmstead, OH 44070.²⁹³ He married September 4, 1954, at Hudson, OH, Marianne Evelyn Williams, born July 1, 1934, in Cleveland, OH, daughter of Irvin F. and Florence (Robertson) Williams.

Children:

- i. Debra Lorene, b. July 4, 1955; m. Dec. 3, 1977, William Gantz. Children: Jennifer Leah, b. Nov. 18, 1979; Heather Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1983; Erin Lorene, b. Oct. 4, 1985.
- ii. David Harold, b. July 7, 1957; m. Aug. 24, 1979, Deborah O'Donnell. Children:
 1. David Matthew, b. July 20, 1979.
 2. Megan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1986.
- iii. Bryan Frederick, b. April 17, 1962.

274. WAYNE L.⁷ COE (*Theodore⁶ (154), Walter Lee⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 8, 1938, in Dallas, TX. He lives at 1857 Tompkins Drive, Grand Prairie, TX 75051.

He married April 28, 1956, Sandra Wigley.

Children (i - iii b. in Dallas, TX):

- i. Ginger Lynn, b. May 8, 1957; m. June 27, 1976, Kevin Pittman, b. Dec. 20, 1956. Children: Josh, b. Dec. 7, 1978; Mandy, b. March 21, 1980; Heather, b. Aug. 12, 1981.
- ii. Vicki Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1958; m. April 13, 1985, Robert Hoehn, b. July 4, 1960. Child: Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1986.
- iii. Russell Wayne, b. Dec. 16, 1963; m. July 21, 1984, Niecy Arnold, b. Dec. 18, 1965. Child:
 1. Montana Grae, b. April 27, 1986, at Dallas, TX.
- iv. Kelli Suzanne, b. March 23, 1966, at Sherman, TX; lives at Grand Prairie, TX. Child: Steven Coe, b. July 7, 1986.

275. KENNETH GRAY⁷ COE (*John Rudolph⁶ (156), William Obediah⁵, Leander Armsur⁴, Thomas Pearson³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 15, 1939, in Anderson County, SC. A retired autobody repairman, he lives on Roundabout Trail, Anderson, SC.²⁹⁴

He married (1) August 8, 1957, in Franklin County, GA, Doris Ann Owens, born September 7, 1944; (2) November 14, 1981, in Anderson County, SC, Judith Aileen Lowe, born 1951; (3) October 29, 1994, in Greenville County, SC, Rita Ann Batson.

Children:

- i. Debbie Aileen, b. June 18, 1959; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1977, in Anderson Co., SC, Jeffrey Carl Six; (2) Damon Paul Strickland. Children: Crystal Annette Six, b. April 3, 1978; Damon Paul Strickland III, b. May 30, 1980.
- ii. James Kenneth, b. Feb. 1, 1961; m. Sept. 7, 1985, at Liberty, SC, Denise Rana Tench. A veteran of the US Navy and an industrial mechanic, he lives at 1205 Old Pelzer Road, Piedmont, SC 29673. Children (b. in Anderson, SC):
 1. James Gray, b. May 15, 1987.
 2. Brandon Joeselph, b. March 20, 1990.
 3. Angel Rana Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1992.
 4. Misty Aileen, b. June 6, 1996.
- iii. Nancy Annette, b. Nov. 2, 1963; lives at 1213 Old Pelzer Road, Piedmont, SC.

Child:

1. Justin Anthony, b. Jan. 19, 1987.

276. JAMES OSCAR⁷ COE (*Luther Yancey⁶ (158), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in December 1897 in Surry County, NC. He may be the James Coe who served from Surry County as a private in the US Army in Europe during WW I. He lived in Graham, NC, and died May 25, 1994, in Burlington, NC.²⁹⁵

He married December 26, 1920, in Surry County, NC, Sarah Ida Holder, born April 19, 1900, died August 27, 1973, at Sanford, NC, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wood) Holder. Burial was at Piney Woods Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children (viii - x b. in Lee County, NC):

- i. Alex Odell, b. March 24, 1920, in Surry Co., NC; d. of a heart attack Sept. 26, 1966, in Orange Co., NC; m. (1) Mary Lynn Wicker; (2) Dec. 1, 1949, in Lee Co., NC, Hazel Lee Carroll, daughter of Clyde L. and Bonnie H. Carroll.
Children (b. at Sanford, NC):
 1. Judy Lynn, b. Dec. 16, 1944.
 2. Virginia Kay, b. Oct. 9, 1950.
- ii. Oscar Roland, b. Jan. 24, 1922; m. Dec. 7, 1942, at Danville, VA, Mildred Collins, b. Aug. 25, 1926, in Harnett Co., NC, daughter of Tom and Tillie (Copeland) Collins. He was a farmer at Broadway, NC. Retired since 1965, he lives at 4215 Carbondon Road, Sanford 27330.
Children (b. in Lee County, NC):
 1. Janett Evelyn, b. April 17, 1952.
 2. Vickie Lynn, b. June 4, 1954.
 3. Susan Ann, b. May 27, 1956; m. Nov. 1, 1979, in Dillon, SC, Newby Judson Dark III, b. Nov. 1, 1949, in NC.
- iii. Stella Holder, b. May 10, 1923, in Surry Co., NC.
- iv. Everett Vestal, b. Jan. 5, 1925, in Surry Co., NC; d. of a heart attack June 24, 1997, in Pinehurst, NC; m. Gladys Aileen Scott, b. 1931, d. Jan. 2000 in Pinehurst, NC; lived at 400 James St., Vass. Burial was at Johnson Grove Cemetery.
Children:
 1. Cathy Evonme, b. June 17, 1952.
 2. Michael Everette, b. Aug. 15, 1954; m. Patricia Schmidt; lived at 201 Roberts Road, Cameron, NC.
Children:
 - a. Thomas Michael, b. Feb. 22, 1977, in Evansville, IN; m. Oct. 3, 1997, in Carthage, NC, Tonia Kay Greene, b. March 18, 1975, in Moore Co., NC, daughter of Douglas Wayne and Angela Jay (Thomas) Greene.
 2. others?
 3. Mary Gail, b. April 24, 1956, in Lee Co., NC; m. Oct. 20, 1979, in Sylva, NC, Mark Piper Hutchens, b. Oct. 5, 1956, in Wayne Co., NC, son of Hilton Taylor and Betty Jo (Piper) Hutchens.
 4. Mitchell Aleen, b. Jan. 16, 1964, in Moore Co., NC; m. April 17, 1995, in Vass, NC, Karin Marie Roukema, b. June 25, 1967, in Passaic, NJ, daughter of Ronald J. and Mary Lorae (Pellittere) Roukema.
Children (b. in Moore County, NC):
 - a. Tyler Mitchell, b. Nov. 2, 1995.
 - b. Matthew Allen, b. March 11, 2000.
- v. a daughter, b. March 4, 1928, in Stokes Co., NC; d. same year.
- vi. Ruth Analee, b. March 21, 1929, in Surry Co., NC.
- vii. Thomas Ray, b. Jan. 26, 1933, at Leaksville, NC; d. March 7, 1933. Burial was at Shiloh Church Cemetery.
- viii. Evon, b. premature March 17, 1934, in Rockingham Co., NC; d. March 23, 1934, six miles south of Stonesville, NC. Burial was at Providence Church Cemetery.

- ix. Sandy Frank, b. April 25, 1935; m. Lula Belle Stewart; lived in Alamance and Lee Cos., NC.
Children:

1. Sandra Elise, b. Jan. 28, 1957, in Lee Co., NC.
2. Ricky Eric, b. Feb. 28, 1959, in Alamance Co., NC; m. Aug. 5, 1977, in Alamance County, Barbara Gaynell Modlin, b. Aug. 8, 1959, in Alamance County, daughter of Larry Lee and Barbara Elaine (Burgess) Modlin.
Children (b. in Alamance County, NC):
 - a. Nathan Eric, b. 1978.
 - b. Ashley Janelle, b. 1983.

- x. Shelby Jean, b. May 17, 1938; m. Nov. 8, 1958, in Alamance Co., NC, James Edward Spivey, b. 1935, son of John and Martha Spivey.
- xi. Lucy Emma, b. April 25, 1940.
- xii. Kirby Roger, b. Oct. 20, 1943; m. Gail Sherron Porter, b. Aug. 20, 1948, in Lee Co., NC, daughter of Shelton and Virginia (Raynor) Porter; lived at 320 Watson Lake Dr., Broadway, NC.
Child:

1. Lisa Kelly, b. Sept. 21, 1976, in Lee Co., NC; m. Sept. 5, 1997, in Sanford, NC, David Wayne Wallace, b. Oct. 2, 1973, son of Jimmy and Sherry (Campbell) Wallace.

- xiii. James Larry, b. Oct. 15, 1945.

277. CHARLES HERBERT⁷ COE (*Luther Yancey⁶ (158), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 16, 1900, in Surry County, NC. A farmer and watchman at Self & Cornell-Dubiler, he died of cancer July 20, 1982, in Lee County, NC. Burial was at Piney Wood Baptist Church Cemetery, Cameron, NC.²⁹⁶

He married February 25, 1923, in Surry County, NC, Alma Vader Wolfe, born February 13, 1901, in Surry County, died December 15, 1992, in Sanford, NC, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Doss) Wolfe. Burial was at Piney Woods Cemetery.

Children (ii - iv b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Paul Clarence, b. Dec. 22, 1923, in Surry Co., NC; d. July 29, 1998, at Broadway, NC; m. Nov. 22, 1947, in Lee Co., NC, Doris Estelle Daniel, b. June 20, 1926, daughter of Marvin F. and Maggie Daniel. A leadman at a molding plant, he lived at 536 Oakwood Avenue, Sanford, NC 27330.
Children:
 1. Timothy Dale, b. Oct. 18, 1948, in Moore Co., NC; m. Aug. 28, 1969, in Moore County, Donna Ruth Marsh, b. March 8, 1949, daughter of Henry Alexander and Ruth Ernestine (Marshall) Marsh. A veteran of the Vietnam War, he lives at Route 2, Box 75A, Carthage, NC 28327.
Children (b. in Lee County, NC):
 - a. Karen Elaine, b. May 21, 1971; m. May 5, 1990, at the Red Branch Baptist Church, Cameron, NC, LeEdward Neil Willett, b. Sept. 12, 1969, in Lee Co., NC, son of Roger Lee and Brenda Jeanette (McNeil) Willett.
 - b. Laura Beth, b. July 9, 1980.
 - c. Emily Rose, b. Nov. 10, 1983.
 2. Mary Lisabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1950, in Caswell Co., NC.
 3. Frances Darlynn, a radiological technician, b. June 20, 1952, in Lee Co., NC; m. June 8, 1974, at Dillon, SC, Capt. Charles Vencient Walters, a psychological operations officer in Operation Desert Storm, b. Oct. 5, 1951, at New Kensington, PA, son of Charles and Thelma Walters. Children (b. in Lee County, NC): Charles Brian, b. Sept. 16, 1977; Paul Matthew, b. Sept. 22, 1982.
 4. Doris Elaine, b. Feb. 19, 1956, in Harnett Co., NC.
- ii. James Carroll, b. Nov. 14, 1926; d. of pneumonia Dec. 25, 1965, at Sanford, NC; m. Annie Ruth Whitaker, b. Sept. 8, 1935, d. Oct. 4, 1991, in Chapel Hill, NC. A machine

operator, he lived at Sanford, NC. Burial was at Piney Wood Baptist Church Cemetery. Children (1-3 b. at Sanford, NC):

1. James Ronald, b. June 23, 1953; m. Sept. 15, 1975, at his grandfather Coe's home, Shirley Lee Driggers, b. May 26, 1957, daughter of Jesse J. and Hazel M. (Womack) Driggers; lives at 2908 Watson Ave., Sanford, NC 27330.
Child:
a. Michael Cory, b. Aug. 24, 1979, at Sanford, NC.
2. Jeffrey Lynn, b. Aug. 25, 1959; lives at 1502 Goldsboro Ave., Sanford, NC.
3. Sonia Renee, b. Oct. 29, 1962, in Lee Co., NC; m. Feb. 8, 1986, in Sanford, NC, Charles Martin Paterson, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1963, in Cumberland Co., NC, son of Charles Martin and Betty E. (Hutton) Paterson. Child: Tony Lee, b. June 4, 1987.
- iii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1929.
- iv. Billy Eugene, b. June 22, 1930; m. April 9, 1950, at Piney Woods Church, Dorothy L. Cooper, b. 1932, daughter of James A. Cooper; lived in Lee Co., NC, and Richmond, VA.
Children (b. in Lee County, NC):
1. Gary Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1951.
2. Jewell Louise, b. March 29, 1952.
3. Donald Ray, b. Sept. 23, 1955.
4. Charlie, b. Nov. 25, 1966.
- v. Faye Alma, b. Jan. 10, 1934, in Rockingham Co., NC.

278. LUTHER HARVEY⁷ COE (*Luther Yancey⁶ (158), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born September 4, 1905, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he made his home for a while near King, NC. A member of the United Brethren Church, he lived at 405 32nd Street, Richmond, VA. He died May 28, 1997. Burial was at Dale Memorial Park.²⁹⁷

He married (1) December 28, 1925, in Surry County, NC, Alice Linetta White, born August 8, 1904, died of ulcers September 12, 1941, in Lee County, NC. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery, Mt. Airy, NC. He married (2) April 27, 1945, in Richmond, VA, Cathleen White, born 1928.

Children:

- i. Luther Harvey, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1927, in Harnett Co., NC; m. Theresa Mae Bullard; lives at 6724 Cozy Lane, Richmond, VA, where he works as a house painter.
Children:
1. Sylvia Jean, b. July 7, 1951, in Wake Co., NC.
2. Curtis Rickey, b. May 31, 1954; m. Oct. 31, 1975, in Richmond, VA, Judith Lee Oliver, b. June 9, 1955, daughter of John Henry and Gladys Lillian (Wade) Oliver.
3. Catherine Jeanette, b. Nov. 8, 1958; m. July 12, 1975, in Richmond, VA, Donald Carter Powell, b. Nov. 8, 1946, son of Linwood and Lorraine Dora (Lang) Powell.
4. Terry Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1965; m. Oct. 13, 1983, in Richmond, VA, Thomas Lawrence Terry, b. March 8, 1966, son of Melvin Lawrence and Marjorie Lee (Garrett) Terry.
- ii. Dewey Winfred, b. Jan. 12, 1929; d. of pneumonia Jan. 26, 1930.
- iii. Maybelle, b. Oct. 3, 1930, in Stokes Co., NC; m. _____ Daras.
- iv. Famous Matthew, b. Dec. 12, 1932, in Rockingham Co., NC; d. same year.
- v. Peggy L., b. 1934; m. _____ Schaffer.
- vi. Jimmy Barber, b. July 12, 1937, at Sanford, NC; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1958, in Richmond, VA, Norma Jean Chalkley, b. 1941 in Richmond, VA, daughter of Norman E. and Rose (Townsend) Chalkley; (2) June 29, 1968, in Newport News, VA, Deborah Bonita Pierce, b. 1952 at Roanoke Rapids, NC, daughter of Dallas Adrain and Macy (Patton) Pierce; (3) March 25, 1977, in Richmond, VA, Jo Anne Freeman, b. June 14, 1958, daughter of McAllen and Phyllis Thera (Stratton) Freeman; lived at 3152 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond, VA.

Children:

1. Jimmy Earl, b. June 6, 1959; m. June 25, 1983, in Richmond, VA, Stephanie Sean Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1965, daughter of David Eugene and Shirley Temple (Alexander) Jones.
2. others?
- vii. Eugene H., b. Dec. 1945.
- viii. Tommy Lee, b. 1947.
- ix. Brenda Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1948, in Lee Co., NC; m. April 28, 1967, in Richmond, VA, James Roland Priest, a US Army veteran, b. 1947 at Whiteville, NC, son of James Clayton and Annie Ruth (Wise) Priest.
- x. Freddy H., b. 1950.
- xi. Shirley Kaye, b. April 30, 1952, in Lee Co., NC; m. June 13, 1970, in Richmond, VA, Bobby Eugene Moody, b. Nov. 29, 1946, son of Ralph G. and Mamie (Baldwin) Moody.
- xii. Donnie Tower, b. Jan. 29, 1954; m. (1) June 30, 1973, in Richmond, VA, Joanne Elizabeth Henderson, b. Feb. 28, 1955, daughter of Calvin Frazier and Betty (Smith) Henderson; (2) Aug. 11, 1984, in Richmond, Judy Lynne Williams, b. May 25, 1952, daughter of Ralph Milton Jr. and Mary Madeline (Perkins) Williams; lived at 10003 Parham Road, Richmond, VA.

279. ROBY WILSON⁷ COE (*Tyra Wilson⁶ (159), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 7, 1907, in Surry County, NC. In 1937 he moved to Archdale, NC, and in 1945 to a 90-acre tobacco farm near Ramsuer, NC. Though he considers himself "just country folk," nineteen of his neighbors presented a petition to county officials to have the road on which he lives named "Roby Coe Road." An active member of the Parks Crossroads Christian Church, his address is 2627 Roby Coe Road, Ramsuer, NC.²⁹⁸
He married December 31, 1935, at Hillsville, VA, Irene Myrtice McCraw, born February 21, 1913, in Surry County, NC, died July 14, 1994, in Siler City, NC, daughter of Bill and Lela (Moore) McCraw. Burial was at Parks Crossroads Christian Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Bobby Wray, b. July 29, 1933, in Surry Co., NC; m. May 10, 1969, at Asheboro, NC, Mary Kathryn Presnell, b. June 5, 1948, in Randolph Co., NC, daughter of Stanton James and Helen (Amick) Presnell. Six feet tall, 200 pounds, he served as a gunner's mate in the US Coast Guard, Feb. 15, 1952 - Feb. 14, 1955. A mill supervisor, he lives at Route 2, Box 201, Ramsuer, NC 27316.
Children (b. at Asheboro, NC):
1. Jeffery Wray, b. Aug. 6, 1971; d. of congestive heart disease Nov. 18, 1972.
2. Alison Leslie, b. Aug. 10, 1974.
- ii. Jo Anne, b. March 21, 1939, at Trinity, NC; m. Aug. 20, 1960, at Parks Crossroads Christian Church, Ramsuer, NC, James Harold Holmes, b. 1939 at Guilford College, NC, son of Rev. M.M. and Annie Laurie Holmes. Employed at Ramsuer School, she lives on Roby Coe Road, Ramsuer. A graduate of Guilford College, her husband, formerly business manager for Hyatt Hammond Associates, an Asheboro, NC, architectural firm, was Randolph County, NC's, first county manager. Besides managing the county's multi-million dollar budget, he was responsible for the overall operation of the county government. He is currently employed by Randolph Bank and Trust, Asheboro, NC. Children: James Harold, lives in Salisbury, NC; Richie, lives in Goldsboro, NC; Chris, lives at Ramsuer, NC.

280. WILLIE GRAY⁷ COE (*William Thomas⁶ (160), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 17, 1906. He lived at Winston-Salem, NC. He married November 24, 1928, in Surry County, NC, Mary Luerona Draughn, born June 10, 1909, died January 15, 1980, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of James and Betty (Wood) Draughn.

Children:

- i. Marvin Lee, b. Dec. 15, 1929, in Surry Co., NC; m. April 18, 1953, in Forsyth Co., NC, Barbara Styers Griffin, b. 1936, daughter of Jesse Lee Griffin; lives in Winston-Salem.
Children:
 1. Marvin Dean, b. Jan. 25, 1957, in Guilford Co., NC; m. (1) March 29, 1976, in Guilford Co., NC, Rhonda Kay Denny, b. Nov. 27, 1956, in Guilford County, daughter of Clady Gray and Nancy Avalee (Jarrett) Denny; (2) April 30, 1989, in Forsyth Co., NC, June Allison Huggins, b. May 17, 1951, at Moore, NC.
Children:
 - a. Joshua D., b. July 27, 1982, in Forsyth Co., NC.
 - b. Madison Deanne, b. Feb. 18, 1990, in Davidson Co., NC.
 2. Patricia Denise, b. Oct. 10, 1961, in Guilford Co., NC; m. June 14, 1980, in Forsyth Co., NC, Michael Albert Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1958, in Forsyth County.
- ii. Calvin Joseph, m. May 6, 1956, in Davidson Co., NC, Dorothy Nell Stewart, b. 1936, daughter of J. E. and Mary Ellen Stewart; lives in Winston-Salem, NC.
Children:
 1. David Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1962, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Aug. 16, 1985, in Davidson Co., NC, Carolyn Lea Saunders, b. April 9, 1962, in Forsyth County, daughter of Marvin L. and Verna (Kirk) Saunders; lives at Route 6, Box 288, Winston-Salem, NC 27107.
 2. Brian Keith, b. Sept. 10, 1971, in Davidson Co., NC; m. Sept. 9, 1995, at the First Wesleyan Church, High Point, NC, Lori Shaun Gregson, b. May 11, 1970, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Thomas M. and Nellie Rae (Neill) Gregson of Greensboro. He is a graduate of High Point University and attended graduate school at Wake Forest University. Mrs. Coe attended Guilford Community College and Greensboro College and is a receptionist for Dr. David N. Taylor in Winston-Salem. They live in Winston-Salem.
- iii. Margaret Jane, b. June 14, 1934, in Surry Co., NC; m. Dec. 18, 1953, in Guilford Co., NC, Stafford William Clark, b. 1933, son of G.G. and Ilo L. Clark of High Point, NC.
- iv. Shelby Jean, b. Oct. 31, 1937, in Surry Co., NC.

281. JOHN ROOSEVELT⁷ COE (*William Thomas⁶ (160), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 7, 1908, in Stokes County, NC. Educated in Stokes and Surry County schools, he moved to Winston-Salem as a young man to work. He took correspondence courses in art and sign painting and did an internship with Luther Martin Sign Company. Later he and John H. Hartman founded their own business, Coe and Hartman Signs. During WW II he left the advertising business and went into the automobile business where he remained for 30 years. He worked with his brother Coy as Coe Brothers, Dealers in Fine Automobiles. He was a charter member of Lee Memorial Presbyterian Church. In 1962 he moved his membership to Konnoak Hills Moravian Church. He was a member of Salem Lodge 289. He lived at 3413 Anderson Drive, Winston-Salem 27127, and died October 18, 1996. Burial was at Forsyth Memorial Park.

He married August 18, 1934, in Forsyth County, NC, Bessie Garwood, born August 21, 1913, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of William Wilson and Annie (Markland) Garwood.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Mescal Ann, b. June 11, 1936; m. Aug. 20, 1960, Ronald Gray Conrad; lives at Chapel Hill, NC. Child: David Gray.
- ii. Jane Carole, b. June 28, 1949; m. May 19, 1973, Gilbert Dale Smith; lives at Chapel Hill, NC. Children: Claire Elisabeth, Andrew Neal.

282. COY ARCHIE⁷ COE (*William Thomas⁶ (160), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 21, 1911, at King, NC. A partner in Coe Brothers, Dealers in Fine Automobiles, he lives in Winston-Salem, NC.²⁹⁹

He married April 21, 1934, in Carroll County, VA, Celia Rosavelle Gough, born August 10,

1913, in Yadkin County, NC, died February 15, 1988, at Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Clarence and Minnie (James) Gough.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, WV):

- i. Kenneth Eugene, b. June 28, 1935; m. (1) April 21, 1958, in Columbia, SC, Rachel Carolyn Salley; (2) Oct. 26, 1984, in Forsyth County, Wilma L. (Widener) Rowell. A wholesale automobile broker for Coe Motors, Inc., he makes his home in Winston-Salem.
- ii. Coy Archie, b. Nov. 15, 1937; m. June 25, 1959, in Forsyth Co., NC, Anna Jean Lonsford. A district manager for Bentley's Luggage and Gifts, he lives in Orlando, FL.
Children:
 1. Laurie Lynn, b. Oct. 6, 1960; m. June 14, 1980, in Knox Co., TN, David Stephenson Hudson, b. July 20, 1955, son of Joseph David and Beverly Sue (Stephenson) Hudson.
 2. Craig Alan, b. July 8, 1962; m. Oct. 15, 1983, in Knox Co., TN, Felecia Anne Purcell, b. May 7, 1962, daughter of James E. Purcell.
- iii. Phillip Von, b. Dec. 4, 1945; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC, Annette Justyne Hunt; (2) Oct. 18, 1980, in Forsyth County, Susan Darlene (Cheek) Weavil. A clinical laboratory sales/marketing consultant, he lives at 3422 Anderson Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27127.
Child:
 1. Ashley, b. May 26, 1969, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Oct. 28, 1989, also in Forsyth County, James Mark Smith. Child: Brittany Ashton, b. Nov. 2, 1990.

283. EARLIE ANDREW⁷ COE (*Samuel Henry⁶ (161), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 15, 1900, in Surry County, NC. He served as a wagoner in Europe in the US Army during WW I and later lived in the Kapps Mill area of Surry County. He was a member of Rock Hill Baptist Church, a member of Copeland Masonic Lodge No. 390, a member of the VFW American Legion, and a charter member of the Eldora Ruritan Club. He died of congestive heart failure June 9, 1981, in Salisbury, NC. Burial was at Rock Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ararat, NC.³⁰⁰

He married February 18, 1924, in Surry County, NC, Lillie M. Harris, born March 5, 1903, died February 12, 1958, in Forsyth County, NC, daughter of William C. and Nicy Jane (Marion) Harris. Burial at Rock Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Norma Lee, b. March 24, 1925, in Surry Co., NC; d. of cancer Sept. 26, 1993, in Winston-Salem, NC; m. Dec. 29, 1951, in Forsyth Co., NC, Harvey M. Adams; lived at 953 Rock Springs, Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Crestview Memorial Park, Rural Hall.
- ii. Darrell Earlie, b. May 29, 1932, in Surry Co., NC; m. June 17, 1953, in Surry Co., NC, Nettie Lou Brindle, b. 1935, daughter of Rufus and Ethel Brindle. Employed in the payroll department at R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company for the past 24 years, he lives at 938 Brownwood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27105.
Child:
 1. Sandra Lynn, b. April 15, 1957, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Sept. 27, 1975, in Forsyth County, Charles Allan Coone, b. May 27, 1956. Children: Zachary, Sabrina.
- iii. Carroll Ray, b. Feb. 25, 1937; d. March 24, 1978, at Dasher, GA; m. June 1, 1957, in Guilford Co., NC, Patsey Geraldine Creed, b. Sept. 10, 1939, in Surry County, daughter of Bernie and Hulda (Marion) Creed. Burial was at Rock Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.
Child:
 1. Robin Carol, b. Nov. 4, 1959, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Dec. 3, 1978, in Dobson, NC, Anthony Dean White, b. Dec. 21, 1956, in Forsyth Co., NC, son of Ray and Annie Mae (Payne) White.

284. HUSTON FLOYD⁷ COE (*Samuel Henry⁶ (161), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 4, 1901, in Surry County, NC. He lived at Bassett, VA,

in 1981 and Reidsville, NC, in 1982. He died June 5, 1994.

He married (1) December 14, 1924, in Surry County, NC, **Lula Harris, born May 27, 1906**, died of pneumonia September 30, 1925, in Surry County, daughter of William C. and Nicy J. (Marion) Harris. Burial was at Copeland Church Cemetery. He married (2) November 26, 1927, in Surry County, **Vertie Mae Holder, born May 17, 1908, died November 1973 at Reidsville, NC**, daughter of John and Lynn Holder.

Children:

- i. Nicy Estelle, b. Sept. 13, 1925; m. Dec. 24, 1943, in Henry Co., VA, Elmer Lewis, b. 1920 in Franklin Co., VA, son of Ernest and Julia (Barbour) Lewis.
- ii. Johnny Huston, b. Oct. 1, 1928; d. July 18, 1981, in Winston-Salem, NC. He was the father of the children below by Clara Belle Gammons, b. March 17, 1927, daughter of William Zachria and Gatha (Bowman) Gammond; Evelyn Grant; and Nora Elva Akers.

Children:

1. Irma Louise, b. April 17, 1948, in Henry Co., VA; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1969, in Henry Co., VA, Larry Coolidge Foley, b. Sept. 30, 1947, son of Coolidge Joseph and Gladys (Lawson) Foley; (2) April 7, 1972, in Henry County, Nathan Daniel Hatcher, b. Jan. 17, 1950, so of Nathan and Mary (Holt) Hatcher.
2. Bobby Hildred, b. July 19, 1950, in Harnett Co., NC; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1970, in Martinsville, VA, Wanda Angela Rea, b. April 14, 1956, daughter of Robert James and Myrtle Onie (Williams) Rea; (2) Oct. 2, 1978, in Henry Co., VA, Ramona Gail Tedder, b. March 28, 1956, daughter of Sterling and Eula Mae (Marshall) Tedder; (3) Sept. 21, 1985, in Henry County, Shelby Ann Fortner, b. May 22, 1962, daughter of Robert Swanson and Rita Mae (Bullion) Fortner.
Child:
a. Angela Meshea, b. Nov. 11, 1970, in Martinsville, VA; m. (1) June 23, 1990, in Martinsville, Billy Wayne Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1971, son of Dewey Leonard and Daisy Mae (Wilson) Clark; (2) Feb. 13, 1993, in Henry Co., VA, Michael Anthony Neal, b. May 22, 1972, son of Michael Walter and Aletha Darcel (Barnes) Neal; (3) Aug. 29, 1998, in Greensboro, NC, Stephen Eric Phillips, b. June 28, 1972, in Guilford Co., NC, son of Leonard and Brenda Ann (Fuller) Phillips.
3. Gerald Lee, b. March 26, 1963, in Guilford Co., NC; m. (1) April 17, 1990, in Forsyth Co., NC, Stephanie April Stuart; (2) Oct. 5, 1996, in Greensboro, NC, Laura Diane York, b. Jan. 22, 1971, in Guilford County, daughter of Donald Ray and Linda Jean (Ryan) York; lived at Six Manor Ridge Court, Greensboro.
Child:
1. Amber Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1991, in Guilford Co., NC.
4. Pattie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1966, in Henry Co., VA; m. June 29, 1991, in Martinsville, VA, Henry Lee Williams, b. June 21, 1961, son of Robert and Nell Williams.
5. Nora Jean, b. Feb. 15, 1970, in Henry Co., VA; m. Feb. 14, 1995, in Henry Co., VA, Charles Casimir Piotrowski II, b. Aug. 27, 1957, son of Charles Casimir and Norma Jean (Blessard) Piotrowski.
- iii. Alice Gray, b. 1931 in Surry Co., NC; m. July 27, 1947, in Martinsville, VA, Harry Neal Reed, b. 1921 at Crumpler, WV, son of John Marion and Virginia Blanch (Grandler) Reed.
Child:
1. Terry Mitchell, b. July 18, 1949; m. June 28, 1969, at Ridgeway, VA, Susan Faye Knight, b. Oct. 5, 1950, daughter of Emmett Eades and Mary (Collier) Knight.

285. HOWARD MARTIN⁷ COE (*Samuel Henry⁶ (161), Elizabeth⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 10, 1917, in Surry County, NC. A farmer, he spent most of his life in Forsyth County, NC, where he lived at 4122 Grubbs Road, Walkertown. He died August 4, 1982, in Winston-Salem. Burial was at Gardens of Memory, Walkertown.

He married Fannie Mae Hodges, born 1921 in Franklin County, VA, daughter of Perry and Nannie (Meeks) Hodges, was the mother of his son Phillip. In 1951 she lived at 913 Askin Street.

Martinsville, VA.

Children:

- i. Phillip Reed, b. June 26, 1946; m. June 18, 1970, in Martinsville, VA, Judy Irene Midkiff, b. Nov. 27, 1946, daughter of Elisha and Avis (Massey) Midkiff; lived in Washington, DC.
- ii. Kenneth, lived at Martinsville, VA.

286. NAT NATHANIEL⁷ COE (*John William (144)⁶, John William⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 22, 1912, in Surry County, NC. A Surry County farmer, he died of diabetes May 11, 1943. Burial was at Longtown Cemetery.³⁰¹
He married September 29, 1934, in Yadkin County, NC, **Opal Southard**.

Children (b. in Yadkin County, NC):

- i. Jasper Harding, b. May 1, 1935; d. June 21, 1999, in Elkin, NC; m. June 18, 1955, at Mocksville, NC, Fronnie Geraldine Swaim, an OR Technician at Elkin Hospital, b. Nov. 30, 1941. Raised by his aunt Gertie (Southard) Hudspeth, he was employed by Carl Rose & Sons Company and lived at 3104 New 42 Hwy W, Hamptonville, NC. Burial was at Marler Road Baptist Church Cemetery.
Children (2 - 4 b. in Yadkin County, NC):
1. Jasper Dean, b. May 9, 1956, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1981, at Sparta, NC, Paula Rebecca Wood, b. Feb. 5, 1958, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Elmer and Margaret (Higgins) Wood; (2) Dec. 12, 1988, in Yadkinville, NC, Marsha Lou Stewart, b. July 10, 1963, in Hamptonville, NC, daughter of Lee M. and Nellie (Branon) Stewart. Employed by Roadway Trucking of Kernersville, NC, he lives at Hamptonville.
Children:
a. Jasper Luke, b. April 9, 1982, in Yadkin Co., NC.
b. George Will, b. Aug. 15, 1983, in Yadkin Co., NC.
c. Samuel McKinley, b. Oct. 27, 1990, in Iredell Co., NC.
d. Madeline Larson, b. Nov. 14, 1992, in Iredell Co., NC.
2. Dwayne Edward, b. June 25, 1957, at Hamptonville, NC; m. Aug. 14, 1976, in Yadkin Co., NC, Terri Lou Green, b. Feb. 28, 1958, in Washington, DC, daughter of James Oliver and Alice Lorraine (Kidwell) Green. Employed by Myers Trucking Company, Courtney, NC, he lives at Jonesville.
Children:
a. Hollie Alison, b. May 16, 1977, at Silver Springs, MD; m. Feb. 10, 1994, in Yadkinville, NC, Jonathan Parks Brown, b. March 12, 1974, in Surry Co., NC, son of Parks and Mary (Hudspeth) Brown.
b. James Edward, b. April 10, 1979, at Silver Springs, MD.
c. Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1984, in Yadkin Co., NC.
3. Mae Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1963; m. Nov. 10, 1981, in Surry Co., NC, Joe Phillip Sizemore, b. Oct. 7, 1959, in Surry County, son of John and Ellen (Long) Sizemore; lives at Hamptonville, NC. Children: Lacy Denise, b. Sept. 8, 1983; Whitney Nicole, b. Nov. 18, 1990.
4. Anita Lynn, b. Nov. 30, 1970; m. Oct. 19, 1991, at Fall Creek Baptist Church, Jonesville, NC, Robert Brent Pardue, b. Jan. 18, 1971, in Forsyth Co., NC, son of Robert Neil and Phyllis (Welch) Pardue; lives at Yadkinville, NC.
5. **Deborah Ann, m. Rex Allen Childress. Children: Shane Allen, b. May 11, 1978; Shanda Marie, b. Jan. 30, 1983.**
- ii. Minnie May, b. June 5, 1936; d. of pneumonia Dec. 11, 1936, in Yadkin Co., NC.
- iii. Janice, b. June 8, 1938; m. (4) Aug. 5, 1983, in Yadkin County, Raymond Shannon Jackson, b. June 20, 1948, in Wise Co., VA, son of William McKinley and Susie (Bledsoe) Jackson; lived at Lenoir, NC.

287. PAUL WILLIAM⁷ COE (*James Martin⁶ (163), John William⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³,*

William², Francis Peter¹ was born October 28, 1920, in Surry County, NC. Retired, he formerly worked for Spencers, Inc., clothing manufacturers of Mt. Airy, NC, and as a farmer. His address is Route 2, Dobson, NC 27017.³⁰²

He married (1) *Fern Norene Hutchins*, born February 2, 1918, died November 1, 1961, in Surry County, NC, daughter of Willie and Lillie (Poindexter) Hutchins. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery. He married (2) August 21, 1965, in Surry County, Jean L. (Langford) Mason, born January 7, 1935, daughter of Joe C. and Beatrice (Childress) Lankford. Her daughter Frankie Mason married Stephen Edward Coe, born April 26, 1953, in Norfolk, VA, son of Howard Francis (grandson of Darby, PA, immigrant Daniel Edgar Coe) and Mary Ernestine (Haynes) Coe.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. James Thomas, b. premature July 17, 1945; d. July 18, 1945. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery.
- ii. Kenneth Ray, b. Aug. 13, 1946; m. Jan. 6, 1966, at the Pine Hills Church parsonage, Deana Maxine Jackson, b. Sept. 3, 1947, in Surry County, daughter of Albert Wayne and Annie Lee (Miller) Jackson; lives at Route 1, Box 155, Ararat, NC 27007.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

1. Allen Wayne, b. Aug. 5, 1970; m. March 10, 1995, in Yadkinville, NC, Angie Leigh Wishon, b. March 1, 1972, in Yadkin County, daughter of Basil and Doris (Carlton) Wishon.

Child:

- a. Kenneth A., b. Jan. 23, 1996, in Winston-Salem, NC.
2. Paula Wray, b. Oct. 31, 1974; m. March 28, 1996, in Mt. Airy, NC, William Ray Haynes, Jr., b. June 4, 1969, in Surry County, son of William Ray and Vera Frances (Leftwich) Haynes.

3. a child, stillborn.

- iii. Lillie Mae, b. July 7, 1948; m. Bill Corns; lives at Madison, NC. Children: Dedra, Donald, James.
- iv. Brenda Faye, b. July 14, 1950; m. April 12, 1968, in Surry Co., NC, Daniel Delain Quesinberry, b. July 28, 1948, son of E.L. and Dorothy (Harrison) Quesinberry; lives in Winston-Salem, NC. Children: Vickie, Alicia.
- v. Dennis Day, b. Sept. 14, 1952; m. June 2, 1972, in Surry Co., NC, Patricia Jane Moser, b. Feb. 7, 1955, in Surry County, daughter of Gerald I. and Gloria P. (Sawyers) Moser; lives at Route 1, Box 134, Ararat, NC 27007.

Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

1. Barry Steven, b. Jan. 5, 1973; m. June 8, 1996, in Dobson, NC, Julia Renea Weaver, b. Aug. 27, 1973, daughter of Jerry Wayne and Ann (Newman) Weaver.
2. James Matthew, b. Nov. 2, 1974.

- vi. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1954; m. April 21, 1973, in Mt. Airy, NC, Gray Lee Shelton, b. Jan. 18, 1953, in Surry Co., NC, son of Howard Lee Jr. and Thelma Irene (Hanks) Shelton; lives in Mt. Airy. Children: Laura, Amanda.

288. CLIFTON NATHANIEL⁷ COE (*James Martin⁶ (163), John William⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 28, 1923, in Surry County, NC. Now retired, he previously worked for Essex Wire Company and as a farmer. He lives at Ararat, NC.³⁰³

He married September 27, 1941, in Surry County, NC, Josephine Mickles.

Children:

- i. Roger Wayne, b. Nov. 8, 1942, in Surry County; m. (1) June 28, 1964, Sandra Mitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1946, daughter of Warren and Dorothy (Davis) Mitchell; (2) April 5, 1985, at East Side Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, Judy Ann Johnson, b. March 27, 1948, in Surry County, daughter of Edward and Margie (Hall) Johnson; lives at Route 4, Box 329, Dobson, NC.

Children:

1. Scotty Wayne, b. Jan. 17, 1969, in Surry Co., NC; m. Sept. 26, 1987, at Dobson, NC, Donna Rena Snow, b. Jan. 5, 1969, in Surry County, daughter of Donald Grey and Manie Sandra (Sparks) Snow of Route 1, Elkin, NC. After graduating from Surry Central High School he joined the US Air Force in June 1988 and was stationed at Lackland Air Base, TX; lives at 151 Michael Drive, Dobson, NC.

Child:

- a. Tiffany Ann, b. March 15, 1995, in Surry Co., NC.

2. Bridget (adopted), b. 1974.

3. Corey Wayne, b. Nov. 6, 1985, in Surry Co., NC.

- ii. Donald Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1946; m. Dec. 18, 1969, in Surry Co., NC, Helen Joan McCraw, b. Sept. 14, 1950, daughter of Thomas and Lucille (Galyean) McCraw.

Child:

1. Amy Diane, b. April 13, 1972; m. July 3, 1993, at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, Chad Everette Whitaker, b. Aug. 13, 1972, in Surry County, son of Phil W. and Phyllis (Chappell) Whitaker of Mt. Airy, NC. She graduated from Surry Central High School, received a degree in marketing and retailing at Surry Community College and is employed by Belk in the customer service department.

- iii. Larry Dean, b. July 24, 1951; m. (1) April 9, 1971, in Surry Co., NC, Debra Gaye Cook, b. Aug. 21, 1953, in Surry County, daughter of Wesley Strouther and Veradene Mary (Monday) Cook; (2) Oct. 24, 1975, at Mt. Airy, NC, Deborah Ann Thomas, b. June 27, 1955, in Surry County, daughter of Arvil Leonard and Delphia Marie (Hiatt) Thomas. A lineman for Floyd Pike Construction Company, he lives at 1035 Red Brush Road, Mt. Airy, NC 27030.

Children (b. in Surry Co., NC):

1. Joshua Adam, b. April 14, 1975; m. June 19, 1999, at Simmons Grove Church, Surry County, Kristy Diane Simmons, b. May 2, 1978, daughter of Ted Lee and Patricia Diane (McCraw) Simmons.
2. Pamela Marie, b. Aug. 15, 1980.
- iv. Peggy Jo, b. June 16, 1953; m. Jan. 19, 1974, in Surry Co., NC, Louie Ray Childress, b. March 26, 1952, in Surry County, son of Willie Ray and Margaret Kathleen (Smitherman) Childress. Children: Michael, b. 1975; Shelly.
- v. Patty Christine, b. Sept. 17, 1959; m. June 17, 1975, at Ararat, NC, Don Dwight Childress, b. Sept. 30, 1954, in Surry County, son of Willie Ray and Margaret Kathleen (Smitherman) Childress. Children: Donna, b. 1975; Beverly; April, b. 1980.

289. PORTER JAMES⁷ COE (*James Martin⁶ (163), John William⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 7, 1926, in Surry County, NC. Gray haired and mustached, he lives at 2105 Summit Avenue, Mount Airy, NC 27030.³⁰⁴

He married October 10, 1943, in York County, SC, Maggie Lorene Evans.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Allen Rae, b. and d. Aug. 8, 1949. Burial was at Pine Hills Friends Church Cemetery, Ararat, NC.
- ii. Rev. Terry Lee (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1949; m. April 12, 1968, in Surry Co., NC, Shelby Janet Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1948, daughter of Arthur and Lois (Bouldin) Hill. An evangelical preacher, he was pastor of Bannertown Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, and is currently pastor of Medulla Baptist Church, Lakeland, FL, where he lives at 6121 Donegal East.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

1. Melissa Anne, b. June 28, 1970; m. Oct. 22, 1995, in Mt. Airy, NC, Samuel Chester Holder, b. Oct. 20, 1970, in Surry County, son of Samuel Joe and Margaritta Ann (Hiatt) Holder; lives at Greensboro, NC.
2. Michael Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1971; d. of heart failure Sept. 16, 1971. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens, Mt. Airy, NC.
3. Michele Lea, b. Jan. 9, 1973; m. Sept. 28, 1996, in Mt. Airy, NC, Thomas William

- Tester, b. Jan. 16, 1975, in Spotsylvania Co., VA, son of Johnny Lane and Deborah Jean (Bryant) Tester; lives at Boone, NC.
4. Melanie Dawn, b. July 24, 1974; m. Jan. 7, 1995, at the Medulla Baptist Church, Lakeland, FL, Aaron Michael Wallace, son of Steve and Charlene Wallace. An honor graduate of Mt. Airy High School, she attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is currently a student at the University of South Florida-Tampa. Mr. Wallace attended Polk Community College, Lakeland, and is now a student at Florida Baptist Theological College, Graceville, FL.
- iii. Vickie Lynn, b. Dec. 11, 1952; m. Oct. 10, 1971, in Surry Co., NC, Robert Creed, b. Nov. 17, 1952, son of Robert Lee and Mary Gladys (Whitaker) Creed; lives at Columbia, SC. Child: Jennifer.

290. POSEY LEWIS⁷ COE (*James Martin⁶ (163), John William⁵, Pearson⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 23, 1928, in Surry County, NC. Formerly a resident of Fancy Gap, Surry County, he later lived at 104 Skyland Drive, Mt. Airy, NC 27030. He died of cancer March 30, 1998, in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial was at Skyline Memory Gardens.³⁰⁵

He married (1) Estelle N. Calloway; (2) September 23, 1950, in York County, SC, Loraine Fay Hylton, born April 25, 1929, in Floyd County, VA, died August 18, 1987, in Butner, NC, daughter of Ferry Clinton and Odell (Andrews) Hylton. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens. He married (3) February 26, 1988, at Sparta, NC, Janet Irene (Walker) Taylor, born June 2, 1938, at Charleston, WV, daughter of Charles Wesley and Thelma (Dent) Walker.

Child:

- i. Jimmy Lewis, b. June 21, 1947, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) March 25, 1966, at Dobson, Nancy Coe, b. Feb. 16, 1948, in Surry County, daughter of Willie Lewis and Mary Alma (Reece) Coe of Dobson, NC; (2) Oct. 11, 1988, at Sparta, NC, Eleanor Faye (Cook) Bledsoe, b. Aug. 29, 1936, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Welsey and Veradene (Monday) Cook. He lives at Fancy Gap, Surry County.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

1. Terri Darlene, b. July 3, 1968; m. Aug. 15, 1987, in Dobson, NC, Barry Graden Woodring, b. Dec. 22, 1967, in Surry County, son of Robert and Barbara (Hutchins) Woodring.
2. Todd Lewis, b. Sept. 13, 1969; m. June 12, 1992, at Elkin, NC, Angela Denise Holder, b. July 21, 1972, in Surry County, daughter of Jerry and Jo Ann (Cockerham) Holder of Elkin. He is a graduate of Surry Central High School and is employed by Tony Lawson, Inc. They live at Rt. 1, Elkin.

Child:

- a. Hogan Lewis, b. June 13, 1997.

291. FRED LEE⁷ COE (*William Alexander⁶ (164), John Henry⁵, William⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 19, 1904, at Waitsburg, WA. A logger, he died in 1948.

He married (1) Margaret Wetter; (2) July 23, 1948, at Plummer, ID, Anna Belle McCartney, daughter of John Eli and Edith (Harvey) McCartney. Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery, Plummer.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1941; m. Roger Roy Olson; lives at Hayden Lake, ID. Children: Darren Michael, b. July 10, 1961; Mark Wesley, b. Feb. 15, 1963; Teresa Dawn, b. April 5, 1964; Diane Marie, b. April 20, 1967.
- ii. William Lee, b. Jan. 19, 1942; d. Jan. 23, 1942. Burial was at Evergreen Cemetery.
- iii. Shirley Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1942; d. in an automobile accident May 2, 1979; m. Edwin LeRoy Nelson of Worley, ID. Children: Sheila Le Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1964; Brett Le Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1965.

292. SAMPSON⁷ COE (*William Alexander⁶ (164), John Henry⁵, William⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 9, 1907, at Waitsburg, WA. A miner, he was employed by

A retired painter, carpenter, electrician, etc., he and his brothers worked with their father in a business known as Coe & Sons. He lives at 1545 W Monroe Street, Wytheville 24382.³³³

He married February 16, 1952, in Wytheville, VA, Virgie Ruth Callahan, born January 26, 1935, in Wythe County, VA, daughter of Garland William and Thelma Mary (Christy) Callahan.

Children:

- i. Janice Yvonne, b. Jan. 23, 1955; m. March 14, 1978, in Wythe Co., VA, Harvey Burton Umberger, Jr., b. June 14, 1952, son of Harvey Burton and Grace Irene (Catron) Umberger.
- ii. Brenda Faith, b. Nov. 15, 1956; m. Dec. 27, 1975, in Wythe Co., VA, Eddy Kirk Umberger, b. April 7, 1956, son of Donald Maynard and Juanita June (Aker) Umberger.
- iii. Charles Perry, b. Jan. 31, 1958; m. LeAnn Justice. An insurance salesman, he lives in Wytheville, VA.
- iv. John Darrin, b. Sept. 21, 1968. An electrician for Chesapeake Paper Company, he lives in Wytheville, VA.

324. ROBERT SMITH⁷ COE (*Charles Robinson⁶ (182), John Edward⁵, Thomas Edward⁴, John L.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1935 in Wythe County, VA. A retired carpenter, he lives at Route 4, Wytheville, VA 24382.

He married (1) July 3, 1954, in Wytheville, VA, Rochella Ann Huff, born 1936 in Pulaski County, VA, daughter of Elmer Oral and Gladys Graham (Brinkley) Huff; (2) April 20, 1957, at Sparta, NC, Charlotte Christine Cregger, born 1939, daughter of Everett Wade and Hattie C. Cregger.

Children:

- i. Pamela Diane, b. Nov. 6, 1959; m. (1) March 27, 1976, in Wythe Co., VA, Gary Dewayne Blanchett, b. July 3, 1955, son of Junior and Elizabeth Gertrude (Crigger) Blanchett; (2) June 26, 1988, in Wythe County, Walter Franklin Felts, b. Oct. 16, 1961, son of Wallace Darrow and Nora Mae (Aker) Felts.
- ii. Robert Allen, b. May 6, 1963; m. Aug. 26, 1989, in Wythe Co., VA, Anita Doreen Stowers, b. March 26, 1966, daughter of Norman Phillip and Betty Sue (Dillow) Stowers.
- iii. Gregory Todd, b. June 12, 1965; m. Aug. 5, 1990, in Wythe Co., VA, Jami Devon Hagy, b. May 28, 1968, daughter of James David and Vicki Teresa (Goodman) Hagy.

325. J. HERMAN⁷ COE (*Abram Thurston⁶ (190), Andrew Coleman⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 11, 1911, in Surry County, NC. President of the Surry County Loan and Trust Company until its merger with Northwestern Bank, he served as vice president and director of that bank at Wilkesboro and Dobson, NC. He was active in Copeland Lodge No. 390 and the Dobson Baptist Church. President of the Dobson Lions Club and the Northwest North Carolina Development Association, he served on the Dobson Town Board for 25 years and was a member of the Surry County Board of Education. His home was on Blessing Drive, Dobson. He died of cancer August 23, 1973, in Winston-Salem, NC, with *The Mount Airy News* declaring *Rites Set of Dobson Leader*. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery.³³⁴

He married January 9, 1929, in Sullivan County, TN, Charlotte Frances Comer, born February 11, 1910, in Surry County, NC, died of lung cancer October 4, 1992, in Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Eliza Comer. Burial was at Dobson City Cemetery.

Child:

- i. Jay Herman, b. Oct. 6, 1944; m. Aug. 3, 1968, in Surry Co., NC, Nelda Sue Whitaker, b. June 20, 1947, daughter of Moir H. and Beatrice (Brindle) Whitaker. He is a school-teacher in the Dobson School System. His address is Box 586, Dobson 27017.

Child:

1. Amanda Layne, b. April 8, 1971, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Sept. 8, 1996, at Dobson, NC, James Edward Barr, b. May 13, 1973, in Lee Co., NC, son of Arnold David and Beverly Jo (Cole) Barr; attended Appalachian State University where she was a

member of Alpha Phi sorority.

326. WARREN CLIFTON⁷ COE (*Abram Thurston⁶ (190), Andrew Coleman⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 23, 1912, in Surry County, NC. A farmer and carpenter, he helped build Dobson Community College at Dobson, NC. After retiring from farming in 1972, he moved into Dobson. He was a member of Copeland Baptist Church. He died of a heart attack October 9, 1973. Burial was at the church cemetery.³³⁵

He married October 29, 1932, in Carroll County, VA, Myrtle Isabelle Bruner, born November 21, 1913, in Surry County, NC, died August 5, 1991, in Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ada (Simpson) Bruner. Burial was at Copeland Baptist Church Cemetery.

Child:

- i. Patricia Evelyn, b. June 11, 1945; m. March 25, 1978, at Copeland Baptist Church, Surry Co., NC, Gerald Dale Todd, b. Sept. 30, 1946, in Surry County, son of Dale and Pawnea (Poole) Todd. Clerk of Courts of Surry County, NC, she lives in Dobson, NC. Child: Nicholas.

327. HOLLAND LA DAE⁷ COE (*Ira Winfield⁶ (192), Andrew Coleman⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 1, 1913, in Surry County, NC. Retired in 1976, he was a farmer his entire life. He lived at Sanford, NC, and died of lung cancer November 19, 1996, in Pinehurst, NC. Burial was Grace Chapel Church Cemetery.³³⁶

He married November 17, 1934, at Hillsville, VA, Ruby Thelma Mills, born June 14, 1915, in Surry County, NC, daughter of Anderson and Lula (Mann) Mills.

Children:

- i. a son, b. and d. July 21, 1936.
- ii. Larry Mills, b. Aug. 3, 1941; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1961, in Southern Pines, NC, Alice Mae Pierce, b. 1940, daughter of Walter Daniel and Nancy Pearl (Williams) Pierce; (2) Sept. 27, 1970, in Pinehurst, NC, Betty (Ballard) Cheatam, b. July 5, 1934, in Moore Co., NC, daughter of Roderick McLeod and Daisy (Moore) Ballard. Postmaster at Pinebluff, NC, he lives at Southern Pines.

Children (b. in Moore County, NC):

1. Alice Kimberly, b. Sept. 2, 1962; m. April 23, 1978, in Dillon, SC, Richard Talbert, b. Jan. 8, 1959, in NC.
2. Kevin Mills, b. Feb. 5, 1966, in Moore Co., NC, m. Oct. 10, 1987, at Union Presbyterian Church, Moore County, Tammy Rae Briggs, b. April 18, 1968, in Moore County, daughter of Donald Ray and Annie Ruth (Mills) Briggs. Child:
 - a. Brandon Tyler, b. Nov. 25, 1994, in Moore Co., NC.
3. Keith Randall, b. Dec. 22, 1967, in Moore Co., NC; m. Nov. 21, 1992, in West End, NC, Monica Renee Long, b. July 28, 1973, in Scotland Co., NC, daughter of Sueard L. and Glenda S. (Locklear) Long. Children (b. in Moore County, NC):
 - a. Alyson Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1993.
 - b. Megan Lynn, b. April 2, 1998.
4. Kelly Leanne, b. May 8, 1971.
- iii. Frankie Lee, b. July 18, 1945, in Lee Co., NC; m. Jimmy Key. An accounting clerk at Span Set, Sanford, NC, she lives at 3019 Tramway Road, Sanford 27330. Children: Wendy M., David F.

328. CECIL GROVER⁷ COE (*James Kermit⁶ (198), James Monroe⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 9, 1936, at Stony Knoll, Surry County, NC. In the insurance business for 20 years, he currently works in sales for Triangle Communications, Salisbury, NC. He lives at Route 8, Box 639, Kernersville.³³⁷

He married January 21, 1956, at Belmont, NC, Betty Lee Self, born November 3, 1932, at

Belmont, daughter of David Eugene and Ruby Florine (Stepp) Self.

Children:

- i. Leigh Anne, b. Feb. 18, 1959, at Thomasville, NC; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1981, Robert Leonard Ewell, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1952, at Vance, NC; (2) Dec. 12, 1992, in Mt. Airy, NC, Larry Thomas Simmons, b. Nov. 30, 1959, in Canton, OH. An administrative assistant for Bowen Town & Country Furniture, Winston-Salem, NC, she lives at 3521 Robin-west Drive, Pfafftown, NC 27040.
- ii. Jeffrey Scott, b. July 27, 1961, in Raleigh, NC; m. Jan. 12, 1985, in Winston-Salem, NC, Robin Ann Stillie, b. July 29, 1965, in Winston-Salem. Employed by Adams Mills, Kernersville, NC, his address is 1012 Madison Avenue, Winston-Salem 21703. Children (b. in Winston-Salem, NC):
 1. Kevin Alan, b. Nov. 22, 1989.
 2. Holly Marie, b. Nov. 18, 1992.

329. ARNOLD BEAMER⁷ COE (*Cornelius Beamer⁶ (203), Thomas Wilson⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 17, 1937, in Surry County, NC, and died in an automobile accident June 9, 1979, in Forsyth County, NC. Employed by Unique Furniture Makers, he lived on Davis Road, Walkertown, NC. Burial was at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry County.³³⁸

He married (1) December 13, 1955, Polley Sue Granelly; (2) February 6, 1960, in Wilkes County, NC, Eunice Bowers, born June 1, 1939, died August 8, 1992, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Burette and Delia Bowers.

Children (b. in Yadkin County, NC):

- i. Terry Arnold, b. Aug. 4, 1961; m. (1) June 18, 1979, in Winston-Salem, NC, Ronel Louise Sandy, b. Dec. 27, 1960, in Dayton, OH, daughter of James R. and Yvonne H. (Luebbe) Sandy; (2) Aug. 2, 1996, in Winston-Salem, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 30, 1958, in Valdosta, GA, daughter of William Dewey and Margaret Elizabeth Terry. Children:
 1. Jody M., b. Oct. 19, 1979.
 2. James A., b. Oct. 12, 1981.
- ii. Steven Keith, b. Jan. 23, 1963; m. March 2, 1985, in Forsyth Co., NC, Deborah Lynn Parrish, b. Feb. 19, 1965, in Durham, NC. Children:
 1. Joshua S., b. Aug. 22, 1985.
 2. Brandon K., b. Aug. 30, 1987.

330. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ COE (*John Samuel⁶ (204), William Alexander⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born March 4, 1905, in Smyth County, VA. A coal miner, he spent his entire life in the Broadford, VA, area, near the home of Andrew Jackson Coe. He died September 13, 1988. Burial was at Ridgedale Cemetery, Chatham Hill, VA.

He married March 19, 1927, in Sullivan County, TN, Mary Kate Moore.

Children:

- i. Carolyn Bernice, b. 1928; m. June 28, 1947, in Marion, VA, John Craven French, son of George A. and Margie (Lawrence) French; lives at Tannersville, VA. Children: John Craven Jr., Douglas.
- ii. Robert William, b. April 11, 1931, in Smyth Co., VA; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1959, in Abingdon, VA, Nancy Sheppard, b. 1936 in Smyth County, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Sessor) Sheppard; (2) Dec. 31, 1968, in Alleghany Co., NC, Ruby Rebecca (Greer) Watkins, b. Feb. 11, 1923, daughter of Oren and Lora (Pruitt) Greer of Glen Fork, WV; (3) April 15, 1977, in Smyth Co., VA, Rosa L. Burke, b. July 29, 1929, daughter of William Robert and Margaret (Fields) Mutter; lives at Broadford, VA. No children.
- iii. Mary Virginia, b. 1934 in Smyth Co., VA; m. Dec. 23, 1961, in Broadford, VA, Edgar William Hagy, b. 1919 in Smyth County, son of V.G. and Betty Elizabeth (Blevins)

- iv. Hagy. No children.
Harold Leon, b. 1939; m. Jan. 29, 1960, in Broadford, VA, Betty Jane Gillespie, b. 1939 at Chatham Hill, VA, daughter of Wornie Watson and Louise (Cruey) Gillespie; lives at Broadford, VA.

Child:

1. Padde Jill, b. April 11, 1964; m. Jan. 22, 1982, in Smyth Co., VA, Jonah Wayne Tolbert, b. March 5, 1964, son of Robert Dean and Hattie Mae (Holmes) Tolbert.
- v. James Donald, b. May 27, 1948; m. Waneta Thompson; lives at Route 3, Broadford, VA 24316. Child:
 1. Amy, b. Nov. 29, 1978.

331. GEORGE CARDINAL⁷ COE (*John Samuel⁶ (204), William Alexander⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 15, 1907, in Smyth County, VA. He lived at Broadford, VA, and died June 26, 1973, in Marion, VA. Burial was at Ridgedale Cemetery.³³⁹ He married March 19, 1927, in Sullivan County, TN, Bessie Leona Roberts.

Children:

- i. George Cardinal, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1928; d. Aug. 2, 1968; m. July 6, 1948, in Marion, VA, Mary Virginia Whitely, b. 1925, daughter of Allie Richard and Mary (Harris) Whitely; lived at Broadford, VA. Burial was at Riverside Cemetery, Rich Valley, VA. Children:
 1. Rose Mary, b. 1949 in Saltville, VA; m. May 9, 1968, in Broadford, VA, Ronald Lee Carrico b. 1947 in Detroit, MI, son of Claude Berlin and Leona (Pitzer) Carrico.
 2. Bettina Lynn, b. June 28, 1962; m. Sept. 1, 1985, at Broadford, VA, Michael Wayne Davidson, b. Sept. 18, 1950, son of Floyd William and Alice Frances (Surber) Davidson.

- ii. Billy, d. at age 13.
- iii. Dorothy Lee, b. 1931; m. Aug. 1, 1952, in Marion, VA, J.B. Hagy, b. 1929, son of Lundy F. and Anna Mae (Denny) Hagy; lived at Chilhowie, VA.
- iv. Mary Evelyn, b. 1932 in Smyth Co., VA; m. June 27, 1953, in Marion, VA, Ernest Lee Barr, b. 1930 at McAlphin, WV, son of Roosevelt and Nora (Hamm) Barr; lived at Chilhowie, VA.
- v. Joe Elmer, d. in infancy.
- vi. John Robert, b. 1934 at Broadford, VA; m. June 1, 1956, in Marion, VA, Susie Mae Gillespie, b. at Chatham Hill, VA, daughter of Wornie Watson and Louise (Cruey) Gillespie; lived at Broadford, VA. Children:
 1. Teresa Ann, b. April 26, 1957; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1975, in Smyth Co., VA, Robert Cregger Snodgrass, b. Oct. 7, 1949, son of Sidney Cregger and Virginia (Catron) Snodgrass; (2) Nov. 26, 1988, in Marion, VA, James Roy Wilson, Jr., b. March 19, 1950, son of James Roy and Lois Geneva (Rouse) Wilson.
 2. John Robert, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1959; m. Nov. 7, 1980, in Smyth Co., VA, Lisa Carol Hart, b. Sept. 2, 1964, daughter of William and Mary Kate (Ellis) Hart.

- vii. Clarence Curtis, b. July 28, 1942, in Smyth Co., VA; m. Nov. 26, 1962, at Sparta, NC, Nancy Louise Price, b. Oct. 22, 1944, in Harford Co., MD, daughter of William A. and Maryland Virginia (Casey) Price; lived at Saltville, VA. Children:
 1. Curtis Wayne, b. July 26, 1964; m. Nov. 21, 1982, in Saltville, VA, Melissa Ann Jackson, b. July 16, 1965, daughter of Douglas McGhee and Annis Elaine (Barbrow) Jackson.
 2. Beverly Michele, b. Jan. 18, 1966; m. Aug. 10, 1996, at Saltville, VA, Wade Roger Maloyed, Jr., b. July 15, 1971, son of Wade Roger and Betty Sue (Rhea) Maloyed; graduated from Saltville High School in 1984.

- viii. Phyllis Ann, b. 1945 in Saltville, VA; m. May 18, 1967, in Chilhowie, VA, William Watson Gillespie, b. 1945 in Saltville, son of Wornie Watson and Louise (Cruey) Gil-

lespie; lives at Chilhowie.

332. WALTER BEATTIE⁷ COE (*John Samuel⁶ (204), William Alexander⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 14, 1916, at Broadford, VA. He enlisted in the US Navy May 23, 1944, at Abingdon, VA, and was discharged June 18, 1945, at Cheslea, MA. A carpenter and construction worker, he lived at Petersburg, VA, and died in November 1976. Burial was at Rich Valley, VA.³⁴⁰

He married August 5, 1938, in Abingdon, VA, Lily Evelyn Catron, born 1916 in Smyth County, VA, daughter of Joe Brown and Louise (Cook) Catron. She lives with her daughter Hattie at Saltville, VA.

Children:

- i. Paul Kenneth, b. Dec. 12, 1939, at Mt. Carmel, VA; m. (1) July 2, 1964, in Elkton, MD, Margaret Rose Ferrelli, b. April 6, 1946, in DE; (2) May 17, 1996, Genene Schultz. Retired from the US Navy, he now works as a mechanic. He lives at 104 Driftwood Court, Moneta, VA 24121.

Children:

1. Constance Lea "Connie" (adopted), b. May 27, 1963, in New Castle Co., DE; m. June 5, 1982, in Norfolk, VA, Donald Joe Maxwell.
2. Paul Kenneth, Jr., b. May 9, 1965; lives at 112 Westin Ridge Dr., Thaxton, VA.
- ii. Gary Dean, lives at Saltville, VA.
- iii. Beattie Ervin, b. Oct. 19, 1949, in Smyth Co., VA; m. Feb. 12, 1971, at Sparta, NC, Lois Ellen Lawson, b. Sept. 10, 1950, in McDowell Co., WV, daughter of Jimmy P. and Cora (Rose) Lawson; lives at Route 3, Vinton, VA 24179.

Child:

1. Tracy Lynn, b. March 8, 1970, in TN; m. April 6, 1991, in Roanoke, VA, Laura Jane Gray, a dental assistant, b. July 7, 1970, daughter of Vinson Lee and Brenda Jane (Harper) Gray. A fireman for Salem, VA, he lives at 119 Waywood Hills Dr., Vinton, VA 24179.
- Child:
 - a. Grayson Bentley, b. Oct. 26, 1993, in Roanoke, VA.
 - b. Chandler L.
- iv. Hattie Lou, b. Feb. 12, 1952, at Marion, VA; m. Franklin Woodard; lives at Route 3, Box 233A, Saltville, VA 24370.
- v. Kathy.
- vi. Terry.
- vii. Marilyn.
- viii. J.R.

333. RICHARD JOSEPH⁷ COE (*William Henry⁶ (207), Richard Garrett⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 13, 1925, in Cabarrus County, NC. He served in the US Army and lived in Cabarrus County and in Baltimore, MD.

He married March 11, 1943, in Concord, NC, Dorothy Lee Faircloth, born August 22, 1926, in Richmond County, NC, died August 1996 in Statesville, NC, daughter of Lawrence J. and Mary Faircloth.

Children (i - iv b. in Cabarrus County, NC):

- i. Mary Lee, b. June 25, 1944.
- ii. Carolyn Patricia, b. Dec. 26, 1946.
- iii. Brenda Kay, b. Sept. 25, 1948.
- iv. Cynthia Mae, b. Sept. 24, 1949.
- v. Richard Joseph, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1952, in Baltimore, MD; m. (1) July 13, 1977, in Rowan Co., NC, Rebecca Ernestine Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1957, in Cabarrus Co., NC, daughter of Algie Lee and Sammie Rebecca (Query) Smith; (2) July 26, 1992, in Cabarrus County, Pamela Jean Carpenter, b. July 23, 1956, in Mower Co., MN, daughter of Donald and Darlene (Andersen) Carpenter.

Children (b. in Cabarrus County, NC):

1. Winter Danelle, b. Oct. 14, 1978; m. Dec. 17, 1995, in Cabarrus Co., NC, Charles Brian Brown.
2. Brandon Joseph, b. March 28, 1980.

334. BILLY WAYNE⁷ COE (*William Henry⁶ (207), Richard Garrett⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 3, 1936, in Rowan County, NC. A construction engineer in the US Army, he served in Vietnam. He later lived at Route 8, Box 800, Mooresville, NC, 203 W 19th Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081, and Route 3, China Grove, NC. He died June 24, 1989, in Salisbury, NC. Burial was at Westlawn Memorial Park.

He married (1) Helga Haupich; (2) May 21, 1983, in Hickory, NC, Clara Maxine (Helms) Ewing, born December 17, 1939, in Union County, NC, daughter of John and Amelia (Hargett) Helms.

Children:

- i. Anne Marie, b. April 9, 1959, at Frankfurt, Germany; m. June 4, 1982, at China Grove, NC, Randall Dale Spry, b. May 30, 1964, in Rowan Co., NC, son of Daniel Lee and Margaret Ann (Hensley) Spry. Child: Christel Michelle Coe, b. May 18, 1977, in Cabarrus Co., NC.
- ii. Johnny Lee; b. 1960; m. Sept. 18, 1992, in York Co., SC, Seretta Jeneane Calicutt. Children (b. in Cabarrus County, NC):
 1. Miranda Lynn, b. Jan. 3, 1992.
 2. Kaylan Leigh, b. Aug. 11, 1995.
- iii. Michael Wayne.
- iv. Christel Willene.
- v. Mary Irene.

335. LINNY JOSHUA⁷ COE (*Richard Hobert⁶ (208), Richard Garrett⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 31, 1927, in Cabarrus County, NC. A skilled carpenter, he lived at Conway, SC. He died in July 1988.

He married January 3, 1948, in Kannapolis, NC, Doris Ann Lee, born 1932, daughter of James J. and Fronia Lee.

Children (i - ii, v b. in Cabarrus County, NC):

- i. Terry James, b. July 31, 1949; address is Box 302, Shannon, NC 28386.
- ii. Michael Ryan, b. Sept. 12, 1951; m. (1) March 26, 1971, in Lumberton, NC, Ruth Ann Smith, b. June 6, 1952, in Moore Co., NC, daughter of John C. and Margie (Haire) Smith; (2) Dec. 17, 1988, in Lumberton, Alice Neal Hunt, b. Feb. 1, 1958, daughter of Neil C. and Ada Mae (Jones) Hunt. Employed by a grocery distributor, he lives at Route 6, Box 167a, Lumberton 28358.
- Child:
 1. Minnele Renee, b. Sept. 10, 1975, in Lumberton, NC.
- iii. Christopher, lives at Conway, SC.
- iv. Dewey, lives at Conway, SC.
- v. Richard Jameson, b. Feb. 21, 1967.

336. BOBBY GARRETT⁷ COE (*Richard Hobert⁶ (208), Richard Garrett⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 20, 1934, in Rowan County, NC. Retired, he was a pipe fitter for Fieldcrest-Cannon Mills, Kannapolis, NC. He lives at 918 Juniper Avenue S, Kannapolis.

He married June 28, 1958, in Kannapolis, NC, Daphne Daniel, born August 7, 1934, daughter of Granval and Myrtice (Holshouser) Daniel.

Children (b. in Cabarrus County, NC):

- i. Daniel Garrett, b. Nov. 5, 1960; m. May 5, 1990, in Cabarrus Co., NC, Teresa Link, b. Aug. 31, 1961, in Iredell Co., NC, daughter of Stanley E. and Janice (Bowles) Link;

- lives at Kannapolis, NC.
- ii. Jeffrey Neal, b. Feb. 18, 1964; m. June 29, 1992, in Thomasville, NC, Amy LuAnn Sparks, b. Sept. 30, 1967, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Emmett S. and JoAnn (Jenkins) Sparks; lives at Thomasville, NC.
Child:
1. Tyler Garrett, b. Dec. 3, 1994, in Davidson Co., NC.
 - iii. Lisa Deanne, b. March 20, 1968; m. Aug. 1, 1987, in Cabarrus Co., NC, Brian Keith Carroll; lives at Kannapolis, NC.

337. KENNETH WAYNE⁷ COE (*Richard Hobert⁶ (208), Richard Garrett⁵, Arnold⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 28, 1937, at Statesville, NC. A retired maintenance worker, he lives on Highway 150, Lexington, NC 27292.

He married June 22, 1957, at Kannapolis, NC, Clara Ellen Wilson, born 1941, daughter of Carl William and Lucy (Lipe) Wilson.

Children (b. in Cabarrus County, NC):

- i. Julia Ann, b. May 5, 1958; m. (1) July 25, 1986, in Guilford Co., NC, Eric Durell Richardson, b. Dec. 30, 1967, son of George William and Mary Ruth (Tompkins) Richardson; (2) Nov. 22, 1991, in Lexington, NC, James Eldred Grice, Jr., b. May 26, 1967, in Milwaukee, WI, son of James Eldred and Karen (Colath) Grice.
- ii. Tammie Lynn, b. May 11, 1961; m. July 15, 1983, at Thomasville, NC, Stephen Charles Lucas, b. July 7, 1958, in Montgomery Co., NC, son of Robert C. and Cathleen C. (Saunders) Lucas.

338. PERSHING DOSS⁷ COE (*Wilson Vance⁶ (212), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 26, 1921, in Surry County, NC. A sergeant in the US Army during WW II, after the war he was a farmer at Rockford, NC. He died of heart failure February 21, 1980. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.³⁴¹

He married October 5, 1946, Annie Laura Coe, born November 7, 1924, died of cancer June 13, 1962, daughter of Ernest Monroe and Ella Anna (Mooney) Coe. Burial was at Stony Knoll Methodist Church Cemetery.

Child:

- i. Brenda Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1949; m. Dec. 29, 1967, at the Level Cross Methodist parsonage, Sexton Earlie Coe, b. April 14, 1948, son of Woodrow Francis and Lala (Stanley) Coe. A nurse, she lives at Route 2, Dobson, NC 27017. Children: Lori Ann, b. June 30, 1970; Shannon Renee, b. March 23, 1974.

339. ROY ODELL⁷ COE (*Daniel Oscar⁶ (213), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 19, 1927, in Surry County, NC. A retired freight supervisor for Hennis Freight Lines, Winston-Salem, NC, he lives at Yadkinville, NC.

He married June 8, 1957, in Yadkin County, NC, Dorothy A. Steelman.

Child:

- i. Daniel Odell, b. June 25, 1959, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. Sept. 2, 1995, at the East Bend Evangelical Methodist Church, East Bend, NC, Loris Angela Smitherman, a teacher at Forbush Elementary School, East Bend, b. Jan. 19, 1968, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Mickey W. and Hilda (Wooten) Smitherman. He is a commercial artist for Wooten Graphics, Lexington, NC.
Child:
1. Ryan D., b. May 13, 2000, in Winston-Salem, NC.

340. REX ALTON⁷ COE (*Daniel Oscar⁶ (213), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 8, 1931, in Surry County, NC. Formerly a resident of Pinnacle, NC, and a mechanic for the Hastings Company, he is currently employed by Merita

Bakery, Winston-Salem, NC, where his address is Box 556.³⁴²
He married October 29, 1959, in Stokes County, NC, Macie Rae Bowman, born 1939, daughter of Jesse W. and Rosa E. Bowman. Her address is Box 1953, King, NC.

Children (i - ii, iv, b. in Stokes County, NC):

- i. Sandra Denise, b. Feb. 14, 1961; m. June 9, 1976, in Carroll Co., VA, Terry Wilson Bottoms, b. April 10, 1959, son of Billy Wilson and Barbara Ann (Nelson) Bottoms.
- ii. Randy Alton, b. Feb. 22, 1962; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1980, in Stokes Co., NC, Robin Lynne Rominger, b. June 10, 1962, daughter of Allen R. and Kathleen (Dodson) Rominger; (2) Nov. 19, 1987, in Stokes County, Tina Renee Kapp, b. Aug. 24, 1961, daughter of Billy Gene and Peggy Lou (Moser) Kapp.
- iii. Ricky Joe, b. Sept. 25, 1969; m. Aug. 6, 1988, in Stokes Co., NC, Denise Renae Tuttle, b. May 14, 1969, daughter of Donald Gray and Kathie Elaine (Hall) Tuttle; address is Box 866, Walnut Cove, NC 27052.
Children (b. in Winston-Salem, NC):
1. Brianna M., b. May 26, 1990.
2. Skyler G., b. Nov. 5, 1993.
- iv. Stephen Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1966; m. Sept. 1, 1990, in Stokes Co., NC, Barbara Ann Venable, b. Nov. 7, 1967, daughter of Allen Gray and Carolyn Fay (Vaden) Venable.
Children:
1. Aaron P., b. June 1, 1990.
2. Stephen D., b. April 1, 1993.
- v. James Robert, b. April 25, 1973, in Surry Co., NC.

341. DENNIS OSCAR⁷ COE (*Daniel Oscar⁶ (213), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 24, 1935, in Surry County, NC. Recently retired from the Winston-Salem, NC, Police Department as a communications supervisor, he was previously employed by WGHP-TV, High Point, NC, as an audio-video engineer. His home is located at Route 2, 301 Old Rockford Road, Dobson, NC 27017.³⁴³
He married October 4, 1964, Barbara Jean Cockerham, born April 11, 1944, at Elkin, NC, daughter of Dulah and Florence Cockerham. She recently retired from Revco at Old Towne, NC, after 20 years with the company.

Children:

- i. Denny Scott, b. Oct. 9, 1966.
- ii. Mark Alan, b. April 12, 1971.

342. WALDO WILLIAM⁷ COE (*Daniel Oscar⁶ (213), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 15, 1939, in Surry County, NC. Vice president of Wilson-Covington Construction Company, Winston-Salem, NC, he lives at Pfafftown, NC.³⁴⁴
He married February 12, 1966, at the Union Hill Friends Meeting, Stewarts Creek, NC, Glenda Tickle, born May 25, 1941, in Surry County, daughter of Posey V. and Alma Lee (Newman) Tickle.
Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):

- i. Keith W., b. Aug. 26, 1967; lives in San Francisco, CA.
- ii. Angela Ruth, b. March 25, 1969; m. Aug. 22, 1992, at the Trinity Friends Meeting, Lewisville, NC, Jerry Macon Medlin, Jr., son of Jerry Macon and Libbie (Lee) Medlin of Raleigh, NC. She is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro and is a counselor for Family Services, Inc., Winston-Salem. Mr. Medlin is a graduate of Guilford Technical College and is an installation technician for Circuit City, Greensboro.
- iii. Michelle Leigh, b. June 2, 1971; m. Aug. 12, 1995, at the Trinity Friends Meeting, Lewisville, NC, Andrew Douglas Hart, b. Sept. 8, 1969, in Guilford County, son of James Michael and Sara (Bagley) Hart. She is a graduate of High Point University and attends graduate school at the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Mr. Hart is a graduate of North Carolina State University and attends law school at Wake Forest University.

343. DAVID RONALD⁷ COE (*Daniel Oscar⁶ (213), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 22, 1942, in Surry County, NC. An operations supervisor for Anchor Motor Freight, he lives at 705 Flint Road, King, NC 27021.

He married March 25, 1972, in Guilford County, NC, Theresa Raynelle Huffines, born April 19, 1949, daughter of Fayette Robert and Josie (Johnson) Huffines.

Children:

- i. Brian T., b. Jan. 9, 1976, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- ii. Jason Phillip, b. Nov. 14, 1979, in Stokes Co., NC.
- iii. Kevin Andrew, b. May 16, 1982, in Stokes Co., NC.

344. ROBERT THOMAS⁷ COE (*Dallas Emerson⁶ (215), William Henry⁵, Hasten⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 12, 1938, in Surry County, NC. A US Navy veteran, in the early sixties he was a motorcycle patrolman at Newport News, VA. At 28 he had open heart surgery and returned to Surry County where he spent a year recuperating. About 1963 he found employment with Consumer Credit in Mt. Airy. After a couple of years he joined his father as a Surry County deputy under Sheriff Hudson Graham. After a couple of terms with Graham he became chief of police of East Bend, NC. About 1970 he was appointed chief of police of Yadkinville. After five years he served under North Carolina Governors Hunt and Martin as a state expeditions officer. Not long after retiring in the late 1970s newly elected Davie County Sheriff Charles Smith talked him into helping him set up his office there as chief deputy. Six feet tall, with thick black curly hair, his true loves were hunting and the law. He died of heart disease November 3, 1980, in Davie County, NC, after 25 years in law enforcement. He was a member of the North Carolina Law Enforcement Association and Stony Knoll Methodist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.³⁴⁵

He married (1) while serving in the Navy in California, Donna LaFond. She returned to California in 1958, leaving the care of their infant son with his parents. He married (2) September 28, 1980, in York County, SC, Inez Elizabeth Driver, born June 2, 1943.

Children (i - iii b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Bennett Emerson, b. Jan. 2, 1958, at Elkin, NC; m. (1) June 7, 1974, in Yadkinville, NC, Cynthia Ann Davis, b. April 15, 1958, in Forsyth County, daughter of Ralph D. and Clara (Pleasant) Davis; (2) July 18, 1983, at Elkin, Karen Lee (Propes) Morris, b. July 27, 1955, in Montgomery Co., NC, daughter of Rudolph H. and Frankie (Shaw) Propes. An outstanding athlete at Surry Central High School at Dobson, he was given a football scholarship to North Carolina State University at Raleigh. After severely injuring his leg in a motorcycle accident during his senior year, the scholarship was withdrawn. Educated at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, NC; Forsyth Technical College, Winston-Salem; and Surry Community College, Dobson, he received a BA in mechanical engineering from Mars Hill. Employed as a mechanical engineer for Holiday Inn, Salisbury, he lives at Granite Quarry, NC. His wife is employed as a computer programmer for Wall Industries, Granite City. No children.
- ii. Robert Keith, b. June 5, 1963.
- iii. Lisa Tammy, b. April 22, 1966; m. May 18, 1985, at the Shady Grove Baptist Church, Boonville, NC, Robert Ralph Runyan, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1963, in Yadkin Co., NC, son of Robert Ralph and Cornelia Ethylene (Brown) Runyan.
- iv. Derek Brent, b. April 26, 1972, in Yadkin Co., NC; m. June 1, 1996, in East Bend, NC, Jennie Michele Wall, b. Sept. 21, 1973, in Forsyth County, daughter of Curtis Robert and Sharon Lee (Rutledge) Wall.
Child:
1. Madison M., b. Nov. 1, 1997, in Winston-Salem, NC.

345. GURNEY LEE⁷ COE (*Thomas Wilson⁶ (219), James Richard⁵, William M.⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born about 1927, probably in Surry County, NC. He lives at

Dobson, NC.

He married December 18, 1948, in Surry County, NC, Mary Lessie Jenkins.

Children:

- i. Carol Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1950; m. July 13, 1969, in Surry Co., NC, Larry Clifton Baker, b. Aug. 6, 1947, son of Claude M. and Aley Jane (Wood) Baker.
- ii. Terry Gene, b. June 11, 1954, in Surry Co., NC, m. (1) April 15, 1977, in Surry County, Gwendolyn Sue Kennedy, b. Aug. 10, 1960, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Jacob Clayton and Thelma Irene (Vestal) Kennedy; (2) June 28, 1982, in Yadkinville, NC, Virginia Sue Lane, b. Jan. 5, 1963, in Forsyth County, daughter of Marvin Edgar and Betty Sue (Turner) Lane; lives at Route 3, Dobson, NC 27017.

Children:

1. Sharia Mendiola, b. Nov. 4, 1977, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. May 16, 1994, in Surry Co., NC, James Donald Templeton, b. Aug. 21, 1975, in Forsyth County, son of James D. and Mary Ann (Fishel) Templeton.
2. Heather Savannah, b. March 10, 1984, in Surry Co., NC.
3. Brittany Jane, b. March 24, 1987.

346. BILLY GENE⁷ COE (*Numa Adam⁶ (220), Joseph Hillary⁵, Joseph Dobson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 3, 1931, in Wilkes County, NC. He lives at Route 2, Box 350, Dobson, NC 27017.³⁴⁶

He married Yvonne Taylor, who lives in Winston-Salem, NC.

Children (b. in Forsyth Co., NC):

- i. Billy Vance, b. June 15, 1959; m. April 21, 1984, at Stony Knoll Methodist Church, Kathy Ardella McCormick, b. Nov. 7, 1960, in Surry County, daughter of Archie D. and Dorothy E. (Coe) McCormick. He is a graduate of Surry Central High School, Surry Community College and Appalachian State University, where he received BS and BA Degrees in Business Management and Information Systems. He lives at Dobson, NC.
Children:
1. Patricia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1988.
2. Eathan Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1992.
- ii. Joseph Darryl, b. Oct. 24, 1960; m. July 5, 1980, at the Central View Baptist Church, Dobson, NC, Teresa Lee Norman, b. Sept. 29, 1962, in Surry County, daughter of Francis Cornelius and Wilma Lee (Shew) Norman.
Child:
1. Jodi L., b. Feb. 9, 1984, in Forsyth Co., NC.
- iii. Sharon Jeanine, b. April 30, 1965; m. Aug. 3, 1985, at the Copeland Baptist Church, Dobson, NC, James Franklin Fowler, b. March 21, 1962, in Surry County, son of James Aubrey and Alice Faye (Smith) Fowler. Child: Cory.
- iv. Jeffrey Allen, b. April 29, 1966; d. in an automobile accident Sept. 11, 1983, on Rockford Road, Surry Co., NC. Burial was at Bethel Branch Church Cemetery.

347. RHETT ALLEN⁷ COE (*Numa Adam⁶ (220), Joseph Hillary⁵, Joseph Dobson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 23, 1940, in North Wilkesboro, NC. A resident of 4835 Tiffany Street, Winston-Salem, NC, he died May 25, 1990.³⁴⁷

He married Brenda Evelyn Peoples of Winston-Salem, NC.

Children (b. in Forsyth Co., NC):

- i. Jamie A., b. Jan. 6, 1961; lives in Winston-Salem, NC.
Children (by Tammy Lynn Garner):
1. Justin Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1986.
2. Joshua Martin, b. Aug. 25, 1988.
3. Jeremy A., b. Dec. 21, 1990.
- ii. Elizabeth Lynn, b. Sept. 17, 1963; m. March 23, 1986, in Forsyth Co., NC, James Russell Hannah. Children: Amber Nicole, Kirsten.

348. SEXTON EARLIE⁷ COE (*Woodrow Francis⁶ (223), Earlie⁵, Joseph Dobson⁴, William H.³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born April 14, 1948, in Surry County, NC. A Surry County farmer and teacher at Copeland School, his address is Route 2, Dobson, NC 27017.

He married December 29, 1967, at the Level Cross Methodist parsonage, Brenda Jane Coe, born February 9, 1949, in Surry County, only daughter of Pershing Doss and Annie Laurie (Coe) Coe.

Children:

- i. Lori Ann, b. June 30, 1970; m. July 20, 1996, at Rockford, NC, Lyn Paul Wyble, b. Nov. 14, 1962, in E Baton Rouge, LA, son of John Melvin and Yvonne Elizabeth (Ducote) Wyble.
- ii. Shannon Renee, b. March 23, 1974, in Yadkin Co., NC.

349. SAMUEL LEON⁷ COE (*Leon Luther⁶ (227), Luther Henry⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born December 5, 1939, in Surry County, NC. Owner of a janitorial service in Guilford County, NC, he was a member of Lindley Park Baptist Church, Greensboro, and Gate City Lodge 694, AF & AM. He died August 17, 1990, in Greensboro. Formerly of Pilot Mountain, NC, he lived at 4110 Tulsa Drive, Greensboro, at the time of his death. Burial was at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery.³⁴⁸

He married (1) Gloria Deanna Barksdale, born May 7, 1938, at Roanoke, VA, daughter of William J. and Thelma (Journall) Barksdale; (2) May 4, 1990, in Mt. Airy, NC, Lavitha Jane (Bondurant) Moss, born July 26, 1942, in Surry County, daughter of Dewey G. and Mary L. (Chaney) Bondurant.

Children (b. in Guilford County, NC):

- i. Samuel Bryan, b. March 19, 1961; m. (1) June 29, 1980, in Guilford Co., NC, Kimberly Ann Culbreath, b. Jan. 1, 1963, in Guilford County, daughter of Charles B. and Hattie E. (Trexlar) Culbreath; (2) April 6, 1991 in Greensboro, Angela Rene Voss, b. Jan. 13, 1967, in Guilford County, daughter of Paul Steven and Brenda (Blakey) Voss. Child:
 1. Samantha Rene, b. Oct. 8, 1994, in Guilford Co., NC.
- ii. David Allen, b. May 2, 1963; m. July 6, 1983, in Guilford Co., NC, Billie Jean Drew, b. Feb. 23, 1963, in Wake Co., NC, daughter of Ronald and Shirley (Wilmoth) Drew. Child:
 1. David Allen, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1988, in Guilford Co., NC.

350. HENRY LUTHER "Sonny"⁷ COE (*Henry Benton⁶ (228), Luther Henry⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 15, 1937, in Surry County, NC. A US Army veteran, he is an electrical crew supervisor for the city of High Point, NC. He lives at Route 4, Box 832 Thomasville, NC 27360.³⁴⁹

He married January 15, 1957, at Forest City, SC, Carol Jean Hiatt, manager of the Piece Goods Shop, High Point, NC, born January 24, 1939, in Surry County, NC, daughter of William Vestal and Blanche Cora (Willard) Hiatt.

Children:

- i. Renee Jeanne, b. Aug. 31, 1958; m. March 11, 1977, at Mt. Airy, NC, Bryan Terry Marion, b. Dec. 27, 1958, in Surry County, son of Chester Monroe and Sarah Estelle (Johnson) Marion.
- ii. Jinx Lynn, b. Oct. 19, 1959, in Baltimore, MD; m. (1) April 13, 1984, at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in High Point, NC, Thomas Austin Shuler, b. April 23, 1943, in Davidson Co., NC, son of Austin Brown and Helen Frances (Holder) Shuler; (2) Sept. 1, 1991, in Jamestown, NC, Clyde Thomas Wood, Jr., b. April 27, 1958, in Guilford Co., NC, son of Clyde Thomas and Mary Ruth (Alverson) Wood; lives at 2621C Suffolk Drive, High Point, NC 27265.
- iii. Ginger Leigh, b. June 4, 1962, at Troop, GA; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1986, in Guilford Co., NC, Larry Emory Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1955, in Rockingham Co., NC, son of Robert

Emory and Gracie (French) Martin; (2) Feb. 3, 1989, in Davidson Co., NC, Orest Joseph Hedgecock III, b. Sept. 4, 1959, son of Orest Joseph and Shelby Jean (Burrow) Hedgecock.

- iv. April Joy, b. May 1, 1967, at Statesboro, GA; m. Dec. 7, 1989, in Davidson Co., NC, Cid Shannon Rienert, b. Feb. 8, 1966, in Guilford Co., NC, son of Cash Sidney and Shirley Ann (Hall) Rienert.
- v. Ryvonda Delaine, b. Aug. 7, 1970, in Surry Co., NC; m. Oct. 9, 1994, in High Point, NC, William Mark Wiles, b. Jan. 14, 1960, in Wake Co., NC, son of John B. and Rachel (Dayvault) Wiles.

351. RALPH HENRY⁷ COE (*James Peter⁶ (230), James Clingman⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 21, 1920, at Mt. Airy, NC. An auto body repairman, his address was 20 Haynes Circle, Mt. Airy, NC 27030. He died January 9, 1996, in Mt. Airy. Burial was at Skyline Memorial Gardens.³⁵⁰

He married November 8, 1946, in Carroll County, VA, Ila Marie Tate, born May 14, 1921, at Max Meadow, VA, daughter of Robert Lee and Alice Roena Tate.

Children:

- i. James Clarence, b. Sept. 5, 1941; m. Nov. 2, 1962, in York Co., SC, Barbara Lee Hutson. Children:
 1. Teresa Gail, b. Oct. 1, 1963, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1979, in Mt. Airy, NC, Joseph Ricky Berrier, b. April 25, 1962, in Surry County, son of Fred and Ethel Emma (Hooker) Berrier; (2) April 20, 1984, in Surry County, Barry Gray Oakley, b. Aug. 9, 1963, in Forsyth County, son of Luther Ambrose and Mary Ruth (Galyean) Oakley. Children: Tiffany Berrier, b. April 10, 1980; Cody Carlgly, b. June 30, 1986.
 2. James Pete, b. Jan. 25, 1966; m. Oct. 22, 1982, in Mt. Airy, NC, Sheila Diana Gardner, b. Oct. 10, 1974, in Surry County, daughter of Floyd P. and Eleanor L. (White) Gardner.
 3. Detra Lynn, b. Aug. 17, 1970, in Surry Co., NC; m. (1) July 1, 1988, in Mt. Airy, NC, David Joe McGee, b. Aug. 1, 1966, in Forsyth County, son of Joseph and Linda Sue (O'Neal) McGee; (2) June 28, 1997, in Mt. Airy, NC, Mark Stephen Edwards, b. July 7, 1970, in Anderson, SC, son of Matt Everett and Donna Faye (Turner) Edwards.
- ii. Juanita, b. June 14, 1943; m. March 12, 1972, in York Co., SC, Oliver Ray Gilley, b. March 18, 1928. Children: Karen Renee, b. Jan. 18, 1965; Vicky Lynn, b. Feb. 27, 1966; Donna Marie, b. July 12, 1967; Tina Rae, b. March 21, 1970; Oliver Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1974.
- iii. Alma Estalene, b. July 21, 1946; m. (1) May 17, 1965, in Surry Co., NC, Billy Noble; (2) Feb. 24, 1967, in Dobson, NC, Billy Gray Bingman, b. Feb. 2, 1941, in Surry County, son of Sam Wesley and Gladys (Boles) Bingman. Child:
 1. Amy Denise, b. Nov. 13, 1963, in Surry County; m. May 5, 1984, at Mt. Airy, NC, David Merlon Goins, b. April 22, 1963, in Stokes Co., NC, son of James David and Wilma Frances (Cook) Goins.
- iv. Doris Carolyn, b. July 19, 1950; m. March 3, 1970, Danny Luther Hayes. Children: a daughter, d. Aug. 19, 1969; Julianna, b. June 29, 1971; Stephen Windsor, b. Aug. 4, 1973; William Benton, b. Jan. 16, 1977.
- v. Donald Wayne, b. Sept. 9, 1952, in Mt. Airy, NC; m. July 29, 1972, at Cana, VA, Wanda Charlene Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1951, in Winston-Salem, NC, daughter of Thomas Franklin and Ola Faye (Boyles) Smith; lives at 1232 Bluemont Road, Mt. Airy. Children (b. in Forsyth County, NC):
 1. Adam Franklin, b. Sept. 7, 1977.
 2. Molly Elise, b. Aug. 27, 1980.
- vi. Patricia Marie, b. Dec. 23, 1955, in Forsyth Co., NC; m. Dec. 22, 1973, in Surry Co., NC, Ronald Dale Hylton, b. July 14, 1955, in Surry County, son of Oscar Julian and

- Frances Mae (Honeycutt) Hylton. Children: Amanda Rae, b. Feb. 11, 1976; Amber Chenoa, b. Feb. 25, 1979; Jake, b. Aug. 24, 1986.
- vii. Ralph Lee, b. July 11, 1959; m. April 15, 1984, Dorothy Lee Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1964, in Baltimore, MD, daughter of Donald and Nancy (Arnold) Bradley. He attended North Surry High School and was later employed by United Technologies. Children (b. in Winston-Salem, NC):
1. Jordana L., b. Nov. 2, 1990.
 2. Evan J., b. Aug. 17, 1995.
- viii. Tony Anthony, b. Nov. 28, 1962; m. July 2, 1983, at the Northside Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, Stephanie Kaye Harding, b. Nov. 6, 1962, daughter of Samuel Earl and Brenda Kaye (Jeffries) Harding; lives at 354 George Chandler Road, Mt. Airy 27030. Child:
1. Tara M., b. April 13, 1991, in Winston-Salem, NC.

352. EULAS HALLER⁷ COE (*James Ernest⁶ (231), Sarah Emma⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born January 17, 1924, at Boissevain, VA. After enlisting September 16, 1944, at Huntington, WV, he served in Germany in the US Air Force during WW II. He was discharged October 31, 1946, at Fort George Meade, MD. Returning to McDowell County, WV, in 1947, he worked as a coal mine foreman. He stood five feet, nine inches tall, with blue eyes and brown hair. He lived at Conklintown. He died February 8, 1998, at Anawalt, WV.³⁵¹

He married June 15, 1942, in McDowell County, WV, Pauline Hundley, born September 9, 1922, daughter of William Harrison and Effie May (Taylor) Hundley. She is an active member of the Conklintown Church of God.

Children:

- i. James William, b. May 4, 1944, at Jenkinjones, WV; m. June 20, 1964, at O'Toole, WV, Wanda Jane Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1945, at Jenkinjones, WV, daughter of Buster Lee and Mildred C. (Johnson) Miller. A US Air Force veteran (Aug. 1962 - May 1967), he is employed as a maintenance man for US Steel, Pineville, WV. Active members of the Conklintown Church of God, he and his wife live at Conklintown. Children:
 1. James William, Jr., b. June 24, 1966, at Harrisburg, PA; m. Sept. 4, 1987, at Bluefield, WV, Judith Maria Webb, b. Aug. 19, 1968, at Bluefield, WV, daughter of Wendell Bruce and Nancy Louise (Shrader) Webb. A designer for Eimco Coal Machinery, Bluefield, WV, he lives at Route 4, Box 174-S, Bluefield.
 2. Wendy Michelle, b. March 12, 1973, at Bluefield, WV; m. Aug. 30, 1997, at Conklintown, WV, James Edward Hill, b. Feb. 26, 1973, son of Henry Clark and Elma (McGuire) Hill.
- ii. Paul Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1947, at Anawalt, WV; m. June 15, 1968, at Lebanon, VA, Patsy Lee Sharrone, b. 1950 at Pageton, WV, daughter of Elbert and Ethel (Mullins) Sharrone. Children:
 1. Paul Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1968, at Bluefield, WV; m. Darlene "Missy" Wiley of Rich Creek, VA, daughter of Dennis and Stella Wiley; lived at Peterstown, WV. Child:
 - a. Andrew Haller, d. Dec. 14, 2000, in Bluefield, WV. Burial was at Sunrise Memorial Gardens; Rich Valley.
 2. John Michael, b. Oct. 6, 1971, at Welch, WV.
 3. Eulas Haller II, b. Feb. 13, 1982, at Bluefield, WV.
- iii. Judy Kay, b. May 2, 1949, at Tazewell, VA; m. May 24, 1985, at Conklintown, WV, Donnie Ray Farmer, b. Feb. 4, 1950, son of Mabron Osborne and Grace O. (Kelly) Farmer.
- iv. Lawrence Haller, b. July 14, 1950, at Anawalt, WV; m. July 1, 1974, in Russell Co., VA, Virginia Mae Casey, b. June 25, 1957, daughter of Marvin Cook and Geneva (Sargeant) Casey. Children (b. at Bluefield, WV):
 1. Kimberly Charlene, b. May 6, 1975; m. June 17, 1999, at Anawalt, WV, Charles

- Randolph Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1962, son of Fred and Dorothy (Brewster) Taylor.
2. Lisa Marie, b. Nov. 9, 1976.
- v. Pamela Lynn, b. April 1, 1955.
 - vi. Kathy Jane, b. April 11, 1956, at Owasso, MI; m. Jan. 3, 1976, at Conklintown, WV, Ralph Eugene Fowler, son of Boyd Dewey and Hattie Mae (Goins) Fowler. Child: Rodney Alan, b. Feb. 6, 1977, at Welch, WV.
 - vii. Tammy Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1959, at Welch, WV; m. Aug. 3, 1977, at Conklintown, WV, Donald Edward Dillon, b. Aug. 25, 1956, son of Thomas Ralph and Juanita Ellen (Fowler) Dillon. Child: Donald Edward, Jr., b. July 18, 1981.
 - viii. Terry Lee, b. May 6, 1965; m. Sept. 16, 1985, in Tazewell Co., VA, Rosenda Teresa Stepp, b. Sept. 4, 1966, daughter of Kenneth Ray Nance and Juanita Jane Stepp. Child:
 1. Terry Lee, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1987, in Mercer Co., WV.

353. HERMAN LAWRENCE⁷ COE (*James Ernest⁶ (231), Sarah Emma⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born in 1928 at Boissevain, VA. He lives at Conklintown, WV. He married March 3, 1953, in McDowell County, WV, Shirley Ann Williams, born 1937 at Jenkinjones, WV, daughter of W.M. Williams.

Children:

- i. Patricia Elaine, b. Oct. 5, 1957, in Tazewell Co., VA; m. March 1, 1983, in Russell Co., VA, Roy Randall Johnson, b. March 25, 1954, in WV, son of Ronald R. and Effie Louise (Breedmen) Johnson. Child: Elizabeth Lynn.
- ii. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1959, in Tazewell, VA; m. Dec. 9, 1975, at Anawalt, WV, Timothy Esker Corner, b. April 7, 1954, son of Esker Aishel and Macie Matilda (Dillon) Corner. Children: Melissa Ann, Timothy, Tammy (twin), James Herman.

354. STEVE HOLLAND⁷ COE (*Arvil Silas⁶ (232), Joseph Ceymour⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 19, 1932, in Surry County, NC. He lives at 4801 Cobble Creek Circle, Winston-Salem, NC 27105.³⁵²

He married March 30, 1958, at York, SC, Betty Ruth Roberts, born November 13, 1936, at Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Carl Woodson and Ruby Lelia (Blizard) Roberts.

Children (b. in Winston-Salem, NC):

- i. Arvil Steve II, b. July 19, 1959; m. April 22, 1983, Melanie Ann Godfrey, b. Aug. 28, 1963, at Lehi, UT, daughter of Joseph B. and Dorothy Fay (Bennett) Godfrey; lives at Gastonia, NC. Children(1-3 b. at American Fork, UT):
 1. Natasha Ann, b. March 2, 1984.
 2. Steve Holland II, b. March 15, 1985.
 3. Brittany Amorette, b. March 29, 1988.
 4. Tiffany Faye, b. May 23, 1991, at Charlotte, NC.
 5. Joshua Ryan, b. May 14, 1992, at Gastonia, NC.
 6. Stephanie Nicole, b. Oct. 20, 1994, at Gastonia, NC.
- ii. David Mark, b. Jan. 22, 1961; m. June 16, 1990, in Walkertown, NC, Dr. Lori Frances Oakley, b. Nov. 23, 1966, in Stokes Co., NC, daughter of Isaac H. and Judy (Mitchell) Oakley of Walnut Cove, NC. A summa cum laude graduate of Salem College, Mrs. Coe received her degree in medicine in May 1994 from Wake Forest University, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem. They live at Route 3, Box 423, Walnut Cove 27052. Children (b. in Winston-Salem, NC):
 1. Lauren Noelle, b. July 20, 1991.
 2. Ryan N., b. Dec. 8, 1993.
 3. Steven I., b. Feb. 2, 1998.
- iii. Stephne Hope, b. Jan. 1, 1964; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1988, at the LDS Temple in Washington,

- DC, Lester Henry Fiske, b. Oct. 4, 1959, in San Diego, CA; (2) Oct. 14, 1993, at Pilot Mountain, NC, Wesley Gilbert Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1962, in Forsyth County, son of Rupert Franklin and Shirley Mae (Wall) Brown. A graduate of North Forsyth High School and Henderson School of Electrology, she is manager of the Winston-Salem office of Coe Electrolysis Studios. Children: Sterling Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1989, in Winston-Salem, NC; Hope Linsey, b. Aug. 31, 1991, in Arlington, VA.
- iv. Eric Todd, b. April 8, 1965; m. Sept. 10, 1988, in Forsyth Co., NC, Kathy Lynn (Smith) Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1957, daughter of Danny Leo and Myrtle Agnes (Constable) Smith; lives at 176 Greenhaven Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107.
Child:
1. Nathaniel Tyler, b. June 4, 1989, in Winston-Salem, NC.

355. DONALD RAY⁷ COE (*Ules Benton⁶ (233), Chambers Isom⁵, Chambers⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born August 11, 1944, in Surry County, NC. He lives at 815 White Pines Country Club Road, Mt. Airy, NC 27030.³⁵³

He married January 6, 1963, at Flat Rock Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, Brenda Gail Beverly, born July 8, 1944, at Mt. Airy, NC, daughter of Elmen and Marjorie Beverly.

Children:

- i. Donald Ray, Jr., b. March 13, 1966. A graduate of the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, with a BS in accounting, he is a certified public account and is employed by R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. in Winston-Salem.
- ii. Melissa Renae, b. Feb. 9, 1968; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1988, at the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Cana, VA, Ronnie Gray Collins, b. Aug. 28, 1965, son of Stanley Gray and Sylvia Ila (Vernon) Collins; (2) June 23, 1992, at Pigeon Forge, TN, R. Todd Morgan, son of Ronald Morgan.
- iii. Marjorie Shannon, b. Sept. 18, 1971; m. Sept. 30, 1995, at Antioch Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, NC, Michael Thomas Dalton, b. April 19, 1974, in Surry County, son of Thomas Leonard and Helen Louise (Puckett) Dalton.

356. JERALD FRANKLIN⁷ COE (*Worthy Franklin⁶ (236), James Madison⁵, Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 2, 1920, in Roane County, WV. He served in the US Army during WW II and was later an employee of Virginia Gas & Oil Company. He lived at Otto, Roane County. Noted for hard work, and equally hard play, he was said to have been a "real character." There is a family story that after an arrest by the Roane County sheriff, he became so uncontrollably angry that he managed to turn the sheriff's car over on its top as it sat in front of the courthouse at Spencer. He died February 14, 1978, at Spencer. Burial was at Clover Cemetery.³⁵⁴

He married August 17, 1943, in Summit County, OH, Dormal Gay Spencer, born June 10, 1922, in Calhoun County, WV, daughter of Elber and Icy (Jarvis) Spencer.

Children (b. at Spencer, WV):

- i. George Edward, b. May 22, 1945; m. (1) April 21, 1965, in Roane Co., WV, Beverly Ann Runnion, b. 1943; (2) July 26, 1993, in Sevier Co., TN, Patricia Cristine Fields, b. Jan. 25, 1956. Owner of Steel Hollow Auto, he lives on Steel Hollow Road, Spencer, WV 25276.
Children:
1. Rodney Dewayne.
2. Leslie Shannan, b. Nov. 2, 1971, at Charleston, WV; m. Aug. 24, 1991, in Roane Co., WV, Anthony Lee Nichols, b. Aug. 17, 1970, at Ripley, WV, son of Gary Dean and Barbara Lynn (Miller) Nichols.
3. Rita Kay.
- ii. Rita Kay, b. Feb. 8, 1947; m. May 27, 1966, in Roane Co., WV, Robert Lee Brickman, b. 1945.

357. HERBERT EUGENE⁷ COE (*Worthy Franklin⁶ (236), James Madison⁵, Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born February 9, 1926, at Walnut Grove, Roane County, WV. A welder for Teliweld Company, he worked on railroads in West Virginia, Ohio and Pennsylvania, with his wife, children and belongings towed along. Later a road construction worker, he helped build I-79, which dissects West Virginia from north to south. Now retired, he finished his career as a Marion County, WV, correctional officer.³⁵⁵

He married (1) September 30, 1946, in Roane County, WV, Edith Kay Greathouse, born 1929; (2) August 10, 1963, in Roane County, Rosa Ethel (Nester) Reynolds, born 1925, died January 28, 1981, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Tonks) Nester. The second Mrs. Coe was a sister of Ralph Nester, who was married to Mr. Coe's sister Madeline. Burial was at Clover Cemetery, Roane County. He married (3) November 14, 1981, in Fairmont, WV, Doris Jean Hull, born February 26, 1926, in Fairmont, daughter of Paul H. and Genevieve E. Robinson.

Children (b. at Spencer, WV):

- i. Beverly Ann, b. July 5, 1947; m. Aug. 13, 1961, in Wirt County, WV, Ronald James Coe, b. Oct. 28, 1936, in Parkersburg, WV, son of Lester James and Madeline (Tracewell) Coe. Children (b. in Parkersburg, WV): Ronald James, Jr., b. April 26, 1962; Doy Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1963; Larry Michael, b. April 12, 1965; Teresa Lynn, b. May 24, 1966.
- ii. David Eugene, b. March 10, 1949; m. April 26, 1969, at Oakland, MD, Karen Sue Brown, b. March 29, 1951, in Marion Co., WV, daughter of Clyde William and Margaret Lavenia (Holbert) Brown. He enlisted Dec. 29, 1971, to serve in the US Air Force and was discharged Nov. 5, 1973, at Grand Forks AFB, Mekinock, ND. A truck driver, he is also a master sergeant in the West Virginia National Guard. Former owners of DRN Professional Building Maintenance, Fairmont, WV, he and his wife live at 112 Wayside Drive, Fairmont 26554.

Children (1 - 3 b. in Marion County, WV):

- 1. Lois Rae, b. Aug. 17, 1971; m. Sept. 21, 1996, in Fairmont, WV, John Daniel Anderson, b. May 9, 1950, son of Charles Willard and Gladys Annabelle (Davis) Anderson.
- 2. Ronny Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1974.
- 3. Nathanael Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1982.
- 4. Ethel Valeen, b. April 7, 1984, in Loraine, OH.

iii. Brenda Susan, b. May 2, 1951, near Wheeling, WV.

Child:

- 1. Sheila Darlene, b. Nov. 16, 1963, in Roane Co., WV; m. June 15, 1985, in Fairmont, WV, William E. Kutscher Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1958, in Summit Co., OH, son of William E. and Corda Maude (Rowand) Kutscher.

iv. Howard James, b. June 5, 1954; m. May 6, 1974, in Charleston, WV, Naomi Elizabeth Gravely, b. May 16, 1957, in Charleston, daughter of Edward E. and Goldie H. (Townsend) Gravely. He enlisted Dec. 27, 1973, to serve in the US Army and was discharged March 18, 1974, at Fort Dix, NJ.

Child:

- 1. Christopher Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1977, in Fairmont, WV; m. June 14, 1997, at Rivesville, WV, Gidget Dawn Bates, b. Nov. 9, 1979, daughter of Gary Dwaine and Melanie Sue (King) Bates.

Child:

- a. Matthew Tyler, b. Jan. 28, 1998, in Monengalia Co., WV.

v. Rose Mary, b. April 27, 1960; m. April 28, 1978, in Frederick Co., VA, Mark Wayne Pickens, b. Aug. 3, 1959, son of James and Betty (Keener) Pickens.

vi. Regina Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1965, in Fairmont, WV; m. July 29, 1989, in Fairmont, Michael Linn Fansler, b. May 22, 1959, in Fairmont, son of Willis Ray and Eileen (Baer) Fansler.

358. OLA FRANKLIN⁷ COE (*Obie James⁶ (237), James Madison⁵, Samuel Houston⁴,*

- a. Matthew Tyler, b. Jan. 28, 1998, in Monongalia Co., WV.
- v. Rose Mary, b. April 27, 1960; m. April 28, 1978, in Frederick Co., VA, Mark Wayne Pickens, b. Aug. 3, 1959, son of James and Betty (Keener) Pickens.
- vi. Regina Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1965, in Fairmont, WV; m. July 29, 1989, in Fairmont, Michael Linn Fansler, b. May 22, 1959, in Fairmont, son of Willis Ray and Eileen (Baer) Fansler.

358. OLA FRANKLIN⁷ COE (*Obie James⁶ (237), James Madison⁵, Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 3, 1927, in Roane County, WV. Employed in the casting department, Porcelain Products, he lived at 4129¹/₂ Camden Avenue, Parkersburg, WV.³⁵⁸ He married October 5, 1946, in Wood County, WV, Mary Bell Jackson, born January 12, 1927, in Nicholas County, WV, daughter of Dave and Abbie Jackson.

Children (b. in Wood County, WV):

- i. Shirley Ann, b. July 30, 1948; m. June 18, 1966, in Athens Co., OH, James Irwin Cremeans, b. at Coolville, OH, son of Irwin L. and Opal (McGrath) Cremeans.
- ii. Allen Lee, b. Dec. 17, 1951, in Parkersburg, WV; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1970, in Meigs Co., OH, Joyce Dianne Foley, b. Dec. 31, 1952, in Parkersburg, daughter of Robert and Nancy Lee (Deem) Foley; (2) March 16, 1984, in Washington Co., OH, Ruby Marlene (Bauman) Rexroad, a nurse, b. Aug. 10, 1952, in Barberton, OH, daughter of Robert Paul and Marjorie L. (Lattea) Bauman; lived at Fairbanks, AK, and Coolville and Belpre, OH.
Children (b. in Parkersburg, WV):
1. Cheryl Jeanne, b. Aug. 4, 1970.
2. Franklin Leroy, b. April 30, 1972.
3. Michael Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1974.
4. Michelle, b. Jan. 26, 1976.
- iii. Charlene, b. July 26, 1960; m. Aug. 9, 1978, in Athens Co., OH, Steven L. Cremeans, b. May 18, 1953, at Coolville, OH, son of Irwin L. and Opal (McGrath) Cremeans.

359. DONALD EUGENE⁷ COE (*Lester James⁶ (238), Lipton⁵, Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 22, 1934, in Parkersburg, WV. A chemical engineer for General Electric Plastics, he lives at 4820 Sayre Avenue, Parkersburg.³⁵⁷

He married October 12, 1957, in Parkersburg, WV, Janice Irene Sole, born June 13, 1938, in Vienna, WV, daughter of Richard L. and Mona Sole.

Children (b. in Parkersburg, WV):

- i. Rebecca Lynn, b. Aug. 27, 1960; m. July 3, 1982, in Parkersburg, WV, Jeffrey William Poole, owner of South Carolina Rehabilitation Services, b. Nov. 5, 1959, in Vienna, WV, son of William R. and Mary L. (Wheeler) Poole. They live at 2513 Hoffmeyer Road, Florence, SC 29501. Children: Jacob Andrew, b. Jan. 24, 1984, in Charleston, SC; Caleb Matthew, b. Jan. 25, 1986, in Charleston, SC; Maggie Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1988, in Florence, SC.
- ii. Kimberly Dawn, b. May 11, 1963; m. Oct. 1, 1988, in Parkersburg, WV, Scott Middleton Gilmore, an account executive with Fahlgren Martin Advertising, b. Jan. 11, 1958, in Vienna, WV, son of William E. and Maxine (Merrill) Gilmore. They live at 4610 4th Avenue, Vienna, WV 26105.

360. RONALD JAMES⁷ COE (*Lester James⁶ (238), Lipton⁵, Samuel Houston⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born October 28, 1936, in Parkersburg, WV. An employee of Corning Glass, he lived at 1203 Ann Street, Parkersburg.³⁵⁸

He married (1) January 26, 1958, in Wood County, WV, Leta Elizabeth Seaman, born January 24, 1941, in Wood County, daughter of Eugene and Virginia (Fairbanks) Seaman; (2) August 13, 1961, in Wirt County, WV, Beverly Ann Coe, born July 5, 1947, in Roane County, WV, daughter of Herbert Eugene and Edith Kay (Greathouse) Coe; (3) May 18, 1980, in Wood County, Cheryl

- iv. Samuel Allen, b. 1982; placed for adoption.
- v. Patricia Cheryl Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1983, in Grantsville, WV.

361. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ COE (*Jesse Lee⁶ (244), Julius Franklin⁵, Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born May 18, 1924, probably in Davidson County, NC.

He married November 21, 1943, in York County, SC, Virginia Mae Tussey, born September 25, 1923, in Davidson County, NC, died December 25, 1997, in Lexington, NC, daughter of James Arthur and Mitty Emma (Everhart) Tussey. Burial was at Original Church of God Cemetery.

Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):

- i. William Franklin, Jr., b. June 23, 1945; m. (1) May 12, 1969, in York Co., SC, Mabel Ann McDonald, b. Nov. 11, 1949; (2) March 29, 1975, in Dillon, SC, Linda D. Cannon; lives at Route 2, Box 371, Lexington, NC 27292.
Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
1. Angela Dawn, b. June 11, 1969.
2. Tracy Yvonne, b. Aug. 17, 1971.
- ii. Rev. Tommy Roger, b. Aug. 6, 1948; m. (1) July 10, 1968, in York Co., SC, Cora Ann Hunt; (2) March 15, 1999, in Lexington, NC, Glenna Diane Mabe, b. Sept. 3, 1969, in Guilford Co., NC, daughter of Larry R. and Glenna (Hale) Mabe; lives at 520 Coe Road, Lexington, NC 27292.
Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
1. Tommy Roger, Jr., b. June 2, 1969; m. Jan. 28, 1989, at Lexington, NC, Larissa Jill Rodgers, b. Aug. 28, 1971, daughter of Bobby Wade and Judy (Beck) Rodgers.
Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
a. Anna Bianca, b. Sept. 16, 1989.
b. Billie Denise, b. Feb. 2, 1995.
2. Anita Carol, b. June 21, 1970; m. Feb. 14, 1990, in Davidson Co., NC, Kelly James Cartrette, b. Jan. 19, 1970.
3. Penny Michelle, b. and d. July 18, 1974. Burial was at Full Gospel Church of God Cemetery, Davidson Co., NC.
4. Charity Rose, b. July 30, 1979.
- iii. a son, b. Dec. 25, 1949.
- iv. Timothy Bruce, b. July 24, 1952; m. Oct. 17, 1969, in Davidson Co., NC, Judy Catherine Yarbrough, b. Oct. 25, 1952, in Davidson County, daughter of Henry L. and Elsie Mae (Walser) Yarbrough.
Child:
1. Timothy Scott, b. Nov. 1, 1972, in Davidson Co., NC; m. March 20, 1999, in Lexington, NC, Tonya Ann Spencer, b. Jan. 3, 1979, in Orange Co., NC, daughter of Richard and Patricia (Sweett) Spencer.

362. JESSE LEE⁷ COE, JR., (*Jesse Lee⁶ (244), Julius Franklin⁵, Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born November 16, 1926, in Davidson County, NC. He lived at 1217 Hillcrest Drive, Thomasville, NC 27360. He died April 16, 1997, in Thomasville. Burial was at East End Baptist Church Cemetery, Lexington, NC.

He married December 23, 1945, in York County, SC, Willie Florence Sullivan, born June 14, 1930.

Children (i - ii b. in Davidson County, NC):

- i. Donald Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1946; m. (1) July 2, 1966, in Davidson Co., NC, Linda Sherrill Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1948, in Forsyth Co., NC, daughter of Carl Benjamin and Doris Mae (Nance) Jones; (2) Jan. 23, 1993, in Dillon, SC, Laverne Ann Stewart, b. July 12, 1949.
Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
1. Wendy Diane, b. July 13, 1972.
2. Donald Lee, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1973; d. Aug. 8, 1998, in Lexington, NC. Burial was at Pauls Chapel Cemetery.
Child:

- a. Samantha Ann, b. July 17, 1991, in Davidson Co., NC.
- b. Tabatha Lee, b. March 17, 1991.
- 3. Wesley Lee, b. May 17, 1987.
- ii. Jimmy Wayne, b. July 16, 1949; m. March 21, 1970, in Davidson Co., NC, Brenda Eloise Russell, b. Feb. 7, 1946, daughter of Roland and Mary Lee (Everhart) Russell.
 - 1. LuTessa Starr, b. April 15, 1975; m. Jan. 23, 1993, in Dillon, SC, Jimmy Herring, b. Jan. 25, 1971.
- iii. Jesse Lee III, b. July 17, 1950; m. Sept. 6, 1969, in Davidson Co., NC, Marilyn Elaine Davis, b. May 10, 1952, daughter of Ralph and Martha (Hancock) Davis; lives at Rt. 5, Box 563 Thomasville, NC 27360.
 - Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
 - 1. Misty Dawn, b. March 27, 1972; m. Nov. 16, 1991, in Thomasville, NC, Jimmy Dwayne Hulin, b. Nov. 27, 1970, in Randolph Co., NC, son of Jimmy Edward and Rosa Lee Hulin.
 - 2. Jeremy Lee, b. March 17, 1977; m. Feb. 2, 1999, in Lexington, NC, Carrie Lea Benadum, b. June 28, 1979, in Roanoke, VA, daughter of Gary and Cary L. (Elliott) Benadum.

363. KEN O'BRIAN⁷ COE (*Jesse Lee⁶ (244), Julius Franklin⁵, Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born July 25, 1937, in Guilford County, NC. His address is Route 6, Box 1974, Thomasville, NC 27360.

He married October 20, 1961, at Thomasville, NC, Peggy Jean Hilton, born April 27, 1942, daughter of Ralph E. and Lulab (Ensley) Hilton.

Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):

- i. Eugene O'Brian, b. March 7, 1963; m. April 8, 1988, in High Point, NC, Anna Odella (Nichols) Passmore, b. July 23, 1943, in Guilford County, daughter of Hubert Lee and Helen (Howerton) Nichols.
- ii. Kenneth Darrell, b. Oct. 15, 1967; m. June 24, 1989, in Randolph Co., NC, Tammy Lynette Minor, b. Jan. 7, 1972, at Sophia, NC, daughter of Billy Joe and Patricia (Nelson) Minor.
 - Children (b. in Davidson County, NC):
 - 1. Kenneth Darrell, Jr., b. April 24, 1990.
 - 2. Reba Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1994.
 - 3. Victoria Faith, b. Dec. 29, 1999.
- iii. Paul Dwayne, b. Nov. 27, 1971; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1991, in Davison Co., NC, Nita Jean Hall, b. July 29, 1974, in Davidson County, daughter of John H. and Patricia D. (McGugan) Hall; (2) Sept. 12, 1997, in Thomasville, NC, Deardra Lynn Bryant, b. July 27, 1969, daughter of Manuel and Kathleen (McKibbons) Bryant.

364. CHARLES MARVIN⁷ COE (*Julius Howell⁶ (245), Julius Franklin⁵, Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, William², Francis Peter¹*) was born June 25, 1936, in Davidson County, NC. A professional auctioneer, he was a furniture refinisher and antique dealer from 1974 to 1990. He lives in High Point, NC.

He married April 28, 1961, at High Point, NC, Stella Rebecca Frazier, born March 14, 1943, at High Point, daughter of Marshall G. and Josie C. Frazier.

Children:

- i. Alesia Gay, b. Sept. 18, 1964, in Randolph Co., NC; m. Aug. 28, 1987, Ancil Steven Frady, b. July 15, 1963, in Guilford Co., NC, son of Ancil and Shelby Jean (Hayes) Frady.
- ii. Joel Rodney, b. Feb. 18, 1967, in Guilford Co., NC; a Randolph Co., NC, deputy sheriff.

365. DAVID ALAN⁷ COE (*Daniel Leo⁶ (252), Ernest Monroe⁵, Jesse Luster⁴, Jesse³, Wil-*

liam², Francis Peter¹) was born January 15, 1950, in Surry County, NC. A veteran (1969-75) of the 120th Infantry, 1st Cavalry Division, North Carolina National Guard, he is employed by Westinghouse Electric Corporation as a certified toolmaker. A Master Mason at Copeland No. 390 Lodge AF&AM, his address is Route 2, Box 408, Dobson, NC 27017.

He married August 29, 1970, in Dobson, NC, **Susan Leigh Draughn**, born June 25, 1952, in Surry County, NC, daughter of William Harry and Mildred Imogene (Fowler) Draughn.

Children (b. in Surry County, NC):

- i. Myra Lynn, b. Jan. 19, 1973.
- ii. **Jenifer Leigh**, b. Jan. 2, 1975; m. Sept. 12, 1998, in Surry Co., NC, Zachary Sean White, b. Nov. 4, 1974, in Surry County, son of Herbert Glenn and Sandra Gail (Stanley) White.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

95. Mrs. Myron A. Coe to the author, May 29, 1991; *The Macon Telegraph*, July 20, 1981, p. 3A.
96. *Sandusky Register*, Dec. 21, 1962; *The Blade*, March 26, 1999.
97. 1910 US Census, Gratiot County, MI, 35, ED 28:34; *ibid.*, 1920, 23, ED 53:4; Thomas Myron Coe to the author, June 29, 1992; interview with Thomas Myron Coe, July 21, 1992.
98. 1910 US Census, Paulding County, OH, 142, ED 62:50; Marjorie A. Coe to the author, Dec. 27, 1991; Schneider to the author, Jan. 7, 1992.
99. *Elkhart Truth*, Sept. 28, 1973; *Who's Who in Ohio* (Atlanta, GA: US Public Relations Service, Inc., 1974); Larry M. Coe, Wilmington, NC, to the author, Aug. 28, 1992.
100. Interview with Lillian Coe, Jan. 28, 1992; Shirley Whitehead, Granger, IN, to the author, Feb. 3, 1992.
101. Hilen J. Coe to the author, Jan. 7, 1992; Nancy Jo Coe, Defiance, OH, to the author, Jan. 11, 1995.
102. Mrs. James C. Coe to the author, *passim*.
103. Charles F. Coe, Westminster, MD, to the author, July 7, 1991; Rebecca Bosley, Westminster, MD, to the author, July 16, 1991; Judy DeBerry, Westminster, MD, to the author, July 20, 1991; Shirley Hatcher, Goldsboro, NC, to the author July 27, 1991.
104. Interview with Lorette Coe, April 16, 1996; Grollmus to the author, May 8, 1996.
105. Grollmus to the author, May 8, 1996.
106. Interviews with Chad Coe, November 1991; Chad Coe to the author, Sept. 14, 1992.
107. *150 Years of Noble County*, pp. 134-35.
108. Jack Coe to the author, Dec. 19, 1996; Linda Susan Doriani, Franklin, IN, to the author, Dec. 29, 1996.

FRANCIS PETER COE OF VIRGINIA

1. Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florence Speakman Love, *The 1787 Census of Virginia* (Springfield, VA: Genealogical Books in Print), p. 57; Margaret Lail Hopkins, *Index to the Tithables of Loudoun County, Virginia* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991), p. 15; Loudoun County, VA, tax lists, 1787-1789.
2. Lloyd Dewitt Bockstruck, *Virginia's Colonial Soldiers* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1988), p. 147.
3. Lucille C. Payne, *Pittsylvania County Inventories & Accounts Current 1770-1797*, *passim*, enclosed with Betty Lala, Columbia, TN, May 18, 1998.
4. Mary Leigh Boisseau, *Vestry Book, Camden Parish, 1767-1820* (privately published, 1986).
5. David Hackett Fischer, *Albion's Seed, Four British Folkways in America* (New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1989), pp. 374-382.
6. C.D. McDonald, *Some Virginia Marriages 1700-1799* (1974) 1:6, 3:5, 4:5, 9:6; Loudoun County, VA, tax lists 1787-1789.
7. 1850 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 227, dwelling no. 229, family 229; Catherine Lindsay Knorr, *Marriages of Pittsylvania County, 1767-1805* (privately published, 1956).
8. Barren County, KY, Wills, 2:98-99.
9. 1800 US Census, Garrard County, KY; 1810 US Census, Cumberland and Hardin Counties, KY; 1820 US Census, Cumberland and Barren Counties, KY; 1850 US Census, Hardin County, KY, p. 264; *ibid.*, Nelson County, KY, Dist. 1, p. 740; 1910 US Census, Nelson Counties, KY; tax lists of Hardin County, KY, as reported in a letter from John E. Coe, Chicago, IL, to The Kentucky Historical Society, dated Jan. 23, 1961, copy in author's possession; J. Estelle Stewart King, *Abstracts of Early Kentucky Wills and Inventories* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1961), p. 84; Kentucky Death Register, Hardin County; Nelson County, KY, Marriage Register, 1811-1820, pp. 78, 231, 234; 1820 and 1821 tax lists of Cumberland County, KY, in Anna Ford, "Through The Years With The Hudspeths" (typed ms., 1972), 5:34-35.
10. Wayne, Mason, Fleming, and Madison County, KY, marriage records; 1830 US Census, Bath County, KY, p. 206; *ibid.*, Livingston County, KY, p. 10; 1850 US Census, Hardin County, KY, p. 264, dwelling 162, family 162; 1850 US Census, Henderson County, KY, p. 243, dwelling 506, family 506; 1880 US Census, Davies County, KY, 7, ED 165:39; Breckenridge Counties, KY, birth records Feb. 6, 1852; Hardin County, KY, death records, Nov. 9, 1852; marriage certificate of John Plato Coe, Iroquois County, IL, Marriage Register, Sept. 8, 1867 — the certificate states that John Coe was born in

The Coe Families of Maryland and Virginia

- Covington, KY, and according to his death certificate the date was June 19, 1834; Kenton County, KY, birth records, July 17, 1877; Woodford County, KY, birth records, March 2, 1852. *Kentucky Ancestors*, 23 (No. 3, Winter 1988): 175. There were also Coe families living in Jefferson County, KY, after 1833: see Jefferson County, KY, marriage, death and will records.
- 1810 and 1820 US Census, Cumberland County, KY; 1830 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 107; 1840 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 27; *ibid.*, 1850, p. 227, dwelling 233, family 233; *Kentucky Land Grants*, 1:294; Russell County, KY, Deeds, B:177, D:113, E:65; Pearson Coe, Sr., genealogy sheet, enclosed with Naydean Coe, Gravette, AR, to the author, 1985; Shirley B. Adair, Rockwall, TX, to the author, April 28, 1992.
12. McDonald, *Some Virginia Marriages*, 9:6; Adair County, KY, marriage records. Her age was reported as 55 in the 1850 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 227, dwelling 233, family 233.
13. Naydean Coe, "Pearson Coe Genealogy"; Kentucky censuses, *passim*.
14. Hopkins, *Loudoun County Tithables*; Lewis Preston Summers, *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800* (Abingdon, VA; privately published, 1929), p. 441; Pittsylvania County, VA, Court Order Index — Defendants, 5:217, 164, 165, 448, 15:448, 16:258; Pittsylvania County, VA, Account Books, 5:21-24, 137-138.
15. McDonald, *Some Virginia Marriages*, 4:5.
16. Pittsylvania County, VA, Marriage Bonds, Sept. 10, 1816, Oct. 8, 1818, Nov. 2, 1827, Dec. 29, 1830; Kathleen Booth Williams, *Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia* (privately published, 1965), pp. 135, 136, 163; Mike K. Williams, *1820 Census, Pittsylvania County* (Danville, VA: privately published), p. 7.
17. Pittsylvania County, VA, Court Order Index — Defendants, 11:347, 505; Pittsylvania County, VA, Marriage Bonds, Nov. 10, 1805; 1810 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 175; 1812 and 1813 Surry County, NC, tax lists; Surry County Court Minutes, August 1813, in a genealogical report from William D. Kezziah, Salisbury, NC, to John Edwin Coe, Chicago, IL, April 6, 1959, in the John E. Coe research papers (hereafter referred to as JEC, see Chapter One, Note 13); 1820 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 730; Brent H. Holcomb, *Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982), p. 53.
18. J. Gardner Bartlett to Hiram Ephraim Coe, Rockford, NC, June 20, 1910, originals in possession of Dennis Coe, Dobson, NC; Bartlett to Jesse E. Coe, Burkesville, KY, *passim*, referred to in letters from Jesse E. Coe to Fannie Coe, Rockford, NC, *passim*, in Dennis Coe's possession; family lineage charts sent to members of the Surry County Coe family.
- From the marriage certificate of John L. Coe, October 30, 1860, Smyth County, VA, Marriages, 1:14. On the marriage certificate, Coe listed his place of birth as Pittsylvania County, VA, and his parents as William and Lavica (Barrett) Coe. He is listed in family records and Bartlett's papers as a son of William Coe of Surry County, NC.
19. 1830 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 56; from the family Bible of Luther Henry Coe, recorded by Frances Gibson, Birmingham, AL, and enclosed with Gibson to the author; Smyth County, VA, Marriages, 1:14; "Family History of William Coe," enclosed with Gibson to the author; "Bureau of Vital Statistics, Virginia Statewide Index to Marriages, 1860 to 1869," at the Virginia State Library, Richmond, VA; Larry D. Sledge, Columbia, SC, to the author, Nov. 3, 1994.
20. Russell County, KY, Deeds, A:247, G:196, H:162, 415; 1840 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 27; *ibid.*, 1850, p. 227; *ibid.*, 1910, 80, ED 217:24; 67, ED 160:16; James D. Garner, *1860 Russell County, KY* (Bowling Green, KY, Garner), p. 24; Russell County, KY, marriage records, Kentucky State Archives, Frankfort, KY; Emogene McFarland Roy, *Russell County, Kentucky, Bonds and Marriages, 1826-1854* (Russell Springs, KY: Roy, 1988), p. 23; Russell County, KY, marriage records; Civil War service record of Sonville Coe; claim for Civil War pension benefits by Sonville Coe, July 11, 1890; *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky* (Frankfort, KY: John H. Harney, 1866), p. 614; Carol L. Sanders, *Russell County, Kentucky, Will Book A* (Blue Ash, OH: Sanders, 1989), pp. 2, 29, 72, 90, 103, 120, 124, 191, 221.
21. Russell County, KY, Deeds, E:364, 410; 1850 US Census, Adair County, KY, p. 7; Russell County, KY, marriage records; 1900 US Census, Cowley County, KS, 12, ED 28:4; 1880 US Census, Christian County, IL, 4 ED 62:15; Roy, *Russell County, Kentucky, Bonds and Marriages, 1826-1854*, pp. 48, 55. Sanders, *Russell County, Kentucky, Will Book A, 1826-1854*, p. 120; Harriet Larson, Hinckley, IL, to the author, July 28, 1992, Sept. 20, 1992. Additional information on Benjamin Coe and Mary Jane (Vermillion) Coe, enclosed with Timothy E. Peterson, Kansas City, MO, to the author, May 10, 1983.
22. Russell County, KY, Deeds, E:65, F:171; 1850 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 227, dwelling 233, family 233; Emogene McFarland Roy, *1870 Census of Russell Co., Ky.* (Russell Springs, KY: Roy, 1987), Jamestown District, p. 30; Judy Graven and Phyllis Hapner, *Shelby County, IL, Marriages, 1854-1871* (typescript), p. 64; Roy, *Russell County, Kentucky, Bonds and Marriages, 1826-1854*, pp. 13; Kentucky birth records, Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, KY.
23. 1900 US Census, Wayne County, KY, 73, ED 132:2; *ibid.*, 1910, 82, ED 234:229, 236; *ibid.*, 1920, 83, ED 255:6, 91, ED 276:2; Wayne County, KY, Marriages, Dec. 30, 1886, Dec. 31, 1925, Oct. 22, 1926; Pulaski County, KY, Marriages, 61:107, 99:287, 105:267, 118:340, 129:134; Russell County, KY, Marriages, 1909:457, 1946:25.
- The Somerset Journal*, Aug. 24, 1961, p. 6.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

26. 1850 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 231; Jennie Deardorff, *1870 Census of Hardin County, Kentucky* (Vine Grove, KY: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, 1983), p. 220; 1900 US Census, Clinton County, MO, 23 ED 36:3, 14; 1920 US Census, Jackson County, MO, 43, ED 10:5; *ibid.*, Delta County, CO, 6, ED 21:2. Sanders, *Russell County, Kentucky, Will Book A, 1826-1854*, p. 120; Kentucky birth records; 1935 Kansas City, MO, city directory.
27. 1860 US Census, Shelby County, IL, p. 631; 1880 US Census, Cowley County, KS, 4, ED 180:9; *ibid.*, 1900, 12, ED 61:6; *ibid.*, 1910, ED 60:34; 1900 US Census, Tiller County, CO, 17, ED 125:18; *Winfield Daily Courier*, Winfield, KS, April 9, 1923, Oct. 31, 1925, Oct. 21, 1943.
28. Williams, *1820 Census, Pittsylvania County*, p. 7; 1830 US Census, Pittsylvania County, VA, p. 393; Pittsylvania County, VA, Marriages, 1:133; Williams, *Marriages of Pittsylvania County*, p. 135, 136, 163.
29. Surry County Court Minutes, August 1813; Holcomb, *Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina*, p. 49; Lucy Hamlin Houck, *The Story of Rockford* (privately published, 1972), p. 128.
30. "Index to War of 1812 Pension Applications," Roll 19, (Bounty Land: 7547-80-50 and 17310-80-55).
31. Surry County, NC, Deeds, 3:46.
32. 1850 US Census, Yadkin County, NC, p. 213; 1880 US Census, Meigs County, TN, 23, ED 84:22; 1910 US Census, Muskogee County, OK, 44, ED 110:145; Gibson, "William Coe Descendants"; War of 1812 pension records of Thomas P. Coe; Yadkin County, NC, Deeds, B:444; family Bible of Matilda (Coe) Snow, photocopies enclosed with Dennis Coe, Dobson, NC, to the author, Oct. 21, 1991.
33. 1830 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 130; *ibid.*, 1840, p. 63; 1850 US Census, Smyth County, VA, p. 171; *ibid.*, 1880, 30, ED 84:30; ED 85:26; *ibid.*, 1900, 51, ED 84:12; ED 88:8; 1880 US Census, Webster County, WV, ED 150:19; *ibid.*, 1900, ED 134:5; 1900 US Census, San Bernardino County, CA, 23, ED 233:6; 1920 US Census, Imperial County, CA, 26, ED 23:5; Tazewell County, VA, Deaths, p. 9; Surry County, NC, Marriages Bonds, p. 41; Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, *Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia*, pp. 222-223; Smyth County, VA, Marriages, 1:14; Surry County, NC, marriage records; Smyth County, VA, birth and marriage records, located at the Smyth County Courthouse, Marion, VA; various Russell and Tazewell Counties, VA, civil records, etc.; "Consolidated Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers," M253; "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Virginia," located at the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA.
34. 1840 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 62; *ibid.*, 1850, p. 353; Wallace Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey* (Mt. Airy, NC: privately published, 1983), 4:166; *The Heritage of Davidson County* (Winston-Salem, NC: Hunter Publishing Company, 1982), p. 141; Hester Bartlett Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina* (Winston-Salem, NC: Hunter Publishing Company, 1983), Vol. 1; information supplied by various members of the Coe family of Surry County; Louis H. Manarin, *Roster of North Carolina Soldiers* (1973), 4:281; Yadkin County, NC, marriage records; JEC; and other records.
35. Surry County, NC, Deeds, 8:93, 450; Surry County Bastardy Bonds, 1830-79; 1860 Surry County Mortality Schedule; Holcomb, *Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina*, pp. 171, 223, 224; Betty Ruth Coe, "Descendants of Jesse Coe," enclosed with Betty Ruth Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, 1988; Surry County, NC, marriage records; Surry County, NC, censuses, *passim*; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, *passim*; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*; information supplied by various members of the Coe family of Surry County; Jesse Coe Family Bible (Philadelphia: Alexander's Stereo Edition, C. Alexander & Co., 1834); copies of genealogical information enclosed with Betty Ruth Coe to the author.
36. Surry County, NC, Deeds, 8:85; Holcomb, *Marriages of Surry County, North Carolina*, p. 156; 1850 US Census, McDowell County, NC, p. 311; 1870 US Census, Marion Township, McDowell County, NC, pp. 631, 632; 1880 US Census, McDowell County, NC, 13, ED 132:20; 1900 US Census, Clay County, NC, 15, ED 10:2; McDowell County, NC, Deeds, 4:35, 12:355, 35:423; McDowell County, NC, Marriages, 1:32; McDowell County, NC, Deaths, 16:76; Frederick County, VA, Marriages, 3:43; Catawba County, NC, Deaths, 34:34; information on Andrew Jackson Coe enclosed with Gibson to the author; North Carolina Confederate soldier records, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC; tombstone inscription of William Daniel Coe, "Cemetery Card Index," North Carolina State Archives.
37. 1850 US Census, Russell County, KY, p. 227; *ibid.*, 1880, 25, ED 99:8, 10; *ibid.*, 1900, 67, ED 160:4; *ibid.*, 1910, 80, ED 217:26; 67 ED 160:4; Russell County, KY, Deeds, K:72, L:145; *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky*, pp. 368, 844; Carol L. Sanders, *Russell Co., Kentucky, Militia, 1860-1866* (Blue Ash, OH: Sanders, 1987), pp. 33, 73; pension claim for Civil War service of Thomas Coe; Sanders, *Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Books III, IV & V*, p. 5; *The Russell County News*, Jan. 23, 1958, p. 1; Larry W. Bledsoe, West Lafayette, IN, to the author, Dec. 29, 1995.
38. Russell County, KY, Deeds, H:279, 416; 1880 US Census, Russell County, KY, 25 ED 99:8; 1900 US Census, Collin County, TX, 20 ED 3:8; *ibid.*, 1910, 26 ED 2:12; 1900 US Census, Dallas County, TX, 27 ED 127:6; *ibid.*, 1910, 36 ED 65:100; *ibid.*, 1920, 39, ED 3:15; 1920 US Census, Taylor County, TX, 159, ED 258:6; *Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky*, p. 430; Sanders, *Russell Co., Kentucky, Militia, 1860-1866*, pp. 48, 60; Sanders, *Russell County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Books II and III*, p. 4; Dallas city directories, 1910, 1920; *Dallas Times Herald*, Nov. 29, 1935, p. 16, Sept. 18, 1962, p. 30.
39. Shelby County, IL, Marriages, D:244; 1900 US Census, Christian County, IL, 10, ED 16:10; *ibid.*, 1920, 8, ED 18:8; *The*

History of Christian County, Illinois (1880), pp. 222, 260; clippings from the Pana, IL, newspaper, enclosed with Larson to the author, July 28, Sept. 20, 1992; *Toledo Blade*, Feb. 10, 1964.

40. 1900 US Census, Clinton County, MO, 23 ED 36:3; 1910 US Census, Smith County, KS, 74, ED 210:319; 1920 US Census, Delta County, CO, 6, ED 21:2; *Grant County Journal*, June 3, 1965, p. 2; interview with Joyce Erwin, Cedar Edge, CO, June 24, 1992; Mrs. Charles Frazier, Ephrata, WA, to the author, July 14, 1992.
41. 1900 US Census, Tiller County, CO, 17, ED 125:18; 1910 US Census, Clay County, TX, 24, ED 35:7; 1920 US Census, Park County, WY, 8, ED 98:2, 102:3; Jane Newland, Cody, WY, to the author, April 3, May 2, 1995; Hal Frederick Coe, Klamath Falls, OR, to the author, Jan. 2, 1996.
42. 1910 US Census, Pittsburg County, OK, 57, ED 235: 169; 1920 US Census, Wichita County, TX, 175, ED 128:15; *Winfield Daily Courier*, Winfield, KS, Oct. 31, 1925; Naydean Coe, "Family History of Pearson Coe."
43. 1900 US Census, Noble County, OK, ED 147, p. 12; *ibid.*, 1910, 45, ED 144:17; *ibid.*, 1920, 43, ED 166:6; Newland to the author, April 3, 1995; Naydean Coe, "Family History of Pearson Coe."
44. Caswell County, NC, Deeds, WW:215, 55:323; Caswell County, NC, Marriages F:180; 1920 US Census, Alamance County, NC, 1, ED 7:2; Louis H. Manarin, *Roster of North Carolina Soldiers*, 4:605; Civil War Pension Files, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC; Donald Lee Coe, Raleigh, NC, to the author, May 29, 1988; interview with Carson Coe, Graham, NC, Jan. 5, 1997.
45. Surry County, NC, Deeds, 4:554; 8:85; Mrs. W.O. Absher, *Stokes County, North Carolina, Wills, Volumes I-IV, 1790-1864*, pp. 150, 151; JEC, p. 5258; JEC, "Coe Families of Surry County, North Carolina," Aug. 27, 1960; "Will of Solomon Spainhour," in JEC; 1880 US Census, Stokes County, NC, 21, ED 251:1; Forsyth County, NC, birth and death records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, *passim*; Stokes County, NC, marriage records; *The Yadkin Valley News*, Oct. 27, 1892; Mrs. Garland G. Tilley, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, Aug. 10, 1991.
46. Houck, *The Story of Rockford*, p. 121; 1880 US Census, Yadkin County, NC, Fall Creek Township, household 267; 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, Rockford Township, household 115; James E. Cockerham, Jonesville, NC, to the author, Nov. 6, 1993.
47. Manarin, *Roster of North Carolina Soldiers*, p. 371; marriage bond of Leander Coe and Elizabeth Ligon; Elizabeth Coe obituary from a Stephens County, GA, newspaper, enclosed with Hicks, Toccoa, GA, to the author; Clay County, NC, Deeds, C:326, G:146; 1870 US Census, McMinn County, TN, p. 51; 1900 US Census, Franklin County, GA, 27, ED 29:4, 6; Mrs. Ralph Good, Arlington, TX, to the author, June 13, 1986; Adora Coe Hampton, Brasstown, NC, to the author, June 20, 1987; Ted Coe, Irving, TX, to the author, June 29, 1987; Buena Coe Smalley, Eastanollee, GA, to the author, July 7, 1987; Florence Young, Toccoa, GA, to the author, Aug. 2, 1987; William Ralph Moxley, Eastanollee, GA, to the author, Aug. 25, 1987; Blonnie Evelyn Cabe, Eastanollee, GA, to the author, Sept. 4, 1987; Dorothy Mauldin, Marietta, GA, to the author, March 17, 1990; Martha Angeline Wortham, Dallas, TX, to the author, April 12, 1990; Mary Coleen Crawford, Atlanta, GA, to the author, Aug. 19, 1991.
48. From a Stephens County, GA, newspaper dated Aug. 27, 1931, enclosed with Hicks to the author.
49. 1850 US Census, Surry County, NC, p. 353; *ibid.*, 1860, Blevin District, family 373; *ibid.*, 1870, Eldora District, p. 285, family 155; *ibid.*, 1880, 22, ED 174:15; *ibid.*, 1900, Vol. 63; *ibid.*, 1910, Vol. 78; JEC, p. 5630; Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Yadkin Valley News*, April 4, 1895; Grover Parsons Fowler, *The House of Fowler, A History of The Fowler Families of Virginia* (Hickory, NC: privately published, 1940), p. 126; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, *passim*; interviews with Luther Harvey Coe, Richmond, VA, 1983, June 20, 1989; interview with Drema Brescia, Radford, VA, June 9, 1997; Brescia to the author, July 3, 1997.
50. *The Times Weekly*, Aug. 4, 1983.
51. "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Virginia"; 1860 US Census, Seven Mile Ford Dist., Smyth County, VA, p. 886; 1870 US Census, Smyth County, VA, pp. 81-82; *ibid.*, 1880, 30, ED 84:32, 46; *ibid.*, 1900, 51, ED 88:8; Smyth County, VA, birth and marriage records.
52. 1850 US Census, Smyth County, VA, p. 171; 1860 US Census, Richlands Dist., Tazewell County, VA, p. 870; 1880 US Census, Webster County, WV, ED 150:18, 19; "Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Virginia"; Russell County, VA, Marriages, 2:7, 65, 124, 126, 3:23; Ethel Evans Albert, *Southwest Virginia Kin* (Kingsport, TN: privately published, 1980), pp. 76-77; Keith J. Honaker, Knoxville, TN, to the author, Sept. 21, 1994.
53. "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from Virginia"; 1880 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 30, ED 84:51; 1920 US Census, Wise County, VA, 84, ED 175:27; "Bureau of Vital Statistics, Virginia State-wide Index to Marriages, 1890 to 1891"; Smyth County, VA, vital records; Wise County, VA, Marriages, 1:132, 3:116; Leota Coe Diggs, Saltville, VA, to John Edwin Coe, Dec. 5, 1956, copy in author's possession; interview with Joan Coe Coleman, Hermitage, TN, Dec. 1, 1990; interview with William M. Coe, Myrtle Beach, SC, Dec. 6, 1990.
54. 1880 US Census, Jefferson County, WV; 1900 US Census, Webster County, WV, 20, ED 86:11; 1910 US Census, Tazewell County, VA, 96, ED 106:91; *ibid.*, 1920, 81, ED 137:13, 138:17, 20; Tazewell County, VA, Deeds, 60:533, 535; 63:450;

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- Tazewell County, VA, Judgments, 7:107, 149, 162, 239; Smyth County, VA, Marriages, 1:44; from an obituary of Harvey Alton Coe, Charleston, WV, in JEC, p. 3412; family Bible of William Luther Coe, owned by Edna Coe, Clintwood, VA 24248; Shamblin to the author, Feb. 21, 1991; interview with Shamblin, Feb. 25, 1991.
55. Genealogy chart prepared by Kenneth Wilson Coe, Winston-Salem, NC; "Consolidated Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers," M253; 1860 printed census of Surry County, NC, p. 69; 1862 tax records of Surry County, NC; 1870 US Census, Surry County, NC, Rockford District, family 57, p. 363; 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 78, ED 139:8; Samuel A. Harris, Regent of General, Winston DAR Chapter, Winston-Salem, NC, to Mrs. Sherman B. Watson, Register General, Winston-Salem DAR, December 1962, copy in author's possession; family Bible of Andrew Jackson Coe, enclosed with Mrs. Steve Holland Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Jerry Wright Jordan, *Cherokee By Blood* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1992), 7:384; JEC, p. 4726.
 56. Arnold Coe's Civil War pension records, North Carolina Confederate Civil War records, North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.
 57. Manarin, *Roster of North Carolina Soldiers*, p. 116. 1870 US Census, Surry County, NC, Marsh District, family 46; 1880 US Census, Grayson County, VA, 14, ED 39:7; 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 58, ED 105:15; Grayson County, VA, Surry and Forsyth County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Donald W. Stanley, ed., *Forsyth County, N.C. Cemetery Records*; Greensville County, VA, marriage records, Oct. 19, 1893; Archie Belle Coe, Hagerstown, MD, to the author, July 12, 1989; interview with Mary Linville, Kernersville, NC, July 18, 1989.
 58. "Consolidated Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers," M253. 1870 US Census, Surry County, NC, Rockford District, family 60; *ibid.*, 1880, family 78.
 59. Surry County, NC, marriage records; Surry County Wills, 6:405; Cockerham to the author, July 13, 1993.
 60. Surry County Wills, 6:405; "Joseph D. Coe vs. Susan Stanley, et al," Surry County Superior Court, July 23, 1894.
 61. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 57, ED 115:2; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 139:16; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:6; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Surry County, NC, vital records; Cockerham to the author, Nov. 29, 1993.
 62. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:11; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:1; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Hazel Mooney Coe, Dobson, NC, to the author, 1987.
 63. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 105:6, 16; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 129:113; *ibid.*, 1920, 69, ED 248:9; Surry County, NC, marriage records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; *The Mount Airy News*, June 20, 1980, p. 3a.
 64. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 105:21; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 129:181; *ibid.*, 1920, 69, ED 248:13; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; *The Mount Airy News*, Feb. 17, 1938, p.6, Feb. 19, 1990; interview with Mabel A. Coe, Yorktown, VA, July 27, 1990.
 65. 1880 US Census, Carroll County, VA, 11, ED 1:22; 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 79, ED 149:111; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Virginia Gentry Phillips, *1901-2 Voter Registration of Carroll County, VA* (1992), enclosed with Cockerham to the author, Sept. 8, 1994; Mrs. Steve Holland Coe to the author.
 66. 1870 US Census, Roane County, WV, p. 69; *ibid.*, 1880, 12, ED 123:6; *ibid.*, 1900, 31, ED 102:4; *ibid.*, 1910, 42, ED 81:275; *ibid.*, 1920, 49, ED 125:1; Roane County, WV, Deeds, 11:67; 16:283; 49:68; 73:214; 83:92; Roane County, WV, Deaths, 1907-1926, "C"; James Lee Coe, Springfield, OH, to the author, 1984; obituary enclosed with James McCartney to the author, Sept. 2, 1999.
 67. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:7.
 68. Jordan, *Cherokee By Blood*, 7:384.
 69. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 105:5; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 129:170; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 254:5; *The Mount Airy News*, Feb. 26, 1931, p. 8; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim.
 70. 1870 US Census, Surry County, NC, in JEC, p. 4839; *ibid.*, 1880, 22, ED 179:9; *ibid.*, 1900, 63, ED 115:7; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 139:22; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, 254:5, 261:5; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; JEC, pp. 4753-4754, 4819; Sandra (Stanley) White, Dobson, NC, to the author, April 8, 1988.
 71. 1900 US Census, Clay County, NC, 15, ED 10:2; 1920 US Census, Titus County, TX, 144, ED 169:13; McDowell County, NC, Deeds, 10:544; Clay County, NC, Deeds, G:101, 103; North Carolina Cemetery Records, card file at the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC; Marvin Howard Coe, Gastonia, NC, to the author, May 30, 1991.
 72. 1900 US Census, Bibb County, AL, 3, ED 6:3; *ibid.*, 1910, 5, ED 8:19; 1920 US Census, Jefferson County, AL, 42, ED 140:15; *Birmingham News*, Jan. 19, 1944, April 1, 1946, June 8, 1951, April 23, 1953, July 5, 1953, March 6, 1956; newspaper article (no date or name) on Col. Joseph P. Coe, enclosed with Dorothy Dean Coe, Birmingham, AL, to the author; interview with Dorothy Dean Coe, Jan. 24, 1991; Dorothy Dean Coe to the author, Feb. 11, 1991.

73. 1920 US Census, Russell County, KY, 83, ED 253:11; *The Russell County News*, July 11, 1974, p. 3; Bledsoe to the author, Dec. 29, 1995.
74. Russell County, KY, marriage records; *The Russell County News*, March 15, 1956, p. 1, April 26, 1978, p. 4, June 26, 1984, p. 4.
75. 1900 US Census, Dallas County, TX, 27 ED 115:6; 1920 US Census, Cameron County, TX, 26, ED 35:24; Dallas city directory, 1910; *Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas* (Lewis Publishing Company, 1892), p. 845; *Dallas Times Herald*, Nov. 29, 1935, p. 16, June 1, 1949, p. 19-2.
76. 1920 US Census, Franklin County, IL, 138, ED 34:2; Larson to the author, Aug. 7, Sept. 1, 20, 1992.
77. *Delta County Independent*, May 28, 1981; interview with Joyce Erwin, June 24, 1992; Joseph M. Coe, Chugiak, AK, to the author, March 11, 1997.
78. 1910 US Census, Clay County, TX, 24, ED 35:7; 1920 US Census, Park County, WY, 8, ED 98:2, 102:3; Jane Newland, Cody, WY, to the author, April 3, May 2, 1995.
79. Hal Frederick Coe to the author, Jan. 2, 1996.
80. Barbara Jean Hicks, Talala, OK, to the author, Feb. 4, 1993.
81. *Stillwater Newspress*, April 22, 1992; Amanda Ball, Stillwater Public Library, Stillwater, OK, to the author, April 4, 1995; Lyle Blake Coe, Perry, OK, to the author, May 3, 1995; interview with Bryant Leroy Coe, Perry, OK, Dec. 29, 1996; Bryant Leroy and Evelyn Coe to the author, Jan. 10, 1997.
82. 1920 US Census, Alamance County, NC, 1, ED 7:1; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 10:154; Donald Lee Coe to the author, May 29, 1988; interview with David L. Coe, Burlington, NC, Aug. 18, 1991.
83. Stokes County, NC, vital records; interview with Annie Coe, Kerrville, TX, Aug. 7, 1991; Tilley to the author, Aug. 10, 1991.
84. Stokes County, NC, vital records.
85. 1910 US Census, Muskogee County, OK, 44, ED 110:145; 1920 US Census, Jack County, TX, 94, ED 72:7; *ibid.*, Robertson County, TX, 141, ED 185:9; Rev. Tyra Frank Coe's funeral sermon, enclosed with Richard Connell, Odessa, TX, to the author, March 2, 1998; *Muskogee Daily Phoenix*, Feb. 23, 1919, p. 2; ordination papers of Reverend T. F. Coe, Oct. 1, 1882, copy enclosed with Betty Coe Haynie, Altus, OK, to the author, March 28, 1991; *Ft. Worth Star Telegram*, June 19, 1963, p.3; Frank Coe, Jr., Muskogee, OK, to the author, 1983; Haynie to the author, April 19, 1990.
86. 1900 US Census, Franklin County, GA, 27, ED 29:9; *ibid.*, 1910, 39, ED 41:10; 1910 US Census, Stephens County, GA, 85, ED 143:13; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 155:10, 156:6; Luther Henry Coe Bible information, enclosed with Gibson to the author. "Pearson A. Coe, Goodyear Retiree," from an Ohio newspaper, enclosed with Gibson to author; Anna C. Jones, Eutawville, SC, to the author, passim; Juanita Allgood, Walterboro, SC, to the author, Nov. 28, 1995, March 21, 1996; interview with Danny Coe, Walterboro, SC, Feb. 26, 1997; interviews with Rachel Coe, Walterboro, SC, and Dorothy Alexander, Anderson, SC, Feb. 27, 1997.
87. Clay County, NC, Deeds, H:136; Franklin County, GA, Deeds, D78:108; 1920 US Census, Wilkes County, GA, 106, ED 179:5; Stephens County, GA, Deaths, B; *The News-Reporter* (Washington, GA), March 29, 1973, Sept. 4, 1986; *Oglethorpe Echo*, Oct. 17, 1985.
88. 1910 US Census, Howard County, TX, 72, ED 123:306; 1920 US Census, Tarrant County, TX, 156, ED 152:15; *Ft. Worth Star Telegram*, May 30, 1959, p. 8; Ted Coe to the author.
89. 1910 US Census, Oconee County, SC, 47, ED 121:1; 1920 US Census, Hart County, GA, 60, ED 73:8; *The Greenville News*, June 2, 1958, p. 12; *Tacoma News Tribune* (Tacoma, WA), Aug. 2, 1978; interviews with Camilla Browning, Liberty, SC, and James Kenneth Coe, Piedmont, SC, Dec. 30, 1996; interview with Beatrice Coe, Hancock, NY, Jan. 29, 1997.
90. Mary Frances Bay, Columbus, OH, to the author, June 20, 1987; Gibson to author; Hicks to the author in a series of letters during 1987.
91. 1920 US Census, Stephens County, GA, 89, ED 160:2.
92. *ibid.*, 90, ED 156:3; "Obituary of Claude Wesley Coe," Dec. 28, 1968, from a Georgia newspaper; William Hoyt Coe obituary, Aug. 18, 1967; Billings J. Coe obituary, March 23, 1969; Mildred Fay Coe Brock obituary, from Georgia newspapers, all enclosed with Hicks to the author; Merle Cortez Watkins, Eastanollee, GA, to the author; Beuna J. Smalley, Eastanollee, GA, to the author; Cabe to the author; Robert J. Watkins, Lavonia, GA, to the author, Jan. 9, 1991.
93. 1880 US Census, Eldora Township, Surry County, NC, 22, ED 174:21, dwelling 195, family 208; interview with Luther Harvey Coe, Richmond, VA; Agnes Wells, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, July 7, 1995.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

94. 1880 US Census, Surry County, NC, 22, ED 179:10; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 140:95, 141:83; *ibid.*, 1920, 69, ED 250:5; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:65; tombstone inscriptions of Longtown Methodist Church Cemetery, Yadkin County, NC.
95. 1900 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 51, ED 88:8; 1910 US Census, Bonner County, ID, ED 79:9; "Bureau of Vital Statistics, Virginia Statewide Index to Marriages, 1870 to 1879"; "Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, Births Index"; Washington County, VA, birth records; A.E. and J.B. Shane, *Homestead Patents 1908 Through 1938, Kootenai County, Idaho* (1986); Judilyn M. Jones, Dayton, WA, to the author, Jan. 30, 1988; Barbara Coe Ferreira, Newcastle, CA, to the author, Nov. 30, 1988; interview with Harvey Coe, Kingston, ID, August 10, 1992; Patricia Franz, Bellingham, WA, to the author, Aug. 31, 1992.
96. 1880 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 30, ED 84:46; 1920 US Census, Washington County, VA, 82, ED 165:8; Smyth and Washington County, VA, birth records.
97. 1860 US Census, Seven Mile Ford Dist., Smyth County, VA, p. 886; 1870 US Census, Smyth County, VA, Rich Valley Twp., family 437; *ibid.*, 1880, 30, ED, 84:32, 46; *ibid.*, 1900, 51, ED 88:8; 1920 US Census, Grayson County, VA, 23, ED 80:4; *ibid.*, Pulaski County, KY, 87, ED 214:11; "Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics - Birth Index, 1853-1866," p. 47; Arvison Coe, Independence, VA, to the author, May 7, 1988.
98. 1880 US Census, Webster County, WV, ED 150:18, 19; *ibid.*, 1900, 38, ED 134:9; *ibid.*, 1910, 46, 154:194; Upshur County, WV, Marriages, 13:6.
99. 1900 US Census, Russell County, VA, 49, ED 59:1; 1920 US Census, Washington County, VA, 82, ED 166:6; Russell County, VA, Law and Order Books, 12:49; Russell County, VA, Marriages, 2:65, 110, 124, 126, 3:23; Russell, Smyth and Tazewell County, VA, vital records; interview with Leona Roberts, Trout Dale, VA, March 3, 1991.
100. 1900 US Census, Webster County, WV, 38, ED 134:5, 9; 137:10; *ibid.*, 1910, 46, ED 154:194, 159:30; Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, Buchanan County, VA, Marriages, p. 53, line 39; Buchanan County, VA, Marriages, 1:118; 1:362, 3:5, 4:95, 7:190; Buchanan County, VA, Chancery Order Books, 1:118; Buchanan County, VA, Judgments, 4:133, 6:10, 139, 8:27, 28, 193, 194, 9:18, 142; Webster County, WV, Marriages, 2:132, 4:85, 9:454, 14:186, 17:11; Randolph County, WV, Marriages, 12:128; Upshur County, WV, Marriages, 12:137, 28:188; McDowell County, WV, Marriages, 52:395; Andrew J. Coe, Jr., Chesterfield, VA, to the author, 1981; Virgil Glen Coe, Wellsburg, WV, to the author, May 15, 1983; Betty Coe Cinquegrana, "Coe Family Tree," 1975, enclosed with Andrew J. Coe, Richmond, VA, to the author, March 20, 1991; Ethel Mae Hyer, Louisa, VA, to the author, April 5, 1991; Kathleen Darius, Fairfax, VA, to the author, April 17, 1991.
101. 1900 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 51, ED 84:12; 1920 US Census, Washington County, VA, 82, ED 165:8; Talladega County, AL, Marriages, 7:153; Smyth and Washington Counties, VA, marriage records; *Smyth County News*, Jan. 8, 1959; interview with William M. Coe, Dec. 6, 1990; Barbara Gilliland, Marion, OH, to the author, Feb. 12, 1997.
102. Wise County, VA, Marriages, 1:132; interviews with Carolyn Sue Ward, Reston, VA, and Anna Coe, Sandusky, OH, Feb. 8, 1997.
103. 1920 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 76, ED 118:11; Smyth County, VA, vital records; Wythe County, VA, marriages records; interviews with Joan Coleman, Dec. 1990; Coleman to the author, Jan. 24, 1991.
104. 1920 US Census, Pulaski County, VA, 62, ED 66:8; Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, Births, 1880-1896, p. 248; Washington County, VA, Marriages, Feb. 28, 1908; Tazewell County, VA, Marriages, 3:233; Larry King, *Blue Ridge Mountain Kinfolks* (Hendersonville, TN: King, 1976); interviews with Mrs. David Coe, Hillsville, VA, Feb. 4, 1991, and Mrs. Carl Coe, Hillsville, VA, Feb. 4, March 3, 1991.
105. 1920 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 82, ED 165:3; *Smyth County News*, Aug. 7, 1969; *Chattanooga Daily Times*, June 25, 1991; Bernice Gillenwater, Bristol, VA, to the author, Nov. 16, 1995; Leota Jean Williams, Spartanburg, SC, to the author, Nov. 17, 1995.
106. *Ibid.*, 76, ED 116:12; Smyth County, VA, vital records; *Smyth County News*, Jan. 7, 1965; interview with Shamblin, Feb. 21, 1991; interview with Edna Coe, March 2, 1991.
107. 1920 US Census, Dickenson County, VA, 21, ED 23:8; Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, Births, 1880-1896, p. 216; Tazewell County, VA, Deeds, 61:92; Grayson County, VA, and McDowell County, WV, marriage records; obituary of Alton Coe from a Charleston, WV, newspaper in JEC; Leota Coe Diggs, Saltville, VA, to JEC, Dec. 5, 1956; interview with Imogene Bowman, Conover, NC, and Virginia Janney, Cincinnati, OH, Feb. 4, 1997.
108. 1920 US Census, McDowell County, WV, 27, ED 62:16; interviews with Dorothy Coe, Pounding Mill, VA, and Shirley Coe, Raven, VA, Feb. 7, 1997.
109. 1880 US Census, Surry County, NC, 22, ED 179:12; 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:2; Surry County, NC, marriage records; Andrew Jackson Coe family Bible records; *The Mount Airy News*, March 5, 1931, p. 8; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:15; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, families 157-160A.
110. 1880 US Census, Surry County, NC, 22, ED 179:12; *ibid.*, 1900, 63, ED 115:1; 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, NC, 34, ED 86:21; Forsyth County, NC, vital records; Woodland Cemetery inscriptions, Forsyth County, NC, on file at the North Carolina State Archives; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; JEC, p. 4752.
111. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:7; *ibid.*, 1910, 78, ED 139:51; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:7; Surry County, NC, death records; family Bible of Andrew Jackson Coe; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:88; *The Mount Airy News*, May 24, 1983, p. 2a.
112. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:17; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 139:118; Andrew Jackson Coe family Bible; Surry County, NC, death records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:23.
113. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:1; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 139:8; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 254:5; Surry County, NC, vital records; Andrew Jackson Coe family Bible; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:31; Leigh Anne Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, March 18, 1991.
114. 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 77, ED 139:97; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:3; Surry County, NC, vital records; Andrew Jackson Coe family Bible; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:80; Houck, *The Story of Rockford*, p. 110; Donald W. Stanley, *Forsyth County, N.C., Cemetery Records*; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Oct. 23, 1995.
115. 1880 US Census, Yadkin County, NC, Boonville Twp., family 124; Yadkin County, NC, marriage records; Grayson County, VA, birth records; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Nov. 11, 1995; Hattie C. Woodard, North Dakota, to the author, July 29, 1981; interview with Amy Coe, Broadford, VA, Feb. 5, 1991; interview with Carolyn French, Saltville, VA, Feb. 8, 1991; interview with Ellen Snyder, Marion, VA; Mrs. Errol Hall, Elkin, NC, to the author, Feb. 1996.
116. 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, NC, 33, ED 81:4; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Nov. 20, 1995; Linville to the author, Aug. 21, 1989.
117. Surry County, NC, estate records.
118. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 105:18; 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, VA, 32, ED 70:39; Grayson and Carroll Counties, VA, and Forsyth County, NC, vital records; Craig Phillip Coe, Charlotte, NC, to the author, Sept. 8, 1990; interview with Hattie Coe, Galax, VA, Dec. 28, 1996.
119. 1910 US Census, Wise County, VA, 100, ED 150:264; 1920 US Census, Russell County, VA, 74, ED 71:10; Forsyth County, NC, marriage records; Wise County, VA, Marriages, 1:122; Dickenson County, VA, Marriages, 2:79; *The Enquirer* (Cincinnati, OH), May 12, 1938, p. 14; Cincinnati city directory, 1930-31; Mr. & Mrs. Brady Coe, Amelia, OH, to the author, Nov. 21, 1991; interview with Brady Coe, Nov. 29, 1991.
120. 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 77, ED 139:6; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:8; Forsyth and Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:87; estate papers from the estate of Robert Coe, Surry County Inventories, Surry County Courthouse, Dobson, NC; *The Mount Airy Times*, Oct. 22, 1943, Oct. 3, 1952, p. 5a; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, family 159; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Jan. 2, 1995.
121. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 258:18; *The Mount Airy News*, July 5, 1946, Aug. 15, 1975, p. 11; Retha Quesinberry, Mt. Airy, NC, to James Cockerham, Winston-Salem, NC, March 11, 1996.
122. *Ibid.*, ED 261:7; *The Mount Airy News*, Nov. 22, 1947; Phyllis Miller, Burlington, NC, to the author, Nov. 1995.
123. *Ibid.*; Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, July 27, 1976, p. 2a; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:88; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, family 158; Kallam, *Surry County Military, 1812-1969* (Mt. Airy, NC: privately published, 1983), p. 124; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Feb. 2, 1995.
124. 1880 US Census, Surry County, NC, 22, ED 179:5; *ibid.*, 1900, 3, ED 115:2; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 139:30; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:6; Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, Jan. 25, 1957, p. 11; Sept. 19, 1988; Kallam, *Surry County Military*, p. 141; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim.
125. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:1; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:82; Hazel Mooney Coe to the author, Dec. 1, 1987.
126. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:5; *The Mount Airy News*, Jan. 4, 1990, Jan. 5, 1993; Charlotte Christie, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, Dec. 18, 1990; Elna Brewer, Yadkinville, NC, to the author, April 3, 1991.
127. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:4; Helen Hollar, Jonesville, NC, to the author, Nov. 22, 29, 30, 1993, Jan. 20, 1997; interview with Hollar, Dec. 27, 1996.
128. 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 77, ED 139:37; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:1; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:88.
129. Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, passim; Surry and Stokes County, NC, vital records.
130. Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, April 6, 1976, p. 15a, Aug. 29, 1988.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

131. *Ibid.*; *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 1, 1969, p. 4c.
132. *The Mount Airy News*, Oct. 12, 1981, p. 2a.
133. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 113:24; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 137:536; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 259:9; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:88; *The Mount Airy News*, Dec. 3, 1954, June 18, 1981, p. 2a; Ules Benton Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, Nov. 5, 1987.
134. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 115:7; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 139:2, 78, ED 137:366; 1910 US Census, Richmond, VA, 80, ED 141:121; *ibid.*, 1920, 65, ED 73:22; Richmond, VA, Marriages, 5:104; Surry County, NC, marriage records; Henry County, VA, Marriages, 5-6:1074; Forsyth County, NC, death records; Donald Wayne Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, Oct. 12, 1987; Ralph Lee Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, Oct. 20, 1987; interview with Ules Benton Coe, Dec. 22, 1987; Mrs. Steve Holland Coe to the author, *passim*.
135. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 258:12.
136. 1900 US Census, Carroll County, VA, 11, ED 1:22; 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 259:10; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, *passim*; Ules Benton Coe interview.
137. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 259:5; *The Mount Airy News*, Nov. 12, 1974, p. 8; Mrs. Steve Holland Coe to the author; Beulah Parker, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, April 1, 1991.
138. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 258:14; *The Mount Airy News*, July 23, 1954, p. 4b, March 13, 1970, March 3, 1983, p. 2a; Ules Benton Coe interview; Mrs. Steve Holland Coe to the author; Pansy C. Simmons, Roanoke, VA, to the author, March 16, 1990.
139. 1900 US Census, Roane County, WV, 31, ED 108:3; *ibid.*, 1910, 42, ED 87:207; Roane County, WV, Marriages, 5:300, 10:36, 11:148, 12:10, 18:22; Roane County, WV, Delayed Births, 1:21H; Kanawha County, WV, Marriages, 9:71; Wood County, WV, Births, 5:39, 14:353, 15:245; Wood County, WV, Deaths, 14:153, 450; *Jackson County, West Virginia, Past and Present* (1990), p. 312.
140. 1900 US Census, Roane County, WV, 31, ED 102:4; *ibid.*, 1910, 42, ED 86:6; *ibid.*, 1920, 49, ED 125:1; Roane County, WV, vital records; Roane County, WV, Deeds, 33:558, 39:492, 495, 44:141, 58:112, 61:445, 67:251, 69:181; James Lee Coe to the author, 1984; Joyce Simmons Hoenigma, Aurora, OH, to the author, Jan. 26, 1986, Sept. 18, 1989.
141. Roane County, WV, Wills, 5:82-83.
142. 1900 US Census, Roane County, WV, 31, ED 102:4; *ibid.*, 1910, 42, ED 87:129; *ibid.*, 1920, 49, ED 125:4; Roane County, WV, vital records; Wood County, WV, Deaths, 12:353, 14:27; Lester James Coe, Parkersburg, WV, to the author, Aug. 21, 1991; Helen Coe, Parkersburg, WV, to the author, Sept. 13, 1991.
143. 1910 US Census, Roane County, WV, 42, ED 87:16; *ibid.*, 1920, 49, ED 124:1; Roane County, WV, Delayed Births, 1:21A, 21C, 21D; Roane County, WV, Marriages, 10:31, 16:399; Roane County, WV, Deaths, 2:186, 341; Roscoe R. White, *White Family Records* (Clarksburg, WV, privately published, 1939), p. 148.
144. 1920 US Census, Roane County, WV, 49, ED 119:7; Roane County, WV, Delayed Births, 2:C-18, C-19; Kanawha County, WV, Births, 10:2, 11:2; Kanawha County, WV, Marriages, 17:172; Kanawha County, WV, Deaths, 20:404, 37:370, 38:143; *Charleston Gazette*, Jan. 24, 1967; interview with Amy Coe, Clendenin, WV, Dec. 28, 1996.
145. 1900 US Census, Surry County, NC, 63, ED 105:15; *ibid.*, 1910, 77, ED 129:171; *ibid.*, 1920, 69, ED 248:8; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 2:253; *The Mount Airy News*, Feb. 14, 1956, p. 1, June 25, 1981, p. 2a.
146. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 69, ED 248:5; Forsyth and Guilford County, NC, vital records; JEC, pp. 4726, 4753-4754, 48191; Mallory Coe, Kernersville, NC 27284, to the author, Aug. 5, 1985; Charles M. Coe, High Point, NC, to the author, Aug. 13, 1991; Zenith Clinard Coe, High Point, NC, to the author, Aug. 27, 1991.
147. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:10; Surry County, NC, vital records.
148. 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 78, ED 139:22; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 261:5; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:90; *The Mount Airy News*, Nov. 23, 1954, p. 5; David Alan Coe to the author in a series of letters in 1987 and 1988.
149. *The Mount Airy News*, Jan. 5, 1987.
150. 1920 US Census, Jackson County, OK, 13, ED 112:2; Anita Coe, Altus, OK, to the author, June 7, 24, 1991; interview with Anita Coe, June 13, 1991.
151. Titus County, TX, Marriages, 4:321, 9:143, 11:432; Titus County, TX, Deaths, 3:81, 9:98; Titus County, TX, Births, 16A:624; Titus County, TX, cemetery books, *passim*; *Mt. Pleasant Daily Tribune*, Jan. 1, 1991.
152. 1920 US Census, Titus County, TX, 149, ED 169:18; Titus County, TX, Births, 16A:624; Gaston County, NC, Deaths, 230;

The Coe Families of Maryland and Virginia

- Marvin Howard Coe to the author, May 30, 1991.
153. Jefferson County, AL, marriages, *passim*; *Birmingham News*, Jan. 19, 1944, Aug. 19, 1945, April 1, 1946, June 8, 1951, April 23, July 5, 1953, March 6, 1956; interviews with Edna Faye Hawkins and Mary Coe, Wilsonville, AL, Dec. 20, 1997.
154. *Chilton County News*, Nov. 27, 1969; interview with Mrs. Fonzie D. Coe, Clanton, AL, Jan. 28, 1992.
155. 1900 US Census, Bibb County, AL, 3, ED 6:3; *ibid.*, 1910, 5, ED 8:19; *ibid.*, 1920, 2, ED 9:14; *Alabama Journal*, Feb. 2, 1956; Dorothy Dean Coe to the author, Feb. 11, 1991.
156. Lucas County, OH, Marriages, 61:51; Bledsoe to the author, Jan. 1996; Velma Coe, Wyandotte, MI, to the author, Jan. 9, 1996; interview with Maureen Kraft, Shawnee Mission, KS, Feb. 2, 1996; Vivian Kelley, Shawnee Mission, KS, to the author, Feb. 5, 1996; Lillian Cypert, Donna, TX, to the author, Feb. 23, 1996.
157. Bledsoe to the author, Jan. 1996; Velma Coe to the author, Jan. 9, 1996; Frances Covert, New Port Richey, FL, to the author, Feb. 23, 1996; George J. Coe, Redford, MI, to the author, April 23, 1996.
158. *Ibid.*; Russell County, KY, Discharges, 2:36.
159. Russell County, KY, Discharges, 3:266; Russell County vital records.
160. Robert W. Coe, Montgomery, IL, to the author, Nov. 23, 1992.
161. Hal Frederick Coe, Klamath Falls, OR, to the author, Jan. 1996.
162. Hicks to the author, Feb. 4, 1993.
163. *Ibid.*
164. *Stillwater Newspress*, April 22, 1992; Deborah Coe, Glencoe, OK, to the author, April 15, 1995.
165. Lyle Blake Coe, Perry, OK, to the author.
166. Interview with David Lee Coe, Aug. 19, 1991.
167. Donald Lee Coe to the author, May 29, 1988; interview with Mrs. Donald Lee Coe, Aug. 13, 1991.
168. Alamance County, NC, death records; Burlington, NC, newspaper, March 4, 1975; Annette Coe Reid, Graham, NC, to the author, Feb. 12, 1992.
169. 1910 US Census, Stokes County, NC, 68, ED 190:195; 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, NC, 34, ED 86:10; Henry County, VA, Marriages, 4-34:247; Forsyth and Stokes Counties, NC, vital records; interview with Annie Coe, Aug. 7, 1991; Tilley to the author, Aug. 10, 1991.
170. Interview with Julia E. Coe, Manheim, PA, Dec. 28, 1996.
171. Forsyth and Stokes Counties, NC, vital records; Henry County, VA, Marriages, 6-85:930; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Feb. 3, 1995.
172. Dorothy Domm, Fort Worth, TX, to the author, Jan. 4, 1996.
173. Gibson to the author, *passim*.
174. *Altus Times-Democrat*, April 23, 1940; Haynie to the author, April 6, 1990; James H. Coe, Sylmar, CA, to the author, May 15, 1990.
175. Interviews with Rachel Coe, Walterboro, SC, and Dorothy Alexander, Anderson, SC, Feb. 27, 1997.
176. 1920 US Census, Stephens County, GA, 90, ED 155:3; Jones to the author, *passim*.
177. 1900 US Census, Franklin County, GA, 27, ED 29:9; *ibid.*, 1910, 39, ED 41:10; 1910 US Census, Stephens County, GA, 85, ED 143:13; *ibid.*, 1920, 70, ED 155:10, 156:6; Luther Henry Coe Bible information, enclosed with Gibson to the author. "Pearson A. Coe, Goodyear Retiree," from an Ohio newspaper, enclosed with Gibson to author; Anna C. Jones, Eutawville, SC, to the author, *passim*; Juanita Allgood, Walterboro, SC, to the author, Nov. 28, 1995, March 21, 1996; interview with Danny Coe, Walterboro, SC, Feb. 26, 1997; interviews with Rachel Coe, Walterboro, SC, and Dorothy Alexander, Anderson, SC, Feb. 27, 1997.
178. Harold H. Coe, North Olmstead, OH, to the author, March 26, 1991.
179. Ted Coe to the author; *Irving News*, March 1, 1992, p. 2a.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

180. Franklin County, GA, Marriages, 1922-47:530; interview with Ann Burney, Bowersville, GA, Dec. 30, 1996.
181. 1910 US Census, Oconee County, SC, 47, ED 121:1; 1920 US Census, Hart County, GA, 60, ED 73:8; *The Greenville News*, June 2, 1958, p. 12; interviews with Camilla Browning, Liberty, SC, and James Kenneth Coe, Piedmont, SC, Dec. 30, 1996; interview with Beatrice Coe, Hancock, NY, Jan. 29, 1997.
182. 1910 US Census, Oconee County, SC, 47, ED 121:1; 1920 US Census, Hart County, GA, 60, ED 73:8; interviews with Browning, Dec. 30, 1996; interview with Beatrice Coe, Hancock, NY, Jan. 29, 1997.
183. 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, NC, 32, ED 76:1.
184. *Ibid.*, ED 250:12; Roby Wilson Coe, Ramsuer, NC, to the author, Aug. 16, 1991.
185. 1910 US Census, Stokes County, NC, 68, ED 190:215; *ibid.*, 1920, 73, ED 244:15; Surry and Stokes Counties, NC, vital records; interview with John Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, Jan. 3, 1991; Phillip V. Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, Jan. 29, 1991.
186. Surry and Lee Counties, NC, vital records; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Aug. 5, 1982, p. 10.
187. 1910 US Census, Surry County, NC, 78, ED 141:83; 1920 US Census, Yadkin County, NC, 86, ED 193:2; Surry County, NC, vital records.
188. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 69, ED 250:5; *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 20, 1985, Oct. 1, 1990; Larry D. Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, March 15, 1991; interview with Frankie Key, Ararat, NC, March 18, 1991.
189. 1920 US Census, Benewah County, ID, 4, ED 10:10; Patricia Frantz to the author, Aug. 31, 1992; Suzanne Coe, Orondo, WA, to the author, Aug. 11, 1994.
190. 1910 US Census, Bonner County, ID, ED 79:9; 1920 US Census, Benewah County, ID, 4, ED 13:4; Ferriera to the author, Nov. 30, 1988, April 16, 19, 1989; *Waitsburg. One of a Kind*, p. 61, in Jeanne Polumsky Coe, ed., *Coe Chronicles*, 5:20; Washington Death Index, 1975-1979, in *Coe Chronicles*, 5:2.
191. 1910 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 91, ED 88:40; *ibid.*, 1920, 76, ED 118:14; *Smyth County News*, June 8, 1961; James G. Coe, Glade Spring, VA, to the author, Nov. 29, 1990; interview with Roy Lee Coe, Monroe, GA, Dec. 21, 1990; Roy Lee Coe to the author, Dec. 29, 1990; interview with John Thomas Coe, Lebanon, VA, Nov. 19, 1993.
192. 1920 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 76, ED 118:7; interview with Sylvia Coe, Pulaski, VA, Feb. 3, 1991; Henry E. Coe, same address, to the author, Feb. 4, 1991.
193. 1910 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 91, ED 88:206; *ibid.*, 1920, 76, ED 117:3; Henry E. Coe to the author, Feb. 4, 1991; Fort Myers, FL, *News Press*, March 26, 1987, 4b; interview with James E. Coe, Fort Myers, FL, Feb. 7, 1997; interviews with Lib Ratliff and Leda V. Blevins, Chilhowie, VA, Feb. 8, 1997.
194. 1920 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 76, ED 117:3; Marion County, IN, Marriages, 194:497, 200:116; Margaret Cummings Snider and Joan Hollis Yorgason, *Sumner County, Tennessee, Cemetery Records* (Owensboro, KY: McDowell Publications, 1981).
195. 1920 US Census, Washington County, VA, 82, ED 165:8; interview with William Lee Coe, Chilhowie, VA, Dec. 30, 1996, Jan. 25, 1997; Margaret Ann Blevins, Chilhowie, VA, to the author, Feb. 14, 1997.
196. Wilburn Coe, Whitetop, VA, to the author.
197. Pulaski County, KY, Deeds, 92:186; Pulaski County, KY, Marriages, 93:130, 96:137, 477; interview with Ronald Coe, Toledo, OH, Dec. 6, 1993.
198. Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics, Births, 1880-1896, p. 339; 1920 US Census, Russell County, VA, 74, ED 87:7; Russell and Tazewell Counties, VA, and McDowell County, WV, vital records; Russell County, VA, Law and Order Books, 11:572, 12:72, 135, 224; interview with Mrs. James Coe, Marion, VA, Feb. 4, 1990; interview with Leona Roberts, March 3, 1991.
199. Hassel Scott Coe death certificate, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, MD; interview with Angie Coe, Conowingo, MD, April 30, 1992; Hassel Wayne Coe, Baltimore, MD, to the author, May 15, 1992.
200. Interview with Earl Coe, Baltimore, MD, Aug. 8, 1992; Earl and Pat Coe to the author, Sept. 10, 1992.
201. 1910 US Census, Wyoming County, WV, 45, ED 199:220; *ibid.*, 1920, 39, ED 171:3; Buchanan County, VA, Marriages, 3:5, 4:95; 7:190; McDowell County, WV, Marriages, 60:134, 71:409, 92:18; Wyoming County, WV, Marriages, 8:217, 11:103; Russell County, VA, Marriages, 8:182, 13:144, 224, 275, 15:8; Buchanan County, VA, Judgments, Vols. 4-9, passim; McDowell County, WV, vital records; *Pike County News*, Oct. 11, 1973, p. 2; interview with Mrs. Kell Coe, Welch, WV, Feb. 10, 1991; Romie Coe, Bluefield, WV, to the author, Feb. 23, 1991; Helen Victoria Taylor, Lehigh Acres, FL, to the author, March 6, 1991; interview with Romie Coe, March 9, 1991; Susan Coe, Gilbert, WV, to the author, March 8,

- 1996.
202. 1900 US Census, Webster County, WV, 38, ED 134:5, 9; 137:10; 1920 US Census, Raleigh County, WV, 47, ED 171:8; Andrew J. Coe, Jr., to the author, 1981; interview with Andrew J. Coe, Jr., March 16, 1991; Cinquegrana, "Coe Family Tree"; interview with Cinquegrana, Arnold, MD, March 24, 1991; Pearl Coe Proffitt, Culpeper, VA, to the author, March 28, 1991; Carl Calvin Coe, Jr., Richmond, VA, to the author, March 25, 1991.
203. 1900 US Census, Webster County, WV, 38, ED 134:5, 9; 137:10; *ibid.*, 1910, 46, ED 154:194, 159:30; *ibid.*, 1920, 45, ED 150:6; Virgil Glen Coe to the author, May 15, 1983, March 9, 1991.
204. Interview with George Braxton Coe, Marion, VA, Feb. 3, 1991; interview with Barbara Gilliland, Marion, OH, Feb. 8, 1997.
205. Smyth County, VA, vital records; Jeanette Sage to the author, June 21, 1999.
206. Wise County, VA, Marriages, 1:132; interviews with Ward and Anna Coe, Feb. 8, 1997.
207. Interview with Charles E. Coe, Wytheville, VA, Feb. 6, 1997.
208. Interviews with Coleman, Jan. 28, 1992, and Luther Lee Coe II, Union City, GA, Dec. 2, 1993.
209. Interviews with Mrs. Carl Coe, Feb. 4, March 3, 1991; interview with Mrs. David Coe, Hillsville, VA, Feb. 4, 1991.
210. King, *Blue Ridge Kinfolks*; Richmond, VA, Marriages, 52412; interview with Mrs. Carl Coe, Hillsville, VA, March 3, 1991; interview with Mrs. William Franklin Coe III, Ashland, VA, April 4, 1991; interview with Ronnie A. Coe, Ashland, VA, April 7, 1991.
211. Interviews with Wayne O. Coe, Wilmington, DE, 1991.
212. *Pike County News*, Oct. 28, 1976, p. 1; interview with Edna Coe, March 2, 1991.
213. Kanawha County, WV, Deaths, 7:20; Kanawha County, WV, Marriages, 16:10; Kanawha County, WV, Births, 13:590, 23:41; Michael and Cathy Coe, Salado, TX, to the author, April 3, 1997; Romona Sue Coe, Lafayette, TN, to the author, June 18, 1999.
214. Russell County, VA, marriage records; interview with Shirley Coe, Raven, VA, Feb. 8, 1997.
215. Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, family 160A; *The Mount Airy News*, Feb. 9, 1968, p. 2a; interview with Patricia (Coe) Todd, Dobson, NC, June 12, 1987.
216. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:8; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, family 157; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:90; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Old and New* (Mt. Airy, NC: privately published, n.d.), p. 85; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Jan. 22, 1989; *The Mt. Airy News*, Feb. 11, 1964, p. 2a, Jan. 22, 1989, p. 8a.
217. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, 261:8; Jackson, *The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina*, family 160; Surry County, NC, birth records; *The Mount Airy News*, March 24, 1982, p. 2b; Lawrence G. Coe, Sanford, NC, to the author, March 26, 1991.
218. Surry County, NC, vital records; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Oct. 8, 1993; *The Mount Airy News*, Dec. 31, 1971, p. 1b, Aug. 29, 1988, Oct. 10, 1993.
219. 1920 US Census, Forsyth County, NC, 32, ED 76:1; *Daily Courier-News* (Elgin, IL), March 9, 1971, p. 17.
220. Surry and Yadkin County, NC, vital records.
221. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, 261:12; *The Mount Airy News*, June 10, 1969.
222. Leigh Anne Coe to the author, March 18, 1991.
223. Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 10:83; Surry County, NC, death records; *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 22, 1993.
224. *Ibid.*
225. Forsyth and Surry County, NC, vital records; Georgia Deaths, 009280; Hamilton County, TN, Marriages, 77:137; *Winston-Salem Journal*, June 2, 1971, p. 9.
226. *Ibid.*; *The Mount Airy News*, Oct. 9, 1970, p. 4a.
227. Houck, *The Story of Rockford*, p. 110; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:81; *The*

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- Mount Airy News*, Aug. 14, 1981, p. 2a, June 11, 1979, Dec. 4, 1987.
228. 1900 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 91, ED 89:107; Smyth County, VA, Estates, 24:66; Woodard to the author, July 29, 1981; interview with Amy Coe, Feb. 5, 1991; interview with French, Feb. 8, 1991; interview with Snyder.
229. Archie Belle Coe to the author.
230. Henry County, VA, Marriages, 4-69:719; *The Daily Mail* (Hagerstown, MD), Sept. 13, 1984.
231. Rowan and Surry Counties, NC, vital records; Renee Coe, Kannapolis, NC, to the author, Dec. 3, 1995.
232. Surry County Inventories, Surry County Courthouse, Dobson, NC; 1920 US Census, Cabarrus County, NC, 13, ED 43:34.
233. Forsyth County, NC, vital records.
234. Forsyth County, NC, vital records; Craig P. Coe, Charlotte, NC, to the author.
235. Mr. and Mrs. Brady Coe, Amelia, OH, to the author, Nov. 21, Dec. 16, 1991; interview with Brady Coe, Nov. 29, 1991.
236. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:7; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:86; *The Mount Airy News*, July 23, 1974, p. 7a, Aug. 3, 1984, p. 2a, June 2, 1986.
237. *The Mount Airy News*, Oct. 18, 1974, p. 1a, May 13, 1991; Dennis Oscar Coe, Dobson, NC, to the author, Dec. 14, 1990.
238. Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, Sept. 17, 1963, p. 1, April 27, 1981, p. 2a.
239. Interview with Bennett E. Coe, Granite Quarry, NC, Aug. 5, 1991.
240. *Winston-Salem Journal*, June 3, 1994; *The Mount Airy News*, June 3, 1994.
241. Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, June 4, 1981, June 16, 1987, March 18, 1991; *Winston-Salem Journal*, June 1, 1995; Retha Quesinberry, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, March 23, 1996.
242. *Ibid.*; *The Mount Airy News*, March 14, 1975, p. 8, April 9, 11, 1993.
243. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 261:1; Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:80; *The Mount Airy News*, Sept. 24, 1979, Jan. 7, 8, 1988; *Winston-Salem Journal*, Jan. 8, June 25, 1988, March 9, 1994; Hazel Mooney Coe to the author, passim.
244. *The Mount Airy News*, March 27, 1987; Christie to the author, Dec. 18, 1990; interview with Christie, Dec. 21, 1990; Brewer to the author, April 3, Aug. 27, 1991.
245. Hollar to the author, Nov. 30, 1993.
246. Surry and Yadkin County, NC, vital records.
247. Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, June 30, 1986.
248. Forsyth and Stokes Counties, NC, vital records.
249. *Winston-Salem Journal*, June 24, 1980; *The Mount Airy News*, June 27, 1980, p. 2a.
250. Guilford and Surry Counties, NC, vital records.
251. Surry County, NC, vital records; Carroll County, VA, marriages; *The Mount Airy News*, April 10, 1985; interview with Jinx Lynn Wood, High Point, NC, Nov. 18, 1993.
252. 1920 US Census, Surry County, NC, 70, ED 256:18; *The Mount Airy News*, Dec. 16, 1969, p. 1; interview with Pauline Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, Feb. 3, 1991.
253. Ralph Lee Coe to the author; Donald Wayne Coe to the author; Cockerham to the author, July 29, 1994.
254. Tazewell County, VA, Marriages, 1921:11; James W. Coe, Jr., Bluefield, WV, to the author, March 1, 1991; interview with Ulas Haller Coe, Anawalt, WV, March 2, 1991.
255. Steve H. Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, April 13, 1992.
256. Ules Benton Coe interview, Dec. 1987; Donald Ray Coe, Mt. Airy, NC, to the author, Nov. 5, 1987; Surry County, NC, vital records; *The Mount Airy News*, Sept. 27, 1995.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

287. Interview with Stanley S. Coe, Raleigh, NC, Feb. 2, 1992.
288. Frank Coe, Muskogee, OK, to the author.
289. Luther Henry Coe Bible information, enclosed with Gibson to the author; Jones to the author, passim; Allgood to the author, Nov. 28, 1995, March 21, 1996; interviews with Rachel Coe and Alexander, Feb. 27, 1997.
290. Allgood to the author, Nov. 28, 1995, March 21, 1996; interview with Danny Coe, Feb. 26, 1997, and Rachel Coe, Feb. 27, 1997.
291. Davidson and Rowan Counties, NC, vital records.
292. Henry County, VA, Marriages, 4-47:749.
293. Harold Henry Coe, North Olmstead, OH, to the author, March 26, 1991.
294. Interview with James Kenneth Coe, Dec. 30, 1996.
295. Oscar Roland Coe, Sanford, NC, to the author, March 26, 1991.
296. Surry and Lee Counties, NC, vital records; Frances Walters, Vass, NC, to the author, March 19, 1992.
297. Luther Harvey Coe to the author, n.d.
298. *The Mount Airy News*, March 26, 1982, p. 8a; Roby Wilson Coe to the author, Aug. 16, 1991.
299. Phillip Von Coe to the author, Jan. 29, 1991.
300. *The Mount Airy News*, June 10, 1981; Darrell E. Coe, Winston-Salem, NC, to the author, Aug. 6, 1991.
301. *Winston-Salem Journal*, Nov. 3, 1991; interview with Anita Pardue, May 25, 1995.
302. Surry County, NC, vital records; Kallam, *Surry County Cemetery Survey*, 4:65; interview with Key, March 18, 1991; Dennis D. Coe, Dobson, NC, to the author, Aug. 12, 1991; Stephen E. Coe, Trinity, NC, to the author, Sept. 22, 1991.
303. *The Mount Airy News*, Sept. 28, 1987, Aug. 19, 1988, Sept. 29, 1991, March 26, 1995; interview with Mrs. Larry D. Coe, March 18, 1991, Jan. 3, 1993, July 4, 1993.
304. *The Mount Airy News*, Oct. 10, 1993, Jan. 8, 1995.
305. *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 19, 1987, June 14, 1992.
306. Geneva Greeves, Spokane, WA, to the author, Sept. 8, 1992.
307. Interview with Harvey Coe, Aug. 10, 1992.
308. Patricia Franz to the author, passim.
309. Suzanne Coe to the author, Aug. 11, 1994.
310. *Smyth County News*, July 15, 1986; James G. Coe to the author, Nov. 29, 1990; Roy Lee Coe to the author, Dec. 29, 1990.
311. Bristol, TN, *Herald Courier*, May 15, 1970; Smyth and Washington Counties, VA, marriage records; Buncombe County, NC, Deaths, 44:1219; interview with Pauline V. Call, Saltville, VA, Jan. 25, 1991; Elizabeth Miller, Blacksburg, VA, to the author, Feb. 15, 1997.
312. Smyth County, VA, Military Discharges, 1:417; *Chattanooga Daily Times*, June 16, 1984; *Smyth County News*, Jan. 24, 1989.
313. Roger Lee Coe, Chilhowie, VA, to the author, March 1, 1997; Sonny Coe, Chilhowie, VA, to the author, March 23, 1997.
314. Interviews with Alan T. Coe, Lebanon, VA, November 4, 1993, Mrs. John Thomas Coe, Lebanon, VA, and Evelyn Hamilton, Roanoke, VA, Nov. 5, 1993, and John Thomas Coe, Nov. 19, 1993.
315. 1910 US Census, Smyth County, VA, 91, ED 88:206; *ibid.*, 1920, 76, ED 117:3; Fort Myers, FL, *News Press*, March 26, 1987, 4b; interview with James E. Coe, Fort Myers, FL, Feb. 7, 1997; interviews with Lib Ratliff and Leda V. Blevins, Chilhowie, VA, Feb. 8, 1997.
316. Interviews with William Lee Coe, Dec. 30, 1996, Jan. 25, 1997; Blevins to the author, Feb. 14, 1997.

317. *Smyth County News*, June 10, 1986; interview with Jimmy Dean Coe, Marion, VA, Feb. 3, 1991.
318. Interview with Bracel Coe, Draper, VA, Feb. 15, 1997; *Roanoke Times*, Oct. 11, 2000.
319. Arvison Earl Coe to the author, Jan. 18, 1988; interview with Barbara and Jeff Coe, Independence, VA, Feb. 7, 1997.
320. Wood County, OH, marriages, passim; Ohio Deaths, 1942:33213; interview with Ronald Coe, Toledo, OH, Dec. 6, 1993; James E. Coe, Swanton, OH, to the author, Dec. 13, 1993.
321. Interview with Ronald Coe, Dec. 6, 1993; Wood County, OH, marriages, passim.
322. Ibid.
323. Hassel Wayne Coe to the author, May 15, 1992.
324. Allen Eugene Coe, Austinville, VA, to the author, May 21, 1992.
325. Interview with Angie Coe, April 30, 1992.
326. Wyoming County, WV, Marriages, 27:336; Karen Coe Thorn, Mullins, WV, to the author, March 7, 1991; Earl H. Coe, Watkins, MN, to the author, Aug. 15, 1991.
327. Interview with Romie Coe, March 9, 1991; untitled newspaper clipping, enclosed with Romie Coe to the author, March 27, 1991.
328. Webster County, WV, Marriages, 17:11; Andrew J. Coe, Jr., to the author, 1981; interview with Andrew J. Coe, Jr., March 16, 1991; Cinquegrana, "Coe Family Tree"; interview with Cinquegrana, March 24, 1991.
329. Upshur County, WV, Marriages, 28:188; Harrison County, WV, Marriages, 85:82; Virgil Glen Coe to the author, March 9, 1991; Judy Lee Shanholtz, Shinnston, WV, to the author, April 2, 1991; Virgil G. Coe, Jr., Beallsville, OH, to the author, April 2, 1991; Diana Stackpole, Denton, TX, to the author, April 8, 1991.
330. Stackpole to the author, April 8, 1991.
331. Sullivan County, TN, Marriages, 13:30; interview with George Braxton Coe, Feb. 3, 1991.
332. *Roanoke Times & World News*, Feb. 5, 2000, B2.
333. Interview with Charles E. Coe, Wytheville, VA, Feb. 7, 1997.
334. *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 24, 1973, p. 1, May 19, Oct. 27, 1991, Oct. 5, 1992.
335. *The Mount Airy News*, Oct. 12, 1973, p. 10, Aug. 6, 1991.
336. La Dae Coe, Sanford, NC, to the author, Feb. 1992.
337. Gaston County, NC, Marriages, 1954-63:37; Leigh Anne Coe to the author, March 18, 1991.
338. *The Mount Airy News*, June 11, 1979.
339. *Smyth County News*, June 26, 1995.
340. Interview with Hattie Woodard, Saltville, VA; Tracy Coe, Vinton, VA, to the author; interview with Paul Coe, Moneta, VA, Dec. 29, 1996.
341. *The Mount Airy News*, Feb. 22, 1980.
342. Surry and Stokes Counties, NC, vital records; Dennis Oscar Coe to the author, Dec. 14, 1990.
343. Dennis Oscar Coe to the author, Dec. 14, 1990.
344. *Winston Salem Journal*, Aug. 23, 1992, Jan. 15, 1995.
345. *The Mount Airy News*, Nov. 5, 1980, p. 2a; interview with Bennett E. Coe, Aug. 5, 1991.
346. *The Mount Airy News*, May 28, 1980, p. 3b, July 7, 1980, p. 9a, Sept. 12, 1983, p. 3a, Feb. 29, 1984, 2b, Aug. 5, 1985, Nov. 28, 1993.
347. Brewer to the author, April 3, 1991; Forsyth County, NC, vital records.

348. *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 19, 1990.
349. *The Mount Airy News*, April 16, 1984, p. 8a.
350. *The Mount Airy News*, July 4, 1983, Feb. 2, April 16, May 7, 1984, July 4, 1988; Ralph Lee Coe and Donald Wayne Coe to the author, passim.
351. Interview with Mrs. Eulas Haller Coe, Anawalt, WV, March 7, 1991; Mrs. Eulas Coe to the author, March 9, 1991.
352. *The Mount Airy News*, Nov. 6, 1988, Oct. 10, 1993, May 22, 1994.
353. *The Mount Airy News*, Aug. 19, Oct. 30, 1988, July 14, 1991, July 12, 1992, Feb. 12, March 12, 1995.
354. Roane County, WV, Deaths, 2:373; Sevier County, TN, Marriages, 143:349; interview with Karen Coe, Aug. 10, 1991.
355. Ibid.
356. Roane and Wood Counties, WV, vital records, passim; Athens County, OH, Marriages, 38:52, 47:159.
357. Donald E. Coe to the author, Sept. 26, 1991.
358. Roane and Wood Counties, WV, vital records, passim.

THE COES OF BALTIMORE

1. Baltimore County Court Proceedings, IS & TW #2:214; St. George's Parish Register, at the Maryland Historical Society (hereafter referred to as MdHS).
2. Marion and Jack Kamikow, *Original Lists of Emigrants in Bondage From London to the American Colonies, 1719-1744* (Baltimore: Magna Carta Book Company, 1967), pp. 33, 181; Peter Wilson Coldham, *The Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage, 1614-1775* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1988), p. 167.
3. F. Edward Wright, *Inhabitants of Baltimore County, 1692-1763* (Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Publishing, 1987), p. 44.
4. *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, 2:47, in the John E. Coe research papers, hereafter referred to as JEC (see Chapter One, Note 13), p. 5235.
5. *Genealogies of Kentucky Families* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), p. 633; Baltimore County Debt Book, 1750, p. 36; Baltimore County Court Proceedings, G:264; Baltimore County tax lists for 1694, transcribed by William N. Wilkins, p. 11; Baltimore County Court Proceedings, Nov. 1733, p. 131; Jane Baldwin Cotton, *Maryland Calendar of Wills* (8 vols.; Baltimore, 1904-1928), 4; "Will of Edward Dowse," in Baltimore County Land Records, RM & HS:332; Robert Barnes, "Harriott," July 19, 1983, in author's possession.
6. Robert W. Barnes, *Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1989), p. 304.
7. Cox, "Maryland Runaway Convict Servants," in *National Genealogical Society Magazine*, 68:300; Peter Wilson Coldham, *Bonded Passengers to America*, 3 (Norfolk Circuit):34, 49; Coldham, *The Complete Book of Emigrants*, p. 167; Henry C. Peden, Jr., *Revolutionary Patriots of Baltimore Town and Baltimore County, Maryland, 1775-1783* (Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Publications, 1988), pp. 51, 332; Robert W. Barnes and Bettie Sterling Carothers, *1783 Tax List of Baltimore County, Maryland* (Lutherville, MD: Carothers, 1978); 1790 Federal Census, Baltimore County, MD, in J. Gardner Bartlett, *Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340-1910* (Boston: privately published, 1911), p. 533; 1810 US Census, Pipe Creek Hundred, Baltimore County, MD, p. 137.
8. Althora P. Sizemore, "Genealogy of the Coe Family," in Jeanne Polumsky Coe, ed., *Coe Chronicles*, 4 (1988):22.
9. 1773 tax list, Baltimore County, MD; Baltimore County Administration Docket, 1:37; *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, p. 633; Baltimore County Inventories, Box 25, folder 56; Caswell County, NC, marriages; Barnes, *Maryland Marriages, 1778-1800*, enclosed with Barnes to the author; 1810 US Census, Baltimore County, Gunpowder Hundred, p. 662; William Hand Browne, *Archives of Maryland* (72 vols. to date; Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1883-), 18:455, in JEC; Robert Barnes, Perry Hall, MD, to the author, April 1, 1983; Erma Cornell, Yucaipa, CA, to the author, Dec. 1986; Baltimore County Inventories, Box 25, folder 56, in JEC; Barnes, *Baltimore County Families*, pp. 499-500, 608-609; Frederick County, MD, Bills of Sale, BD:640-41; "Genealogy Sheet of William Coe of Baltimore," enclosed with Pauline Bronson, Bozeman, MT, to the author.
10. Baltimore County Administrations Docket, 1:37; Baltimore County Inventories, Box 25, folder 56.
11. Barnes and Carothers, *1783 Tax List of Baltimore County*, pp. 2, 8; *Records of St. Paul's Parish*, I:148,149; 1790 Federal Census, Baltimore County, MD, in Bartlett, *Robert Coe, Puritan*, p. 533; 1810 US Census, Patapsco Lower Hundred, Balti-

By Carl Robert Coe

By 1850 his fame and popularity had spread so far and wide a major newspaper declared *There was probably no office in the gift of the Democratic party . . . which he could not have commanded . . .*

Two years prior he had been nominated for Vice President of the United States.

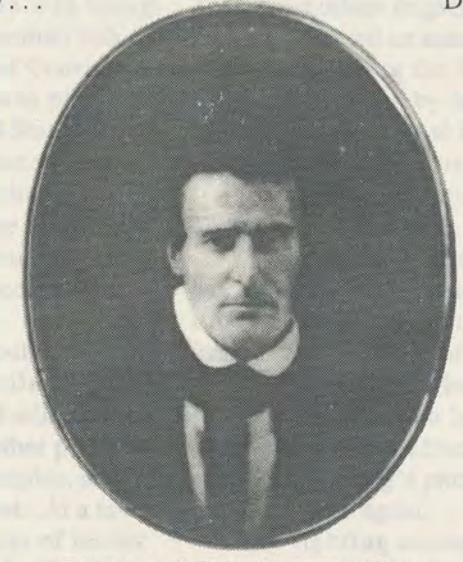
Born just south of Greensboro, North Carolina, in 1806, handsome young Levin Coe was raised among the trees of central Tennessee's Maury County, a seedbed of rising political stars. Moving to the county seat of Columbia at about the same time as the Coe family was fellow North Carolinian Samuel Polk. Among Polk's children was future US President James Knox Polk. Ten years older than Coe, the two formed a life-long friendship that helped launch a meteoric political career that was constantly clouded by controversy, applauded by friend and feared by foe.

In August 1837 Levin Hudson Coe was elected to the 22nd Tennessee General Assembly, representing Fayette, Hardeman and Shelby Counties. Winning the district by 241 votes over veteran Whig politician Adam R. Alexander, he served two years as a state senator. On August 16, 1839, he was elected to a second term, defeating Whig rival E. R. Belcher of Bolivar. Future president Andrew Johnson joined the senate from Greene County on the same date. Coe was chosen speaker of the senate, while former speaker James Knox Polk was seated as governor.

During the 1840 presidential campaign, Coe's efforts on President Van Buren's behalf were anything but colorless. On June 1, 1840, he spoke at Raleigh, denouncing the Whigs as *Federalists, Abolitionists and tariff mongers*. At La Grange, Tennessee, he debated General Thomas T. Polk, one of the few Polk relatives to side with the Whigs. During Coe's speech he charged William Henry Harrison's father — a signer of the Declaration of Independence — with being, among other things, a *Virginia aristocrat*.

Coe continued his crusade, becoming more impassioned at every stop. Back home in Somerville, he debated recent Whig convert Phineas T. Scruggs, who had left the Democrats during the campaign because of their opposition to a national bank. During their rhetoric Coe drew a pistol and shot his antagonist! As Scruggs recovered, Coe continued his campaign.

In 1842 Coe and others formed a strategy to get K. Polk's name placed on the Democratic ticket



GENERAL LEVIN HUDSON COE

president. At the Democratic National Convention, held in Baltimore, the see contingency Van Buren/Polk ticket began to wane, Maury Countian G. Pillow, seizing the opportunity, began to push for president. Andrew Jackson's support, Polk was not on the eighth ballot. When "Young Levi" assumed the power in early Tennessee politics

Adam Huntsman wrote to Polk about filling his positions, *It having been nearly a uniform rule of the president to select some confidential friend for state, in the making of his cabinet. . .* Huntsman made three recommendations: Cave Johnson, Aaron Van Brown and *Levin Hudson Coe*. Huntsman expressed concern, however, because Tennessee Democrats feared the process of selecting a candidate for governor felt any one of the three were equally qualified for office. Johnson was appointed US Postmaster General, Brown, who married Gideon Pillow's daughter, was elected governor.

Before 1846 Levin Coe was appointed inspector general of the Tennessee Militia, from which he took his title. In early July 1846 President Polk offered the rank of major as quartermaster in the Army of Occupation in Mexico; and gave the rank of general which Coe had anticipated, to Colonel Pillow.

Protests to Coe's slighting were widespread. *Memphis Eagle* declared *it is further said on all sides that [Coe] is ten times better fitted for the office. Of course they concluded, . . . a more unfit, unmerited, or unwise appointment . . . could not possibly be made.* Union General and US President Ulysses S. Grant included Pillow was at best conceited.

The winds of notoriety continued to blow for

and date of death not reported.

BYRD, J. W., Private

Resided in Mitchell County and enlisted in McDowell County at age 19, July 24, 1861. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, May 24, 1862, of "typhoid fever."

BYRD, WILLIAM M., Corporal

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 23, May 8, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal prior to April 1, 1862. Killed at Seven Pines, Virginia, May 31, 1862.

CARVEN, HAMPTON, Private

Enlisted in McDowell County on March 19, 1862. Present or accounted for through October, 1864. No further records.

CAUSBY, JAMES A., Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 22, May 8, 1861. A company record dated October 1, 1862, indicates he was a prisoner of war; however, records of the Federal Provost Marshal do not substantiate that report. A regimental return dated October, 1862, indicates he was absent without leave. Returned to duty prior to May 1-4, 1863, when he was wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia. Returned to duty prior to August 24, 1864. Retired to the Invalid Corps on August 31, 1864, by reason of disability.

CHAPMAN, JOSHUA, Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 26, May 8, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal on an unspecified date. Reduced to ranks in September, 1862, for prolonged absence without leave. Reported absent without leave in October, 1862. Returned to duty prior to May 1-4, 1863, when he was killed at Chancellorsville, Virginia.

CHAPMAN, LEANDER A., Corporal

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 21, May 8, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal in May, 1863-April, 1864. Captured by the enemy at an unspecified locality in May, 1863, but was paroled on May 24, 1863. Returned to duty prior to June 22, 1864, when he was wounded on the Jerusalem Plank Road, near Petersburg, Virginia. Furloughed for sixty days on June 29, 1864. Returned to duty in September-October, 1864. Deserted to the enemy on or about March 16, 1865. Confined at Washington, D.C., until released on or about March 24, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

CHRISTY, JOHN W., Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 20, October 10, 1862, for the war. Deserted in May, 1863, but returned to duty on May 14, 1864. Reported absent sick from August 15 through October, 1864. Reported absent without leave on March 9, 1865.

CHRISTY, WILLIAM L., Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 24, March 21, 1862. Captured at Hagerstown, Maryland, July 12, 1863. Confined at Elmira, New York, August 18, 1864. Paroled at Elmira on October 11, 1864, and transferred for exchange; however, he died on board the Federal Hospital Steamer *Baltic* on November 9, 1864, of "empyemia" and was "buried at sea."

CLAYTON, ALFRED, Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 36, March 28, 1862. Wounded at Seven Pines, Virginia, on or about May 31, 1862. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Captured by the enemy on an unspecified date and was exchanged on or about September 1, 1862. Returned to duty on an unspecified date and was captured at or near Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Exchanged on or about May 13, 1863. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Captured at Farmville, Virginia, April 6, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

*** COE, ANDREW J., Private**

Born in Surry County and resided in McDowell County where he was by occupation a tailor prior to enlisting in McDowell County at age 48, February 25, 1862. "Bruised slightly by shell" at the second battle of Manassas, Virginia, August 28-30, 1862. Listed as a deserter in August, 1863; however, he apparently returned to duty on an unspecified date. Discharged on July 24, 1864, by reason of being over age.

CONNER, GEORGE W., Private

Resided in McDowell County and enlisted at age 38, April 15, 1862. Reported absent without leave in September, 1862. Returned to duty prior to July 1-3, 1863, when he was wounded at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Killed at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on or about May 20, 1864.

*** CONNER, HENRY W., Private**

Previously served as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence of this regiment. Reduced to ranks and transferred to this company on or about October 6, 1863, after his position was abolished by an act of congress. Wounded in the head at or near Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 15, 1864. Returned to duty in September-October, 1864. Captured at Hatcher's Run, Virginia, April 2, 1865. Confined at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until released on June 18, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COOK, JOHN R., Private

Resided in McDowell County where he enlisted at age 24, May 8, 1861. Reported absent without leave from September 13 through December, 1861, and during September, 1862. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Killed at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 1-4, 1863.

COWEN, HAMPTON, Private

Resided in McDowell County and enlisted at age 25, April 15, 1862. Wounded and captured at Seven Pines, Virginia, on or about May 31, 1862. Exchanged on or about August 5, 1862. Reported absent wounded through September, 1862. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Deserted in July, 1863; however, he returned to duty on an unspecified date. Captured at Hatcher's Run, Virginia, April 2, 1865. Confined at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until released on June 18, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COWEN, JAMES, Private

Resided in McDowell County and enlisted at age 29, April 15, 1862. Died at Richmond, Virginia, on or about

Returned to duty prior to June 17, 1864, when he was captured by the enemy near Petersburg, Virginia. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, July 27, 1864. Released at Elmira on July 11, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

CHASTAIN, JOHN, Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until January-February, 1864, when he was reported absent under arrest. No further records.

COE, LEANDER A., Private
Resided in Jackson or Cherokee counties and enlisted in Jackson County on April 5, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COGDILL, JABLE, Private
Born in Jackson County* where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Jackson County on May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged on July 16, 1862, by reason of being under age. Discharge certificate gives his age as 17.

COGDILL, JOSEPH W., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in November-December, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on August 13, 1863.

COGGINS, ALFRED C., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 42, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until discharged on September 14, 1861. Reason discharged not reported.

COLLINS, JOSEPH A., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 18, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in November-December, 1862. Present or accounted for until January-February, 1864, when he was reported absent without leave.

COLLINS, ROBERT H., Sergeant
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 20, May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Sergeant on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for until he received a bayonet wound in battle with a group of "Tories" near Warm Springs on October 26, 1863. Died on October 27, 1863, of wounds. Place of death not reported.

CONNER, RUBIN C., Private
Born in Rutherford County and resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 21, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for through February, 1864. No further records.

COOK, JAMES P., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted on March 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on August 12, 1863.

COOK, SAMUEL R., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 27,

May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Private and was promoted to Corporal on October 21, 1861. Reduced to ranks on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for through December, 1864; however, he was reported absent sick or absent on detached duty during most of that period. Listed as a deserter on February 19, 1865, and dropped from the rolls of the company.

COOK, WILLIAM J., Private
Previously served in Company I of this regiment. Transferred to this company on May 1, 1862. Present or accounted for until he died at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, August 7, 1862. Cause of death not reported.

COPE, WILLIAM, Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 19, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company A, 16th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Volunteers), July 1, 1862, in exchange for Private George W. Shook.

COURTNEY, JAMES M., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 25, May 30, 1861. Mustered in as Corporal but was reduced to ranks on April 30, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted on May 12-13, 1863, after being sent home on furlough.

COWAN, DAVID L., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted on March 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty in January-February, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. [North Carolina pension records indicate he was wounded in unspecified engagements in 1863 and 1865.]

COWAN, JAMES W., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 27, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until wounded at Malvern Hill, Virginia, July 1, 1862. Returned to duty prior to September 1, 1862. Present or accounted for until hospitalized at Wilmington on March 25, 1863, with a gunshot wound. Place and date wounded not reported. Returned to duty on April 17, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance.

COWAN, WILLIAM R., Private
Resided in Jackson County where he enlisted at age 24, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for until captured at or near Fort Stedman, Virginia, March 25, 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released on June 26, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. [North Carolina pension records indicate he was wounded in an unspecified engagement.]

COWARD, JAMES R., Private
Enlisted in Jackson County at age 19, May 30, 1861. Present or accounted for through August, 1862. Hospitalized at Winchester, Virginia, in September-October, 1862. Failed to rejoin the company and was dropped from the rolls in May-June, 1863, on the presumption that he died at Winchester. No further

- CLARK, JAMES, Private
Page 323. Middle initial is H. Was 41 years of age at time of death.
- CLARK, S. M., Private
Page 14. Wounded in the left arm above the elbow at Frayser's Farm, Virginia, June 30, 1862. An 1867 medical report states that "he has had pieces of bone taken out [of his left arm] two or three different times, [but] still the arm does not get well and if possible he is more injured by it than if it had been taken entirely off." [Papers Pertaining to Artificial Limbs, Box 41, Civil War Collection, North Carolina Division of Archives and History, Raleigh.]
- CLARKE, WILLIAM JOHN, Colonel
Page 251. Was practicing law in Texas at the outbreak of the war.
- CLAYTON, ABNER W., Private
Page 257. Wounded in the scalp and/or left leg at Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, on or about May 16, 1864.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS D. L., Private
Page 401. Wounded in the arm at the Battle of the Crater, near Petersburg, Virginia, July 30, 1864. Survived the war.
- CLIFTON, DAVID G., Musician
Page 342. Wounded at Plymouth, April 18-20, 1864.
- CLIFTON, WILEY, Private
Page 342. Born in Wake County. Was 46 years of age at time of death.
- CLINTON, THADDEUS L., Private
Page 219. Survived the war.
- COBB, F. C., Private
Page 197. Middle name is Columbus.
- COBLE, DAVID O., Private
Page 120. Born September 16, 1838.
- COCHRAN, CALVIN J., Captain
Page 164. Middle name is James.
- COE, ANDREW J., Private
Page 27. Wounded in the leg at or near Wilderness, Virginia, in May, 1864.
- COFFEY, GEORGE W., Private
Page 537. Survived the war.
- COGHILL, KINCHIN WESLEY, Private
Page 209. Survived the war.

- COLE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, Lieutenant Colonel
Page 10. Killed "in the thickest of the fight, and nearest the guns of the enemy" at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. He was "struck by a ball which entered his breast, killing him instantly." [Greensborough Patriot (Weekly), May 14, 1863.] Brigadier General W. D. Pender spoke of Lieutenant Colonel Cole following the latter's death as follows: "It is with great sorrow that I have to record the deaths of Lieutenant-Colonel [Chris. C.] Cole and Major [L.] Odell, Twenty-second North Carolina. Two finer soldiers or more gallant men were not to be found in the army. They never failed me on any occasion." [Official Records, Series I, Volume XXV, part I, page 936.]
- COLE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, Captain
Page 35. Born in Stokes County on February 12, 1834. Was by occupation editor of the Greensborough Times.
- COLE, JAMES R., Adjutant
Page 11. Previously served as Adjutant (1st Lieutenant) of the 54th Regiment N.C. Troops. Appointed Adjutant (1st Lieutenant) of the 22nd Regiment N.C. Troops (12th Regiment N.C. Volunteers) on October 15 (not August 25), 1862.
- COLLINS, ELI, Private
Page 410. Reenlisted in Company F, 25th Regiment N.C. Troops, on an unspecified date (probably in January, 1863) and died at Guinea Station, Virginia, February 9, 1863, of "typhoid fever."
- COLLINS, JAMES A., Private
Page 471. Wounded at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1-3, 1863. Left leg amputated above the knee as a result of wounds received at or near Reams' Station, Virginia, August 24, 1864.
- COLLINS, THOMAS BENJAMIN, Private
Page 285. Previously served as Private in Company I, 1st Regiment N.C. Infantry (6 months, 1861). Wounded at or near Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, on or about May 16, 1864.
- COLVARD, JASPER N., Private
Page 391. Middle name is Newton. Killed at the Battle of the Crater, near Petersburg, Virginia, July 30, 1864.
- COMER, PETER, Private
Page 563. Born in Moore County.

COMI
Page
tion

CONE
Page

CONN
Page
cate

CONN
Page

CONN
Page

CONN
Page
1864

CONN
Page
Hill
in th
1862
beir
tism
goe:
lege
that
tain
Col
and

COO
Pag

COO
Pag

COPI
Pag
gini
May
Wilc

COR
Pag
Jun

COR
Pag

COST
Pag
nia,
derr

COE FAMILY LINEAGE CHART

Sandra Stanley White

YOU
 BORN: 9Mar1950
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 MARRIED: 21June1968
 WHERE: Dobson, NC
 YOUR BROTHERS & SISTERS

Rachel 15Nov1933*
 Elsie 14Nov1938 d
 Ted 30Aug1940 d
 Mickey 06Nov1942 d
 died 05Dec1948

Imogene 05Dec1945 d
 Herbert G. White, Jr.
 YOUR SPOUSE
 BORN: 04May1949
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 PARENTS: Herbert, Sr. and Martha Southard White

Irvin (nmn) Stanley

FATHER
 BORN: 12June1910
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 MARRIED: 05Nov1932
 WHERE: Hillsville, VA
 DIED:
 WHERE:
 FATHER'S BROTHERS & SISTERS

Hubert 07Jun1897/11Jun1944
 Oscar 14Mar1900/ d
 Elmer 20May1902/04Sep1903
 Numars 18Jul1914/25Jun1983
 Esther 14Sep1903/ d
 Lillar 15Jul1908 d
 Ercelle 06Oct1921
 Ina Key Stanley

MOTHER
 BORN: 25May1910
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 DIED:
 WHERE:
 PARENTS: Charlie and Lou Key Key

Joseph Wilson Stanley

GRANDFATHER
 BORN: 24Dec1875
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 MARRIED:
 WHERE:
 DIED: 14Feb1955
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 GRANDFATHER'S BROTHERS & SISTERS

Aleck _____ b _____ d _____
 John _____ b _____ d _____
 Jim _____ b _____ d _____

Mollie _____ b _____ d _____
 Monk _____ b _____ d _____
 Lana _____ b _____ d _____
 Lila _____ b _____ d _____

Ardella Coe Stanley
 GRANDMOTHER
 BORN: 07Mar1878
 WHERE: Surry Co., NC
 DIED: 12Mar1962
 WHERE: Forsyth Co., NC
 PARENTS: Luster and Plutina Coe

Lem Stanley

GREAT GRANDFATHER
 BORN:
 WHERE:
 MARRIED: 26Mar1846
 WHERE:
 DIED:
 WHERE: Buried Surry Co., NC
 GREAT GRANDFATHER'S BROTHERS & SISTERS

_____ b _____ d _____
 _____ b _____ d _____
 _____ b _____ d _____
 _____ b _____ d _____
 _____ b _____ d _____

Elizabeth Hardy

GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 BORN:
 WHERE:
 DIED:
 WHERE: Buried Surry Co., NC
 PARENTS:

*born **died

FOR SOLDIER

Who has heretofore received Bounty Land less than 160 acres.

STATE OF *North Carolina*
COUNTY OF *Surry*

On this *ninth* day of *April 1855* personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, *Thomas P. Leo* — aged *58* years, a resident of said County and State, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical *Thomas P. Leo* — who was a *private soldier* in the Company commanded by Captain *George L. Davidson* in the Regiment of *North Carolina* — commanded by Col. *Isaac A. Pearson* in the war with *Great Britain* of *1812* —

and continued in actual service in said war for the term of at least 14 days; that he has heretofore made application for bounty land under act of September 28th, 1850, (to which he now refers for particulars of his service,) upon which he has received a land warrant for *Eighty* acres, No. — which he has legally disposed of, and cannot now return.

He makes this declaration to obtain the bounty land to which he may be entitled, under the act of Congress approved the third day of March, 1855. He further declares that he has not received nor applied for bounty land under this or any other Acts of Congress, except as above stated.

H. B. Grant my attorney made true is hereby authorized to prosecute this my claim, and to receive any warrant which may be issued hereon.

Thomas P. Leo [SEAL]

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO WITNESSES.

We *A. C. Hampton* and *Thomas Crumpler* — residents of the County of *Surry* State of *North Carolina* upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by *Thomas P. Leo* — in our presence, and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and that we have no interest in this claim.

A. C. Hampton [SEAL]

Thos. Crumpler [SEAL]

MAGISTRATE'S CERTIFICATE.

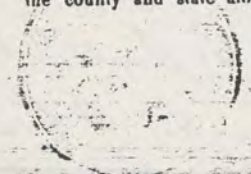
The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me, the day and year above written, and I certify that I know the affiants and believe them to be credible persons, that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

John H. ... J. P.

STATE OF *North Carolina*
COUNTY OF *Surry*

I hereby certify that *John Hamlin* Esq., before whom the foregoing declaration and affidavit were made, is and was, at the time of taking the same, an acting justice of the peace within and for the county and state aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and that his signature above is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this *19th* day of *April* 1855.



John H. ...
By *J. V. Hamlin* Secy

Clerk.

before me the day and year above written
And I hereby certify that I believe the said
Thomas Pless to be the identical man who served
as aforesaid and that he is of the age above
stated.

Attest Blackwood J.P. Clerk

State of North Carolina,
Ferry County.

I Francis W. Armstrong, Clerk of
the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for said
County of Ferry, do hereby certify that

Blackwood, whose signature appears to the
above certificate is and was a solemn and
acting Justice of the Peace in and for said
County at the time he signed the same.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and have affixed the seal of my office
at Rockford the 16th day of
November 1850

F. W. Armstrong Clerk



No 19.5/4 No 25/50
No 109.741
Thomas P. Wood Prov

Sub for
John Martin
Cip. Davidson
7th Reg N.C. Mil,
Nov 1812

3 and May 16/51
Allowed 80 acres May 26/51

Warrant No. 7547
Iss 3 May 27. 1851

Sent to
Claims, Rockford
N.C.

vol 47 Page 138

1812. No 25/50
No 23.647

State of North Carolina
Surry County

On this 16th day of November A.D. 1850
one thousand eight hundred and fifty personally
appeared before me a justice of the peace within
said Surry County and State aforesaid Thomas P.
Coe aged fifty three years a resident of the County
of Surry and State of North Carolina who being
duly sworn according to law declares that he
is the identical Thomas Coe who was a private
in the Company commanded by Captain ^{George E}
~~of Davidson~~ in the seventh regiment of detached
Militia from North Carolina commanded by
Col. J. A. Pearson in the war with Great Britain
declared by the United States on the 18th day
of June 1812 that he was as a substitute for
John Martin ^{and was injured} at Salisbury on or about the
first of February 1814 for the term of six months
and continued actual service in said war for
the term of seven months and four days and
was honorably discharged at Salisbury N.C.
on the fourth day of September A.D. 1814 And on
his return handed over his discharge to said
John Martin who has either lost or mislaid
the same or refuses to give it up wishing
to claim under it himself or by the
muster rolls of said Company. We make
this declaration for the purpose of obtaining
the bounty land to which he may be
entitled under the act granting bounty
land to certain officers and soldiers who have
been engaged in the Military Service of the
United States passed September the 18th 1850
Sworn to and subscribed Thomas P. Coe

Arch Sept 6, 1879 ✓

No. 12987

WAR OF 1812.

Act of March 9, 1878.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

North Carolina

Amy Coe

widow of

Thomas J Coe

Rank Plt

Company Capt Davidson

Regiment

N.C. Mil

Knoxville, Tenn Agency.

Rate per month—Eight dollars.

Commencing March 9, 1878.

Certificate dated Dec 10 1878

and sent to Pension Agent.

17 Dec 78

Van Meter

Clock.

17310-80-55

1880 Dec. 28 - Claimant to file
with sworn receipts of undertaker
also of Dr. & nurse - csc

1881 July 8 - Sworn receipts of under-
taker - csc

1881 April 8 - New aff of Dr
required - C.S.C.

1881 Sep 16. P.O. Reimbursement
Claimant notified. J. H. W.

1882 March 4. Reimbursement of
order \$45 = P. O. and check 14/4/4.
for \$24 = 1/2 a. Claimant notified
csc

12.984

June 18-78-24

No. 23644
17.310-88-55
SERVICE PENSION

WAR OF 1812.
Act of March 9, 1878

Amy Cox,
Rockford, V. G.
WIDOW of Thos. P. Cox,

Died July 25, 1866

Received May 18, 1877.

A. N. Walker,
Attorney.

FILE

109.741 act March 3/57
19.564 April 1855

Thomas P. Cook
31

Capt Geo L. Davidson }
col Jesse A. Hanson } N.C.
310 } mil

Nov 1812

Rec warrant 7547 50@
Dec. 15. 55. ad J. Gage
1 1/2 1/2 1/2

Hamilton G. Hunt
Present
Kath

Edw Mc Gart 171.9

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and scribbles in the right-hand column of the ledger page.]

Division of
Pensions and Allowances

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE

4599-80

September 11, 1955

Mr Martin

Meq
Dec. 19/55

Sub for Rev

77-5-8-2

77

Mary
K.P.

M. J. Duddy

U.S. Pension Agent

W J note
210

Procure from the claimant the usual voucher, and before payment thereon, transmit it with this order to the 3^d Auditor that he may direct as to the proper action in connection with check (No. 141414) for \$25 issued by you Sept 25 1879 to the order of the Pensioner.

Division of
Records and Accounts. }

(RE-IMBURSEMENT ORDER.)

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

September 15, 1881.

SIR:

It having been made to appear to the Commissioner of Pensions that

Amey Love (w. w. 12), whose name is borne on the rolls of your Agency, (formerly on _____ rolls,) Certificate No. *12987*, deceased on the *6th* day of *September*, 1879; that the decedent left neither widow, nor child under sixteen years of age, surviving, and did not leave sufficient assets to meet the expenses of said decedent's last sickness and burial; and that said expenses were borne by

Simpson W Snow, a resident of *Rockford, Jersey Co, North Carolina*; you are hereby notified that the claim for re-imbursement has been approved at *\$45.00* *forty five dollars*, and are directed to pay to said claimant, on a duly executed voucher, that sum, or so much thereof as the accrued pension will warrant.

Forward this order and the voucher to the proper accounting officer of the Treasury, together with the following papers herewith inclosed, viz: *Pension Certificate*

Very respectfully,

W. W. Dudley
Commissioner.

D. J. Baynton, Esq.,

U. S. Pension Agent,

Rockford
North Carolina

etc
24

Rockford

Department of the Interior
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. April 8, 1881

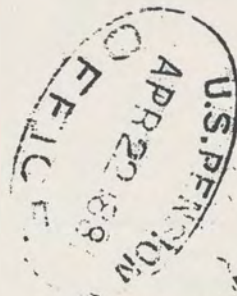
Sir:

In your claim for reimbursement in the case of Amey Coe dec'd et al. No. 12987 (1812) the affidavit of the doctor is returned and a new one required - The first being incorrect in the name of the justice erased and written over - This letter should be returned -

Very respectfully

W. B. Clarke
Acting Commissioner

S. W. Snow
Rockford
N. C.



220

R. + a. Div.

Department of the Interior
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. February 8, 1881

Sir

If you were the Undertaker in the case of Amey Coe dec'd. cert. no. 12987 you should furnish the affidavit of two competent persons to the fact - If not, you should furnish the receipt bill of the undertaker - Return this letter -

Very respectfully
J. S. Clarke
Acting Commr

J. W. Snow
Rockford
Iowa
U. S.

82
24

R + A Dwin

Department of the Interior
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. Dec. 28, 1880

Sir:

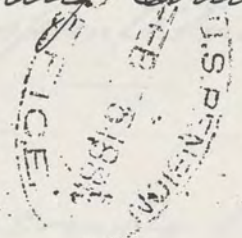
In your claim for reimbursement in the case of Amey Coe death certy. No. 12,987 (1872) the following is required.

- 1st Receipted bill of undertaker and doctor properly sworn to.
- 2nd Affidavit of doctor or of two neighbors that nursing was necessary, for what length of time; and who did it.

This letter should be returned -

Very respectfully
J. P. Clarke
Acting Commr.

J. W. Snow
Rockford
N. C.



North Carolina. Surry County.

October 14th 1880-

Hon. J. A. Bentley Sir

Some two months ago I sent my
claim for reimbursement and have
not heard any thing from it since
if you have received my claim please
inform me of it. and if there is
any thing liking please let me know
please forward as soon as convenient
Respectfully yours

Simpson W. Snow

Direct to Rockford

Surry County N.C.

Reimbursement Certificate
issued Feb. 25, 1882

Brief
(3-340.)

REIMBURSEMENT,

Under Section 4718, R. S.

Claimant: Simpson W Snow Residence: Rockford. N.C.
Pensioner: Amey Coe (widow of Thomas P.)
Certificate No. 12957 Date: Dec. 10, 1878 Agency: Kenoville

Date of Pensioner's death: September 6, 1879
Amount of accrued pension: \$ 24.50

ITEMS CHARGED.	AMOUNT CLAIMED.	AMOUNT APPROVED.
Funeral expenses &c	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00
Nursing	30 00	30 00
TOTAL	\$ 45 00	\$ 45 00
	ASSETS	— 00
		\$ 45 00

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE.

All expenses borne by claimant.

Affidavit of doctor and two witnesses furnished & prove that claimant was undertaken and none -

Two neighbors prove date of death. no assets - no minors -

Ell Catlin, Ex'r.

Approved February 25, 1882
Mrs Johnston

Reimbursement certificate
issued Feb. 25, 1882

Brief
(3-340.)

REIMBURSEMENT,

Under Section 4718, R. S.

Claimant: Simpson W. Snow Residence: Rockford - N. C.
Pensioner: Amey Coe (widow of Thomas P.)
Certificate No. 12,957 Date: Dec. 10, 1878 Agency: Kenoville

Date of Pensioner's death: September 6, 1879
Amount of accrued pension: \$ 24.50

ITEMS CHARGED.	AMOUNT CLAIMED.	AMOUNT APPROVED.
Funeral expenses &c	\$ 15 - 00	\$ 15 - 00
Nursing	30 - 00	30 - 00
TOTAL	\$ 45 - 00	\$ 45 - 00
	ASSETS	
		\$ 45 - 00

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE.

All expenses borne by claimant.

Affidavit of doctor and two witnesses furnished & prove that claimant was undertaken and none -

Two neighbors prove date of death. no assets - no minors -

Ell Catlin, Ex'r.

Approved February 25, 1882

Mrs Johnston

Deceased Pensioner.—Certificate No. 12987

NEIGHBORS' AFFIDAVIT.

Before me personally appeared A. H. Robson & W. B. Holyfield, residing at
No. Rockford ~~street~~, in the ~~town or city of~~ County of Surrey
State of North Carolina, and 11 residing at
No. 17 on 17 street, in aforesaid town or city, who, being duly sworn, say
that they well and personally knew Mary Lee, who was
pensioned as the widow of Thomas, P. Lee, formerly
a soldier (or sailor) in the service of the United States; that said pensioner died on the 6th
day of September, 18 79; that neither widow, nor child under sixteen years of age at
that date, survived; and that they were well acquainted with the pecuniary circumstances of said decedent,
and know that all property of whatever kind, personal and real, left by her did not exceed in value
one d dollars, and consisted of

wearing apparel only and no further more & no
that Mary Lee was assigned to her bed mainly for the last year
months of her life that she had cancer of the face and nose that
she needed the constant attention of one or more persons and
that Eliza B. Snow was her constant & regular nurse

Signatures of affiants.

W. B. Holyfield
A. H. Robson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept ~~July~~, 18 80,
at Robson; and I hereby certify that the affiants are reputable and
competent witnesses, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

J. J. Surman
Probate Judge.

State of North Carolina
Jury County

W. B. Holyfield both being Competent
and Credible witnesses Cause before me
and in due form of Law made oath that
in the trial of Mrs. Amy Cole No.
12,987 W. S. W. Snow was himself was
the undertaker sworn to & subscribed
before me this 19th day of July A. D. 1851

J. G. Burrows P.

W. B. Holyfield

DECEASED PENSIONER.—CERTIFICATE No. 12,987
EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

On the 17 day of July, 1880, I Simpson W. Snow, residing at Rockford, did receive from _____, a resident of _____, the sum of \$15.00 dollars in payment of the following account, which is in every particular just and true, and which I verily believe embraces only such items of service and expenditure as were made necessary by the last sickness and the death of Amey Boe late United States pensioner residing at _____

DATE.	ITEMS.	AMOUNT.
Sept. 8, 1879	United States of America	
"	To Simpson W. Snow Dr	
"	To Postal Express of Mrs. Amey Boe \$10.00	10.00
"	" Medicines & other articles for 12 Mo. 5.00	5.00
TOTAL.....		\$15.00

If the above is a pensioner's bill, he should here give date of commencement of last sickness, its nature, and a particular history of its progress; the date of death; the necessity for nursing and other attendance; with the length of time such services were rendered; and the name of the person by whom they were rendered, and any other facts within his knowledge bearing upon the question of the necessity for the expenditures made on account of the last sickness and burial of the pensioner.

(Signature of payee.) *Simpson W. Snow*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1880, at Rockford, and I hereby certify that I have no interest in the matter of this affidavit.

(Signature.) *J. G. Burrows*
(Official character.) *Justice of the Peace*

STATE OF *North Carolina*, COUNTY OF *Surry*, ss:

I, *G. H. Yarn*, clerk of the *Surry* Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that *J. G. Burrows* was, on the date of the above jurat, a duly authorized *Justice of the Peace*, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of *July*, 1880.

G. H. Yarn Clerk.

DECEASED PENSIONER.—CERTIFICATE No. 12,987.
EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

On the 17 day of July, 1880, I Simpson W. Swann, residing at Rockford, did receive from _____, a resident of _____, the sum of \$15.00 dollars in payment of the following account, which is in every particular just and true, and which I verily believe embraces only such items of service and expenditure as were made necessary by the last sickness and the death of Amey Coe late United States pensioner residing at _____

DATE.	ITEMS.	AMOUNT.
Sept. 8, 1879	United States of America	
"	To Simpson W. Swann Dr	
"	To Burial Expenses of Mrs. Amey Coe \$10.00	10.00
"	" Medicines & other charges for 12 Mrs. Coe 5.00	5.00
TOTAL.....		\$15.00

If the above be in violation of the act of Congress, the auditor here gives notice of its violation, its nature, and a particular history of its progress; the date of death; the necessity for nursing and other attendance, with the length of time such services were rendered; and the name of the person by whom they were rendered, and any other facts within his knowledge bearing upon the question of the propriety for the expenditure made on account of the last sickness and burial of the pensioner.

(Signature of payee.) *Simpson W. Swann*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1880, at Rockford, and I hereby certify that I have no interest in the matter of this affidavit.

(Signature.) *J. G. Burrows*
(Official character.) *Justice of the Peace*

STATE OF *North Carolina*, COUNTY OF *Surry*, ss:
I, *J. G. Burrows*, clerk of the *Surry* Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that *J. G. Burrows* was, on the date of the above jurat, a duly authorized *Justice of the Peace*, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of *July*, 1880.
J. G. Burrows Clerk.

State of North Carolina
Sunny County

United States of America

1879

To S. W. Snow.

Dr.

Sept: To nursing & attention to Mrs Amy Col
" a U.S. Pensioner for 6 Mo^s \$5⁰⁰ for Mo^s \$30,00
" Coffin, Burial & funeral expenses - 15,00
" Medicines &c. furnished & Pensioner 5,00
Whole Amount \$45,00

State of North Carolina
Sunny County. S. W. Snow personally
appeared before me an acting Justice of the
Peace in and for said County and made oath
in due form of law that the above stated
account is just and true. That the nursing
attention and Medicines as stated was
absolutely necessary and done and performed
by me and my family and the Medicines as
stated were bought furnished and paid
for by me. Sworn to & Subscribed before me
this January 14th 1881.
J. A. Burrus J. P. S. W. Snow

[3-405.]
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,



188

Hon W. W. Dudley,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Amey Coe
act. mch 9 '78 who was a pensioner on the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 121987, and who was
last paid at \$ 8, to Sept, 1879 has
been dropped because of death, Ed Simpson W. Jones in A
of H. from 4th Sept. to 6th Sept. = 80

Very respectfully,

S. Doynter
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

State of North Carolina
Sunny County

I knowe, that J. M. Folger
Jolger of said County and State do hereby
Certify that I have a practitioner of Physi-
over forty years. that I was well and
intimately acquainted with Mrs Amy Coe
over thirty years. that she suffered for
several years anterior to her death from
Cancer that really and abolutely needed
close attention and nursing day by and
night for several months anterior to her
death. that such close and devoted
attention & nursing was given her by
Mr S. W. Snow and his family. That this
Old lady many times suffered such intense
pain that Opium and other Medicines
had to be given to procure ease. That
all necessary Medicines were furnished
by Mr S. W. Snow (Sworn to and Subscribed.

Respect S. W. Snow One of the acting Justices
of the Peace and for said County & State this
January 17th A.D. 1881

J. M. Folger
10001

M. Y. Folger

State of North Carolina
Smyth County

Know Ye, that I
M. Y. Folger of said County and State do
hereby Certify that I have been a
practitioner of Physic over forty years, that
I was well and intimately acquainted with
Mrs Amy Cole over thirty years, that she suffered
for many years anterior to her death from
Cancer that she really and absolutely needed
close attention and nursing dayly and
nightly for several months anterior to her death
and such devoted attention & nursing was
given her by Miss Elizabeth Snow a
Minor daughter of Capt S. W. Snow, that
this old Lady many times suffered from such
intense pain that Anodynes and other Medicines
had to be administered to procure rest, that
all such were administered by said Elizabeth
Snow and all necessary Medicines were
furnished by S. W. Snow Capt. Snow to and
Exhibited before me this 18th day of April
A. D. 1887

M. Y. Folger

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant; and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted *him* with its contents before *they* executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me; that *they* are creditable persons and so reputed in the community in which they reside *and I further certify that Mrs Amy Cox on account of old age and infirmity is unable to go before the Clerk to make her affidavit*

Witness my hand and official seal this *29th* day of *May* 1878

Sign here *H. C. Hampton J. Peace*

ADD SEAL HERE.

NOTE.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT or JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. If before a JUSTICE, then CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of character on the back hereof, and not on a separate slip of paper.

STATE OF *North Carolina*, COUNTY OF *Surry*, ss.

I, *Lacy J. Thurman*, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that *H. C. Hampton*, Esq., who hath signed his name to foregoing affidavit, was at the time of so doing a *Justice of the Peace* in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereunto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *1st* day of *June* 1878

L. J. Thurman

Clerk of the *Superior Court*



State of North Carolina. On this *27th* day of *May* 1878, personally *Surry County* I appeared before me *H. C. Hampton* Justice of the Peace for said County *Amy Cox* widow of *Thomas P. Cox* who was a soldier in the war of 1812 and make the oath that she is unable to give any better proof of her marriage than the fact of her and her husband having lived together as man and wife which fact was as she believes never questioned, except the evidence of *William R. Bony* who was present at the marriage and whose affidavit has been sent with the application sent on for decision the magistrate who performed the ceremony and all the witnesses present being now dead, that on account of infirmity she is unable to go before the Clerk to make her affidavit.

Lacy J. Thurman

Sworn to and subscribed before me *H. C. Hampton* Justice of the Peace

Additional Evidence

W. W. Walker for *Gen. G. S. Jones*
Depts. 9th 1878
12-28-77

of *Mrs. Amy Cox*
widow of
Thomas P. Cox

[Signature]

FILED BY
R. W. WALKER,
 ATTORNEY,
June 19th 1878.
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of _____ }
COUNTY OF _____ } SS.

In the matter of Claim for pension of Mrs. Amey Coe
widow of Thomas P. Coe, soldier in 1892,

Personally came before me, a H. C. Naughton a Justice of the Peace in and for aforesaid County
and State, Ipswich aged 65 years,
and Dr. H. A. Cole aged 58 years,
citizen of the Town of _____, County of Suffolk, State of
North Carolina Post Office Address Rockford

being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

That they have known Thomas P. Coe and his wife
Amey Coe for at least forty five years, having
lived in the same neighborhood and within a few
miles of him during the time mentioned, that they
lived together as man and wife and were so
recognized by the community generally, which fact
they never heard questioned, that they raised a
large and respectable family of children, the oldest
child now being being about 55 years of age, and one
dead who if living would be about 59 years old.

They further declare that they have no interest in said case, and are not concerned in
its prosecution.

Attest—when any affiant signs BY MARK, (2 persons)

Signature
of
Affiants.
Jesse Spence
A. A. Johnson

19. 564

P

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

May 22nd 1851.

It appears from documents on file in this Office, that
Thomas T. Coe a *Private* of
Captain Geo. L. Davidson's Company of
N. C. Militia entered the service
on the *1st Feb 1814* for *6 mos* and served till
the *4th Sept 1814*. Discharged

A. S. Hallahan
John D. Architor

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,
Department of the Interior.

Y. H. P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
MAY 18 1878
PENSION OFFICE

County of, North Carolina

County

the 13th day of April 1878

Personally appeared before me A C
Mason a Justice of the Peace for
said County, J. J. Harris and J. H.
Latham whom I certify to be credible
witnesses and make oath that they were
both at the burial of Thomas W. Talper
whose surname his widow, Mary C. C.
makes application for pension and
he died at the time mentioned in her
declaration as they believe about the 28th
February 1866. And the said J. H.
Harris further states that he was
present at his death and shaved,
and shrouded him and attended in
his burial, that they have no interest in
his claim.

L. H. Harris

J. H. Latham

This is North Carolina of the ...

street, in Surry County, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say that they have known the said Amey Coe for 25 years and for 40 years, respectively; that they were present and saw her sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and they further say that they are able to identify her as the person who was the wife of the identical (17) Thomas P. Coe, who rendered the service alleged in the above application (in the company of Captain Malton, under Col. G. L. Sargent in the war of 1812) by the following named facts and circumstances, viz: (18) they having lived within the distance of three miles for the whole time mentioned

and they know that she has not remarried since the death of Thomas P. Coe her husband, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

If affiants make mark, two witnesses who write sign here:

L. H. Burrows
J. H. Dobson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this eighteenth day of April, A. D. 187 8; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words that have been long ago inserted in the records of the city of, and the words added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

A. G. Hamilton
Official character: Justice of the Peace

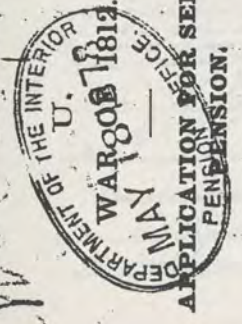
[L. S.]

To be executed before the CLERK OF A COURT OF RECORD.

NOTES.

1. Here allege full name of applicant.
 2. Here allege full name of soldier.
 3. Here allege again the name of soldier.
 4. Here allege the name under which the soldier served.
 5. Here allege the rank under which the soldier served.
 6. Here allege the war in which the service was rendered.
 7. Here state "enlisted," "volunteered," or "was drafted," as the case may be.
 8. Here state the number of days or months of service rendered by the soldier; fourteen days being the shortest period for which service pension is by law allowed, unless the soldier was actually engaged in a battle. If the claim is made for battle service, the blank should be so varied as to allege such service in addition to the allegation of term of service.
 9. Here insert the words "an honorable discharge," or "death," as the case may be.
 10. Here let a full description of soldier follow, giving age, occupation, birth-place, height, color of hair, eyes, and complexion, and any other particulars as to description.
 11. Here allege the name of the person who performed the marriage ceremony.
 12. Here state the official character of the person who performed the ceremony, i. e., whether a minister of the gospel or a justice of the peace, &c.
 13. Here state whether the claimant or her husband (the soldier) had been previously married; and if either had, the name of the former husband or wife should be stated; and the date and place of the death of, or divorce from, the former consort should be alleged.
 14. Here insert the name of the husband on account of whose service and death the claim is made.
 15. Here state all the places of residence; if in a city, giving the street and number; and from and to what dates he resided at each place.
 16. If any application for bounty land or pension has previously been made, state the fact here, giving the date, and number if possible, and the act of Congress under which the claim was made; and designating whether it was a claim for bounty land or pension, and whether a warrant for the land or certificate for the pension was ever issued.
 17. Here insert the name of the soldier.
 18. Here name all the facts and circumstances which enable the witnesses to swear, from a personal knowledge, that the claimant is the widow of the identical person who rendered the service alleged in the claim.
- All services rendered by the soldier in the war for which claim is made, or in any other war, with the names of officers in each service, must be given in the application.
- If the service was rendered as a substitute, the name of the principal, for whom this substitute served, should be given.

On this 17th day of May 1878



Amey Coe
WIDOW OF
Thomas Pearson Coe
of Capt.
Co. Malton Regiment of Malton

FILED BY
R. W. WALKER,
ATTORNEY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
May 17 1878
66

U.

WAR OF 1812.

CLAIM OF WIDOW FOR SERVICE PENSION,

Under the provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878.

N. B.—All the blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof, and from the best information possessed, or obtainable, by the applicant.

State of North Carolina County of Surry, ss.

On this eighteenth day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight, personally appeared before me, J. C. ... as Justice of the Peace ... aged 82 years, a resident of Surry County, in the State of North Carolina, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of ... deceased, who was the identical ... who served under the name of ... in the Company commanded by Captain ... in the ... regiment of ... commanded by ... in the war of ...

that her said husband ... that her said husband ... A. D. 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of ... and whose services terminated, by reason of ... at ... on the ... day of ...

A. D. 1814 She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: ... six foot in height fair complexion Auburn hair blue eyes and large frame She further states that she was married to the said ... on the ... day of ... A. D. 1817 by one ... who was a ... and that her name before her said marriage was ... and she further states that ...

and that her said husband ... died ... in ... in the State of North Carolina, on the ... day of ... A. D. 1865; and she further declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: ... She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension to which she may be entitled under Sections 4736 to 4740, inclusive, Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby appoints R. W. WALKER, of Washington, D. C., her true and lawful attorney to prosecute her claim.

And she further declares that she has heretofore made ... application for ... that her husband ... made application in his lifetime in ... and ...

county of ... State of North Carolina, and that her post office address is ... Two attesting witnesses who can write their names: ... Signature of Claimant

Also personally appeared ... aged ... years, residing at No. ... street, in ... and ... aged ... years, residing at No. ...

Ameyville
Claim No. *23,677*
Act of *March 9, 1878*
Cert. No. *12,987*

SERVICE PENSION,
War of 1812.

Original Case.
~~Administrative~~

WIDOW'S BRIEF.

Amey Coe, widow of

Thomas P. Coe
Rank: *Private*
Captain *Davidson*
Regiment: *Militia*
State: *N. C.*

Post Office: *Rockford*, County of *Swain*, State of *N. C.*
Attorney: *R. W. Walker* P. O.: *Washington, W. Va.*
County, State of _____ Pay Fee *\$10*, no, Contract

Application filed *May 18th*, 18*78*.

Alleged service. Claimant alleges that *Thomas P. Coe* served as a *private* under *Col Davidson*; that he enlisted in *Alabama*, served *six months*, & was honorably discharged at *Salisbury, N. C. 1814*

Record evidence of service. *Third Auditor reports that Thomas P. Coe served as a private under Capt Davidson from Feb 1, 1814 to Sept 4, 1814*

Proof of service. _____

Length of service *- 216 -* days

Proof of identity. *Identifying witnesses, continuous residence in same Co, General statements*

Proof of loyalty. _____

Admitted *Nov. 30th*, 18*78*, to a pension of **EIGHT DOLLARS** per month from *March 9, 1878* the date of *the Act*.

no pension previously applied for

Alex. R. Speel
Pension Searcher.
Bounty Land claim *7th 17310-80-55-issued*

M. L. ...
Bounty Land Searcher.

APPROVED *Nov 30*, 18*78*. *N. W. Hawbury*
Examiner.

F. Wood.
Reviewer. (OVER.)

226 BK-8

The same to the said John J. Mowble his heirs & assigns forever against the claims of any & all persons Provided nevertheless that if the sd James W. Hodges his Executors administrators pay to the sd John J. Mowble his Executors administrators or assigns the sum of twenty eight dollars in one year from the date hereof with interest on sd sum Then this deed as also a certain promissory note bearing even date with these presents given by the said James W. Hodges to the said John J. Mowble whereby for value received he promises to pay John J. Mowble or order the said sum & interest at the time aforesaid shall both be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue. And it is agreed that the mortgager his Executors administrators & assigns shall remain in possession of the property till conditions broken In witness whereof I the said James W. Hodges have hereunto set my hand & seal This the 9th day of May A.D. 1854

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us }
William Stoker
W. M. Freeman.

James W. Hodges (seal) acknowledged

1854

North Carolina } May term 1854. The due execution of the Surry County } foregoing deed of trust was duly acknowledged in open Court & ordered to be registered agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in such cases made & provided.

John H. Dobson clk
J. V. Hamlin S.C.

Came to hand for registration May 13th 1854.

J. H. Anthony P.V.
Archibald Dobson from William Coe trust

This indenture made & entered into this fifteenth day of May 1854 between William Coe of the first part & Archibald Dobson of the second part & Jesse Coe & John H. Dobson of the other part all of the County of Surry & state of North Carolina now therefore whereas he the said William Coe is justly indebted to John H. Dobson in the sum fifty dollars due by bond given 13 day of May 1854 & whereas Jesse Coe & John H. Dobson hath this day paid off & settled a former trust to Hardin Kelly fields as trustee to secure a debt of ninety five dollars to J. H. Armstrong now therefore for & in consideration of the premises with the further sum of one dollar to him the said William Coe paid

by the said
granted bar
bargain & sell
land lying & to
the waters of
Stobson & Nils
William Coe
made by J. H.
February 1854
his heirs as
said William
the first day
reconvey the
the said first
shall sell the
& pay off the
signed
in p
John Horn

May 15th 1854
This a
oath of Joh

Came to ha

Jesse

This indenture
year of our
dimville of
part of the
North Carolina
indebted to
one dollar &
bond bearing
Moses Church

by The said Archibald Cobson he the said William Coe hath given
granted bargained & sold & by these presents doth give grant
& bargain & sell unto the said Archibald Cobson & his heirs one tract of
land lying & being in the County of Surry & State of North Carolina in
the waters of the Double Creek adjoining Hardin Holyfield John H
Cobson & Kelly Holyfield it being the land on which he the said
William Coe now lives for boundary. reference may be had to a deed
made by J H Armstrong to said William Coe bearing date 2^d day of
February 1847. To have & to hold to him the said Archibald Cobson
his heirs as trustee to secure the above mentioned debts now if the
said William Coe shall pay off & discharge said debts on or before
the first day of January 1855 then the said Archibald shall
reconvey the same but if the said debts shall stand unpaid after
the said first day of January then the said Archibald Cobson
shall sell the said lands as may be agreed on by all the parties
& pay off the debts herein described

signed sealed & delivered } William Coe (seal)
in presence of }
John Hamlin as to Wm Coe. } (seal)

May 15th 1854. Surry County N. Carolina
This day acknowledged by William Coe & proven by the
oath of John Hamlin & ordered to be registered J H Cobson clk

Came to hand May the 15th at 5 o'clock in the evening 1854

J F Anthony P.R.
... .. by T W Stalder P.R.

Jesse F Graves from Moses Linville trust deed 1854

This indenture made & entered into this twenty sixth day of May in the
year of our lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty four between Moses
Linville of the first part & Wm Naugh & D M Cooper of the second
part & J F Graves of the third part all of the County of Surry State of
North Carolina. Witnesseth that whereas the said Moses Linville is justly
indebted to the said Wm Naugh & D M Cooper in the sum of seventy
one dollars & thirty one cents as will more fully appear by reference to a
bond bearing date the 26th of May A.D. 1854. And whereas the said
Moses Linville is honestly desirous to secure the payment of said

1849

State of North-Carolina,
Surry COUNTY.


Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *Simpson Snow*
and *John H. Dobson*


in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North-Carolina, in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *7th* day of *November* A. D. 18*49*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *Simpson Snow* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Matilda Coe* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Test.

H. C. Kaufman

S. V. Snow 

J. H. Dobson 

Simpson Snow and Matilda Coe's marriage bond

○ State of North Carolina, }
Sury COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we *Jackson Cal*
Tho V Haulin 1855

in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to the said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 1855

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *Jackson Cal* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Miss Julia Stanley* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Test:

Jackson Cal
Tho V Haulin



Jackson Cal's marriage bond to Julia Stanley

1857

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

McDOWELL COUNTY.

Know all by these Presents, That we are held and firmly bound to the State of North Carolina in the just and full sum of five hundred pounds, current money of the said State: To the payment whereof, well and truly to be done and made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 10th day of *April* A. D. 1857

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above bounden *A. J. Coe* hath made application for a License for a Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Alvina White* of the county aforesaid.

Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void—otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

SIGNED, SEALED, AND DELIVERED }
IN THE PRESENCE OF }

A. M. Gentry

A. J. Coe

Alvina White



Mary Ann

Bank

A J Co

1857

9

Col

Name	Sex	Age	Relationship	Occupation	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
Edward E. W. 47	M	47	Brother in law	Keeping house									
Wm G. W. 22	M	22	Son	Farmer	2								
John W. 20	M	20	Son		2								
George W. 19	M	19	Son		2								
Nancy W. 17	F	17	Daughter										
Elizabeth W. 16	F	16	Daughter										
John W. 54	M	54		Farmer	4								
Caroline W. 8	F	8	Daughter										
James W. 58	M	58	Sister										
Phoebe W. 130	F	130	Sister in law										
Edward W. 40	M	40											
Edward P. W. 34	M	34	wife	Keeping house									
Martha M. W. 15	F	15	Daughter										
Liza R. W. 13	F	13	Daughter										
Lisa W. 10	F	10	Son										
William W. 8	M	8	Son										
Nash W. 6	M	6	Son										
Jefferson W. 4	M	4	Son										
Jackson W. 3	M	3	Son										
Edward James W. 55	M	55		Blacksmith	2								
Lizzie W. 52	F	52	wife	Keeping house									
Wm. L. W. 27	M	27	Son	Farmer	2								
William John W. 18	M	18	Daughter in law	Wagonmaker	1								
Daughan John W. 11	M	11											
Edward John W. 24	M	24		Farmer	2								
Delia W. 16	F	16	wife	Keeping house									
James W. 7	M	7	Son										
William W. 77	M	77	grandmother										
Edgar E. W. 34	M	34		Farmer	3								
E. W. W. 7	M	7	wife	Keeping house									

1880

Instructions in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
 Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children born since June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.



(7-206.)

Received August

No. 22
 Dist. No. 5
 Dist. No. 17

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children born since June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED.
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Fancy Gap District, in the County of Carson, State of Nevada, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1880.

J. W. G.

1890 Census, Yellin Co

#288
 Hinstow, John 67 47 How
 Sarah 47
 Wm. 23
 Ellen 19
 Henry 17
 Gray 14
 Thomet 11
 Mary 4

#267
 Liller, Mary 63 Taylor
 Leticia 55
 Mary 18

#247
 James A. Fleming 36
 Army 40
 Anna 14

next door: Ulrich Fleming.

(white) and MERRIMON HEADEN (Negro) were hanged for the murder of ... about 2 months ago ... (lengthy article) ... (Special to the ... - Greensboro, October 20).

John Butcher and Laura S. Coe
s/o A. & Columbia

wife of the President, died last Tuesday night in Washington, DC, at ... being Wednesday ... (lengthy article).

1491 John Brown (21) and Dixie Anna Coe (21) 18 Oct 1887
s/o James + Elizabeth s/o Dudley + Lucy Anna
dead living as auctioneer dead house in Winston, died
he was a good man and honored mason.

NONE John Wood (22) and Laura Coe (25) 15 Nov 1899
at Dobson by J. H. Poindexter JP
witnesses = W. H. Poindexter Dove Snow M. M. Poindexter
death certificate: ~~more~~ 53/415 Coe Len Coe Wood 8 Feb 1968
John Coe + Abby Draft

NONE John Simpson (23) and Mallie Coe (23) 21 Jan 1898
in Dobson by A. H. Freeman JP
wit: W. H. Robertson J. C. Durrage J. D. Wang
death certificate: none - Thurs., November 3, 1892

NONE Willie Coe (?) and Mary Alma Reese (?) 22 Dec 1934
s/o A. & Columbia s/o P. & Cobb, m. G.

NONE Eddie Shorn and Alice Coe 22 Dec 1937
NOT IN REGISTER!

William Thomas Coe (19) and Katherine Jane Candler (18) 24 Dec 1948
Arora, VA Mt Airy

b. 12 Feb 1928 Mt Airy s/o Robert L. Coe + Naomi Barnes

CHARLES REYNOLDS (white) and MERRIMON HEADEN (Negro) were hanged for the murder of SOLATHIEL SWAIM about 2 months ago ... (lengthy article) ... (Special to the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER - Greensboro, October 20).

A man named KEMSON (or KENTSON?), residing at Waycross, GA, apparently died; and while those who sat up with the body were watching, about midnight he opened his eyes and sat up. The overjoyed family took him out and was about to return the coffin to the undertakers when he soon fell asleep to wake no more.

MRS. HARRISON, wife of the President, died last Tuesday night in Washington, DC, at 1:40 o'clock, it being Wednesday ... (lengthy article).

MR. JAS. R. GREEN left on Saturday for Durham to attend the marriage of his brother, JNO. M. GREEN, to MISS SADIE CAIN ... (Local Items).

MAJ. BARHAM, who so long served as auctioneer in Brown's Warehouse in Winston, died last week. He was a good man and honored mason.

At Buck Shoal, Yadkin Co., last week ... SANTA SALMONS, son of MR. & MRS. RUFUS (RUTILS?) SALMONS, was instantly killed by a molasses mill. He was about 11 years old.

MR. N. J. MCDUFFLE was married in Pittsylvania Co., VA, on Wednesday of last week to MISS KATE PATTON ATKINSON. MR. MCDUFFLE is largely interested in the furniture business in our town ... (Local Item).

On Wednesday afternoon of last week at 3 o'clock ... MRS. J. W. STEWART passed away at her husband's residence on Franklin Street ... her remains were interred in Oakdale Cemetery ... she was nearly 42 years of age ... daughter of MR. H. C. COE, of Dalton ... she leaves a husband and three children ... (Local Item).

THE YADKIN VALLEY NEWS - Thurs., November 3, 1892

Married at the residence of HENRY HALL on October 20th ... MISS NORA FLIPPEN to MR. THOMAS HALL ... (Dan River Notes).

MR. T. L. CLARK of Stuart was married on the 19th inst. to MISS MARY DUNKLEY ... (Items from Patrick).

Last Friday night while sweetly sleeping ... MR. RUFUS I. DEVAULT passed into the great beyond. He was away from home but among those to whom he had endeared himself together with his sister, MRS. J. W. PRATHER, and his aged father who came just in time to see the boy of his old age yield up a promising life. His remains were taken to his old home in Washington Co., Tennessee ... he was born in March 1868 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee ... coming to Mount Airy, he began the life of a salesman ... (lengthy article).

THE YADKIN VALLEY NEWS - Thurs., November 10, 1892

According to the WINSTON SENTINEL ... DR. F. R. WILLIAMSON, of Yadkin College, Davidson Co., was knocked off Brushy Fork trestle by a train at 9 o'clock Monday morning and killed.

PLEASANT METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	Lura Eva		3-17-1885	2-21-1929
		James E.	(WWII)	(H) 8-31-1920	5-27-1975
		Mary Burchet		(W) 9-2-1923	
		Early Austin		(H) 11-6-1890	9-21-1969
		Anna Douglas		(W) 3-2-1896	8-27-1965
		Kenneth		(s) 1923	1923
		Infant (dau. J.M.-Myrtle)		1921	1921
		Infant (dau. J.M.-Myrtle)		1929	1929
		Amy F.		4-20-1839	11-1-1914
		J. A.		2-24-1844	11-5-1918
		Ann (dau. James)		1865	1940
		Lewis S.		(H) 4-26-1858	11-3-1938
		Laura J.		(W) 2-24-1862	6-25-1929
		Thomas C.		(s) 3-27-1887	1-15-1906
		Roxie T.		(dau) 9-11-1883	5-17-1899
		Bessie Alice		(dau) 1889	1896
		Robert S.		(s) 1895	1897
		Ruth L.		1898	1899
S. C.		(H) 5-7-1879	6-23-1925		
Myrtle Byrd		(W) 3-4-1872	11-17-1945		
John J.		(H) 10-13-1851	6-22-1918		
Mary E.		(W) 5-29-1848	12-15-1917		
Infant		(dau) 1885	1885		
Infant		(s) 1883	1883		
Ambrose		(dau) 1887	1887		
FLETCHER	Mary E. (dau. R.M.-S.A.)		8-21-1816	1-21-1861	
	Elizabeth (w. J.M.)		10-10-1826	10-18-1891	
	James M. (s. D.M.)		1870	1870	
	Davis M.		(H) 7-1-1848	10-15-1925	
	Jane F.		(W) 11-4-1850	7-7-1930	
WEBB	Infant		3-10-1860	2-25-1925	
	Clyde (s. T.S.-Corah)		9-22-1904	3-22-1908	
	Winnie		age 65	4-3-1901	
	William		6-4-1820	3-1-1896	
	Louzanie		n.d.	6-13-1883	
BALL	Louisana Cornelia		7-22-1869	8-10-1883	
LINSHAW	Minnie Jane Willard (w. John T.)		3-1-1880	1-21-1967	
	John T.		6-3-1832	10-4-1910	
	Sarah J.		(W) 8-1833	12-1901	
	Benjamin		(H) 1-11-1795	11-6-1860	
	Ruth		(W) 12-19-1792	3-20-1882	
	Lucy		3-4-1825	1-20-1859	
BOBSON	Christi Mechelle (dau. Frank-Frances)		1961	1961	
	Alma (dau. J.W.-R.M.)		9-19-1874	1-24-1897	
	Infant (s. J.W.-R.M.)		1887	1887	
WITCHENS	Rosa A.		5-16-1889	5-4-1961	
	Janet Jester (w. C.H.)		11-2-1861	5-28-1891	
	Joseph H. (Brother)		1-4-1891	7-5-1891	
	Stella A. (Sister)		4-18-1887	9-17-1889	

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,) OFFICE REGISTER OF DEEDS,
1897 } *Surry* COUNTY. } *Dec. 17th* 1897

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County:
J. W. Hancock having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage
of *H. E. Coe* of *Surry Co. N. C.* aged *29* years,
color *white* the son of *A. J. Coe* and *J. D. Coe*
the father now *living* the mother *dead*, resident of *Surry Co. N. C.* and *F. P. Snow*
of *Surry Co.*, aged *30* years, color *white*, daughter
of *S. G. Snow* and *Matilda Snow* the father *living* the
mother *living*, resident of *Surry Co. N. C.*
And the written consent of *Surry Co. N. C.* the *Surry Co. N. C.* of the said
to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.
You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.
J. W. Davis
Register of Deeds.

1. Name of person applying for license.	7. Mother of man to be married, living or dead.	12. Residence.	18. Living or dead.
2. Name of man to be married, in full.	8. Living or dead.	13. Age.	19. Residence if known, if not, state unknown.
3. Residence.	9. Living or dead.	14. White or colored.	*If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.
4. Age.	10. Residence if known, if not, state unknown.	15. Father's name.	
5. White or Colored.	11. Name of woman to be married, in full.	16. Mother's name.	
6. Father of man to be married.		17. Living or dead.	

J. W. Hancock, being duly sworn says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age, and that so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

WITNESS: _____

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
Surry County.)



I, *J. W. Hancock* a Justice of the Peace
united in matrimony *H. E. Coe* and *F. P. Snow*
the parties licensed above, on the *29* day of *December* 1897
at *Rockford* in *Surry County*
Township in said County, according to law.

*Witnesses present at Marriage:
J. W. Hancock of *Capland* N. C.
Annia B. Bland of *Rockford* N. C.
Lalia Bland of *Surry* N. C.

1. Name of person officiating married. 2. If Minister, of what denomination; if Justice of the Peace, so state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township. * At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Superintendent's District No. 5
 Enumeration District No. 7
 Sheet No. 3

Name of Institution: *Fanny Park Magdalen District*
 Name of Home: *W. R. Stockman, Superintendent.*

No. of dwelling in the block	No. of family in the block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	RELATION to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY	"CITIZENSHIP"	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION		PHYSICAL CONDITION	
				Sex	Color	Age	Married				Number of years of school attended	Number of years of school attended	Number of years of school attended	Number of years of school attended
51	1	Edward E. Edwards	Head	Male	White	33	Married	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Wife	Wife	Female	White	35	Married	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Daughter	Daughter	Female	White	12	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	10	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	8	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	6	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	4	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	2	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Wife	Wife	Female	White	34	Married	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Daughter	Daughter	Female	White	12	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	10	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	8	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	6	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	4	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	2	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Wife	Wife	Female	White	35	Married	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Daughter	Daughter	Female	White	12	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	10	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	8	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	6	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	4	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10
51	1	Son	Son	Male	White	2	Single	Virginia	U.S. born	Farmer	10	10	10	10

Coe, Ada	Coe, Ernest	2/5/1911
Coe, Ada	Doss, Harden	10/19/1913
Coe, Addie Mildred	Norman, Edgar Benton	6/13/1947
Coe, Adeline	Stanly, Hiram	10/16/1856
Coe, Allie	Wilmouth, Delbert	3/20/1937
Coe, Alma	Noble, Billy	5/17/1965
Coe, Alma Estelene	Bingman, Billy Gray	2/24/1967
Coe, Annie L.	Steele, Carl W.	3/31/1929
Coe, Annie Laura	Coe, Pushing	10/5/1946
Coe, Beatrice	Stanly, Jesse	5/5/1928
Coe, Belva Jean	Rodgers, Harold R.	5/22/1965
Coe, Bertha	Draughn, Albert	11/2/1927
Coe, Bessie Lee	Woodruff, Andrew Click	11/28/1923
Coe, Bettie	Mooney, James	11/29/1891
Coe, Betty	Perkins, Jimmy	7/6/1956
Coe, Betty Jean	Holder, Donald	12/16/1950
Coe, Betty Jean	Woosley, Roger	10/4/1958
Coe, Bettie Mills (C)	McGrady, Winford (C)	10/28/1915
Coe, Brenda	Hutchens, Donnie	7/8/1965
Coe, Brenda Jane	Coe, Sexton Earlie	12/29/1967
Coe, Brenda Faye	Quesinberry, Daniel D.	4/12/1968
Coe, Connie O.	Taylor, Wm. R.	2/26/1919
Coe, Cora	Wood, George	10/7/1917
Coe, Delila	Bullin, George	6/21/1864
Coe, Della	Stanley, J. W.	9/8/1895
Coe, Della	Doby, Edgar	12/8/1921
Coe, Delma	Royall, Howard	1/30/1954
Coe, Dicy Ann	Brown, John	10/18/1887
Coe, Dora	Coe, John W.	12/24/1899
Coe, Elizabeth	Moore, Elijah	4/11/1886
Coe, Ella	Hamlin, C. O.	10/15/1904
Coe, Ella	Simpson, Hobert	12/30/1917
Coe, Ella	Marion, Guerney	1/30/1921
Coe, Emily M.	Coe, M. G.	12/26/1897
Coe, Emma	Edwards, Levy	1/30/1893
Coe, Emma	White, T. W.	6/7/1897

Coe, Obeda	Edwards, W. A.	2/14/1865
Coe, Pansy	Whitaker, Paul	7/19/1947
Coe, Pansy Jean	Simmons, John Elmo	4/3/1953
Coe, Patsy Lee	Parker, John B.	6/11/1955
Coe, Peggy	McCraw, Vernon	8/26/1950
Coe, Plutina	Coe, Lester	5/27/1877
Coe, Pricilla (Hillie)	Watson, J. H.	10/23/1873
Coe, R. J.	Crowder, D. N.	5/4/1916
Coe, Rita Carol	Leftwich, Herman	3/23/1954
Coe, Rosa	Marion, Don	12/12/1903
Coe, Rose A.	Whittington, Madison G.	2/18/1892
Coe, Roxie	Peele, Willie	1/23/1921
Coe, Sandra Lynn	Nichols, Phillip Dean	6/9/1962
Coe, Sarah	Key, A. S.	9/22/1901
Coe, Sarah J.	Wilson, Jeremiah	10/14/1905
Coe, Selma	White, Clarence	3/16/1940
Coe, Shelby	Stanley, Joseph	10/28/1950
Coe, Shirley Louise	Perkins, Robert H.	2/9/1957
Coe, Thursy	Fowler, James W.	7/27/1873
Coe, Titia	Nixon, Emery	2/2/1913
Coe, Verlene	Moore, Al S.	6/14/1952
Coe, Virgie	Wood, F. W.	10/10/1908
Coe, Virginia	Martin, Roy Lee	8/27/1955
Coe, Yza E.	Stanley, Jno. L.	12/24/1922
Coe, Zinia	Hamlin, Thos.	4/3/1926

Coe, Essie	Chappell, Julius	9/9/1923
Coe, Ethel	Bates, Jennie	1/30/1929
Coe, Etta	Mooney, Jesse J.	2/11/1912
Coe, Fanacy	Wood, J. R.	10/10/1920
Coe, Fannie	Caudle, M. E.	9/19/1901
Coe, G. F.	Peele, G. B.	12/20/1908
Coe, Geraldine H.	Gillespie, Donald C.	8/10/1969
Coe, Hallie Berta	Puckett, Virgil N.	12/21/1913
Coe, Iairice	Sizemore, Julius	10/1/1949
Coe, Ida	Coe, Thurston	1/19/1908
Coe, Ida	Benge, C. C.	12/27/1914
Coe, Imogene	Cox, Scotty	10/10/1964
Coe, Janice Anita	Poplin, Robert O., III	6/3/1967
Coe, Jennie	Hamlin, Wiley	10/22/1929
Coe, Jettie Emma	Key, Fred Ora	3/30/1935
Coe, Josie	Coe, Spencer	2/21/1921
Coe, Judith Ann	Bailey, Braxton Richmond	12/30/1961
Coe, Laura	Simmons, Stephen M.	3/8/1896
Coe, Laura	Wood, John W.	11/15/1899
Coe, Laura B.	Butcher, J. S.	3/18/1897
Coe, Lectio	Callahan, Willie	12/1/1928
Coe, Lelia	McDowell, Edgar	11/7/1927
Coe, Lessie	Wolfe, Thel	12/21/1925
Coe, Letha	Doss, M. D.	4/17/1901
Coe, Letha	Golding, R. S.	3/11/1909
Coe, Lillian	Fowler, Delmer	12/14/1935
Coe, Lillian	Snow, Morrison	9/12/1942
Coe, Linda Ruth	McHone, Jerry Franklin	9/3/1966
Coe, Louisa	Poindexter, Wm. J.	12/20/1888
Coe, Lucy	Ayers, Andy	6/18/1904
Coe, Lucy Ann	Reece, Sam	5/10/1882
Coe, Lucy Ila	Holder, Webster	10/28/1923
Coe, Lucy Mae	Lewis, Ruben F.	1/29/1949
Coe, Lula B.	Woltz, Peter B.	5/13/1931
Coe, Lydia	Collins, John J.	10/22/1916
Coe, Lyia	Davis, Thomas D.	3/6/1879
Coe, Lynn	Hutson, Wm. R.	12/25/1892
Coe, Malinda Sue	Haynes, Richard Cleveland	6/22/1968
Coe, Mallie	Simpson, John	1/21/1898
Coe, Mallie	Hill, Troy	1/20/1926
Coe, Mallie Belle	Tucker, Ernest Jefferson	12/23/1922
Coe, Mamie	McCormick, W. P.	3/10/1918
Coe, Marie	Baker, Ray	10/4/1941
Coe, Martha	McCormick, Wilson B.	12/15/1949
Coe, Mary Lou	Cardwell, William M.	6/29/1957
Coe, Mary M.	Tilley, Charles A.	9/14/1965
Coe, Mildred	Hawks, Otis	6/8/1946
Coe, Mildred M. M.	Dickson, Bobby Ray	4/1/1967
Coe, Minnie	Stanly, W. R.	5/22/1910
Coe, Minnie	Peele, K. E.	8/20/1911
Coe, Minnie	Baker, Carl	11/27/1917
Coe, Mittie	Johnson, Wesley	9/21/1919
Coe, Myrtle Lucy	Williams, John Oscar	4/22/1935
Coe, Nancy	Coe, Jimmy	3/25/1966
Coe, Nancy J.	Hardy, A. J.	9/11/1879
Coe, Nettie	Harris, Brady	7/7/1914
Coe, Nettie	Whittington, Linzie J.	2/15/1920
Coe, Noris	Key, Nelson	2/17/1951

1918	10	26	Coe		M	W	Surry Co.	William S. Coe	Rebeca Wilmoth	4	459
1920	5	19	Coe	William G.	M	W	Surry Co.	William Coe	Racherl Holyfield	6	290
1920	8	23	Coe	Joseph O.	M	W	Surry Co.	J. C. Coe	Eliza Harrison	6	59
1920	8	23	Coe	Dewy F.	M	W	Surry Co.	Lester Coe	Maggie Atkins	6	243
1920	11	31	Coe	Jessie Luster	M	W	Surry Co.	Jessie Coe	Sillie Wood	6	296
1921	8	15	Coe	Alma	F	W	Surry Co.	C. I. Coe	Sadie Sechriest	7	191
1922	1	7	Coe	Rebecca	F	W	Surry Co.	Abner Wilmoth	----- Wilmoth	8	307
1922	5	8	Coe	Lela	F	W	Surry Co.	Coonie Coe	Ellen Simpson	8	73
1922	7	3	Coe	(Infant)	F	W	Surry Co.	J. C. Coe	Eliza Sechriest	8	170
1924	11	23	Coe	(Infant)	F	W	Surry Co.	C. I. Coe	Sadie Sechrist	10	96
1925	2	16	Coe	(Infant)	M	W	Surry Co.	James Coe	Lula Moser	11	67
1925	2	24	Coe	Wesley	M	W	Surry Co.	Boss Coe	Ellar Wood	11	42
1925	4	2	Coe	Miley	M	W	Surry Co.	Wm. Coe	Betty Gentry	11	33
1925	8	6	Coe	Daisy Lee	F	W	Surry Co.	J. W. Coe	Annie Mays	11	313
1925	9	30	Coe	Lula	F	W	Surry Co.	Wm. C. Harris	Nicy J. Marion	11	83
1926	1	2	Coe	Joseph Dobson	M	W	Surry Co.	William Coe	Rachel Holyfield	12	380
1926	4	2	Coe	Matt	M	W	Surry Co.			12	383
1926	8	31	Coe	Mildred Malinda	F	W	Surry Co.	W. M. Poindexter	Letta Stanly	12	390
1927	6	19	Coe	Coy Wendell	M	W	Surry Co.	D. O. Coe	Ruth Coe	13	539
1928	4	28	Coe	Martha J.	F	W	Surry Co.	Billy Bates	(unknown)	14	383
1928	12	18	Coe	Clementine	F	W	Surry Co.	----- Stanley	(unknown)	14	220
1929	1	10	Coe	Leonard M.	M	W	Surry Co.	Jackson Coe	Julins Stanley	15	399
1929	12	29	Coe	Martha E.	F	W	Surry Co.	Tom Golden	Azina Butcher	15	42

DATE OF DEATH			SURNAME OF DECEASED AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF DEATH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED				
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page			
1930	11	18	Coe			Opal C.	F	W	Surry Co.	R. E. Coe	Neoma Barnes	16	221
1931	2	18	Coe			Jim	M	W	Surry Co.	Jess Coe	(unknown)	17	166
1931	3	1	Coe			Adeline Doss	F	W	Surry Co.	Wm. Doss	Sabrem Wood	17	355
1931	3	2	Coe			Ace C.	M	W	Surry Co.	Jackson Coe	Julia Stanley	17	354
1932	3	2	Coe			Syrena	F	W	Surry Co.	Jesse Coe	(unknown)	18	485
1932	3	3	Coe			J. Hilary	M	W	Surry Co.	William Coe	Rebecca Wilmoth	18	337
1932	3	7	Coe			H. R.	M	W	Surry Co.	J. D. Coe	Louzena Stanley	18	483
1932	5	8	Coe			Sarah Ann	F	W	Surry Co.	Isom Edmonds	Lucy Ann Hickman	18	149
1934	5	23	Coe			Thomas Wilson	M	W	Surry Co.	Jackson Coe	Julia Stanley	20	383
1935	8	31	Coe			Claude Martin	M	W	Surry Co.	J. M. Coe	Lula Moser	21	114
1938	2	12	Coe			John Henry	M	W	Surry Co.	John W. Coe	Elizabeth Gentry	24	43
1938	5	3	Coe			Nancy	F	W	Surry Co.			24	158
1939	10	3	Coe			John William	M	W	Surry Co.	Person Coe	Lucy Butcher	25	66
1943	5	11	Coe			N. Nathaniel	M	W	Surry Co.	Will Coe	Nettie Ashburn	29	65
1943	7	28	Coe			Fannie P. Snow	F	W	Surry Co.	Sim W. Coe	Matilda G. Coe	29	186
1943	10	16	Coe			Sarah	F	W	Surry Co.	William Bullin	Lanie Stanley	29	291
1945	7	13	Coe				F	W	Surry Co.	Woodrow F. Coe	Letta B. Stanley	31	54
1945	3	29	Coe			Sam Jackson	M	W	Surry Co.	Lester Coe	Plutina Coe	31	81
1945	7	18	Coe			James T.	M	W	Surry Co.	Paul Coe	Fern Hutchens	31	228
1946	9	12	Coe			Ella	F	W	Surry Co.	John W. Wood	Thanie Simpson	32	75
1946	6	28	Coe			Joe Turner	M	W	Surry Co.		Percilla Coe	32	202
1947	9	13	Coe			James R.	M	W	Surry Co.	William Coe	Rebecca Wilmoth	33	374
1947	11	23	Coe			John Wm.	M	W	Surry Co.	Joseph Coe	Dean Stanley	33	375

Year	Day	Month	Coe	Name	F	W	County	William Coe	Letta Stanley	29	291
1945	7	13	Coe		F	W	Surry Co.	Woodrow F. Coe	Letta B. Stanley	31	54
1945	3	29	Coe	Sam Jackson	M	W	Surry Co.	Lester Coe	Plutina Coe	31	81
1945	7	18	Coe	James T.	M	W	Surry Co.	Paul Coe	Fern Hutchens	31	228
1946	9	12	Coe	Ella	F	W	Surry Co.	John W. Wood	Thanie Simpson	32	75
1946	6	28	Coe	Joe Turner	M	W	Surry Co.		Percilla Coe	32	202
1947	9	13	Coe	James R.	M	W	Surry Co.	William Coe	Rebecca Wilmoth	33	374
1947	11	23	Coe	John Wm.	M	W	Surry Co.	Joseph Coe	Dean Stanley	33	375
1948	7	31	Coe	Martha M.	F	W	Surry Co.	Bill Tickle	Polly Tickle	34	25
1948	5	23	Coe	Brent	M	W	Surry Co.	Dalas Coe	Dextha Wilmoth	34	74
1948	2	2	Coe	Aley E.	F	W	Surry Co.	William Draughn	Nancy Marion	34	283
1949	8	7	Coe	Allan Rea	M	W	Surry Co.	Porter J. Coe	Maggie L. Evans	35	152
1949	3	1	Coe	INFANT - 8-6-75 Thomas J. Coe	F	W	Surry Co.	Thomas (Jack) Coe	June Caudle	35	191
1949	7	21	Coe	Hiram E.	M	W	Surry Co.	Jackson Coe	Julina Stanley	35	255
1950	2	8	Coe	Eliza C.	F	W	Surry Co.	Pinkney Hardy	Nancy J. Whitaker	36	302
1952	2	12	Coe	James M.	M	W	Surry Co.	Jackson Coe	Julia Stanley	38	80
1952	9	28	Coe	William H.	M	W	Surry Co.	Hasten Coe	Sallie Stanley	38	81
1953	11	22	Coe	Sarah	F	W	Surry Co.	Chadwell Butcher	Mary Venable	39	88
1953	6	22	Coe	Mary Ellen	F	W	Surry Co.	Sandy Simpson	Mary Armstrong	39	89
1954	11	19	Coe	Earnest Monroe	M	W	Dobson	Lester Coe	Plutina Coe	40	55
1954	11	30	Coe	Henry Luther	M	W	Mt. Airy	Chambers Coe	Sallie Edmonds	40	56
1954	7	19	Coe	Chambers I.	M	W	Buncombe Co.	Chambers Coe	Sallie Edmonds	40	57
1955	6	4	Coe	Cora Eliza	F	W	Pilot	Lewis Sechrist	Jane Sechrist	41	42
1956	2	12	Coe	Boss R.	M	W	Elkin	James Coe	Martha Golding	42	35
1957	3	1	Coe	Alma L.	F	W	Elkin	Richard Evans	Vallie A. White	42	299

DATE OF DEATH			SURNAME OF DECEASED AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF DEATH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1956	6	23	Coe	F	W	Forsyth Co.	Edgar W. Coe	Lila L. Beasley	43	42
1957	12	15	Coe	F	W	Forsyth Co.	Jim Coe	Martha Golding	43	43
1957	1	22	Coe	M	W	Yadkin Co.	Joe Coe	Dean Stanley	43	44
1958	5	9	Coe	F	W	Mt. Airy	Wm. Martin Moss	Mary A. Hutchins	44	68
1958	12	2	Coe	M	W	Forsyth Co.			43	258
1959	6	7	Coe	M	W	Mt. Airy	Joe C. Coe	Cora E. Sechrest	44	426
1958	2	12	Coe	F	W	Forsyth Co.	William Harris	Nicie Marion	44	744
1960	2	3	Coe	F	W	Mt. Airy	Uhel Whitaker	Martha E. Bullin	45	83
1961	11	14	Coe	F	W	Dobson	Willie Hutchens	Lillie Poindexter	46	66
1962	6	13	Coe	F	W	Mt. Airy	Ernie Coe	Ella Moody	47	110
1963	6	8	Coe	F	W	Yadkinville	Luster Coe	Plutina Stanley	48	80
1963	2	8	Coe	F	W	Dobson	James Mooney	Betty Coe	48	82
1963	9	16	Coe	M	W	Dobson	Will H. Coe	Sarah Bullin	48	83
1963	9	24	Coe	F	W	Elkin	Connie Hall Coe	Frances Wood	48	84
1964	2	7	Coe	M	W	Elkin	A. C. Coe	Adeline Doss	49	98
1965	2	22	Coe	F	W	Mount Airy	Hasten Coe	Annie L. Mooney	50	92
1967	3	29	Coe	F	W	Yadkinville	Aaron Hudson	Betty Hardy	52	86
1968	1	14	Coe	F	W	Elkin	Jonas McCormick	Nancy J. Collins	52	670
1968	2	5	Coe	M	W	Dobson, N. C.	Ace Coe	Adeline Coe	52	671
1968	5	3	Coe	F	W	Forsyth Co.	William Atkins	Frankie Scott	52	672
1969	6	7	Coe	M	W	Dobson, N. C.	James Coe	Mildred Poindexter	54	117
1969	7	29	Coe	M	W	Elkin, N. C.	Milery Coe	Mattie Tickle	54	118
1969	8	19	Coe	F	W	Mt. Airy	Not Stated			

1967	3	29	Coe	Betty	F	W	Yadkinville	Aaron Hudson	Betty Hardy	52	86
1968	1	14	Coe	Cora McCormick	F	W	Elkin	Jonas McCormick	Nancy J. Collins	52	670
1968	2	5	Coe	Abram Thurston	M	W	Dobson, N. C.	Ace Coe	Adeline Coe	52	671
1968	5	3	Coe	Maggie Lou Atkins	F	W	Forsyth Co.	William Atkins	Frankie Scott	52	672
1969	6	7	Coe	Delbert Wilson	M	W	Dobson, N. C.	James Coe	Mildred Poindexter	54	117
1969	7	29	Coe	Connie Hall	M	W	Elkin, N. C.	Milery Coe	Mattie Tickle	54	118
1969	8	19	Coe		F	W	Mt. Airy	Not Stated	Doris Carolyn Coe	54	119
1969	12	14	Coe	Sherman Lester	M	W	Mt. Airy	James Coe	Elizabeth McMillian	54	120
1970	2	25	Coe	Connie Frances	F	W	Elkin, N. C.	Connie H. Coe	Vera Frances Wood	55	104
1970	6	2	Coe	Ardella W.	F	W	Forsyth Co.	Ewell Whitaker	Martha Bullin	55	105
1970	10	6	Coe	Daniel Evan	M	W	Siloam, N. C.	Tom Coe	Lish Hardy	55	106
1971	9	16	Coe		M	W	Forsyth Co.	Jerry Lee Coe	Shelby Hill	56	123
1971	12	27	Coe	Parry Wilson	M	W	Elkin	Ace Coe	Adelyne Doss	56	124
1971	11	8	Coe	Mamie Doss	F	W	Elkin	Rush Doss	Matilda Stanley	56	125
1972	7	26	Coe	Cora Lucinda	F	W	Mt. Airy	Ace Coe	Adaline Doss	57	109
1972	6	6	Coe	Wm. Pinkney	M	W	Elkin	James Richard Coe	Flora Hardy	57	110
1973	8	23	Coe	Herman J.	M	W	Forsyth Co.	A. T. Coe	Ida Coe	58A	104
1973	10	9	Coe	Warren Clifton	M	W	Surry Co.	Abram Thurston Coe	Ida Coe	58A	105
1974	10	14	Coe	Daniel Oscar	M	W	Forsyth Co.	William H. Coe	Sarah E. Bullin	59A	119
1974	11	9	Coe	Joe Ceymore	M	W	Mt. Airy	Chambers Coe	Sarah Edmonds	59A	120
1974	7	18	Coe	Wilson Vance	M	W	Elkin	Will Coe	Sarah Bullin	59A	121

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1914	1	27	Loe Selma Platina	F	W	Rockford Ill	Milton Green Coe	Emily May Coe	1	185
1914	9	11	"	F	W	Silsam Ill	Will Loe	Pat Unknown	1	201
1914	9	25	" ^{Josie} Josie Platina	F	W	Silsam R	James Martin Coe	Lula May Mason	1	202
1914	10	2	"	F	W	Dobson Twp.	David Robertson	Martha L. Coe	1	131
1914	12	6	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Willie Owens Coe	Bettie S. M. Willian	1	148
1914	12	13	" Jettie Emma	F	W	Ararat	Joye Wilson Coe	^{Maudy} Maudy E. Simpson	1	226
1915	1	22	" Joseph Rufers	M	W	Rockford Ill	Hiram R. Coe	Martha W. Whitaker	1	74
1915	2	10	"	M	W	Rockford	Earnest M. Coe	Ella, Anna, Mooney	1	751
1915	3	25	" Beatrice	F	W	Brim	Sherman L. Coe	Maggie L. Watkins	1	104
1915	4	27	"	F	W	Rockford	Thos W. Coe	Liska C. Hardy	1	761
1915	5	23	" Jesse Lester	M	W	Brim	Lester Coe	Maggie Atkins	4	108
1915	6	16	" ^{Mary} Francis Platina	F	W	Rockford	Julius F. Coe	Susan L. Stander	1	778
1916	7	3	" Ethel Elizabeth	F	W	Rockford Ill	J. Hilary Coe	Bettie E. Hutson	1	78
1916	7	3	" Joseph Edwards	M	W	Rockford	J. Hilary Coe	Bettie E. Hutson	1	78
1916	-	Est	"	F	W	Rockford	William Harry Coe	Sarah E. Bullin	2	858
1916	-	Est	" Arnold	M	W	Rockford Ill	Jesse Earnest Coe	Ada Hoyle Coe	2	896
1916	2	10	" Alice Abner	F	W	Rockford Ill	Delbert Coe	Jennie Baker	2	857
1916	2	26	" Dora Katherine	F	W	Rockford Ill	Ira W. Coe	Elizabeth Baker	2	853
1916	3	8	" Elvige Lester	M	W	Rockford	S. J. Coe	Martha Nichols	2	851
1916	3	18	" Bettie	F	W	Rockford	Lee Coe	Sallie Russell	2	865
1916	5	10	" Harry	M	W	Brim	Lester Coe	Maggie Atkins	2	108
1916	10	19	" Elizabeth Susan	F	W	Mt Airy	William Coe	Bettie S. M. Willian	2	769
1917	2	9	" ^{Stacy} Evelyn Clarence	M	W	Grutefield	James M. Coe	Mildred M. Poindexter	3	29
1917	2	25	"	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 5	Charlie L. Coe	Sarah M. Sarant	3	585
1918	2	2	" Thomas Calomon	M	W	Rockford Ill	Ira Coe	Elizabeth Baker	4	80
1918	3	29	" David Lee	F	W	Rockford	Earnest M. Coe	Ella Mooney	4	818
1918	4	30	"	F	W	Mt Airy	J. C. Coe	Lizzie Sechrist	4	442
1918	5	3	" Massey	M	W	Rockford	Wm H. Coe	Sara E. Bullin	4	835
1918	5	3	" Josie	F	W	Rockford	Wm H. Coe		4	835
1918	6	4	"	F	W	Rockford	Thomas W. Coe		4	829
1918	8	21	"	M	W	Ararat	James M. Coe	Lula M. Mason	4	182
1918	8	22	"	M	W	Rockford	Earlie Coe	Coralee M. Comack	4	84
1918	7	4	"	M	W	Rockford	Sam Jackson Coe	Martha C. Nichols	4	84
1919	3	14	" Irene	F	W	Rockford	Jessie Earnest Coe	Ada Coe	5	844
1919	4	5	"	M	W	Rockford	B. E. Coe	Lillie May Wall	5	857
1919	7	16	" Lillie May	F	W	Rockford Ill	Archibald Belle	Minnie Etta Coe	5	863
1919	8	20	"	M	W	Dobson Rt 2	Wiley Coe	Martha Lickle	5	131
1919	10	1	" Robert Lee	M	W	Rockford	William P. M. Carmack	Marnie B. Coe	5	879
1919	10	30	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Lester Coe	Maggie Atkins	5	738
1920	5	11	" Joseph Owen	M	W	Mt Airy	Joe S. Coe	Cora E. Sechrist	6	138

INDEX TO VITAL STATISTICS - BIRTHS - Surry County, N. C.

This Signature on above license their correctness. For Your Protection, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Bull Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

COTTAGE UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-4 U. S. Patent No. 1487168 - Copyright 1920

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1920	7	9	Coe	F	W	Dobson	John Willie Coe	Annie L. Nichols	6	415
1920	10	24	" Paul William	M	W	Ararat	James M. Coe	Lula May Mason	6	534
1921	2	26	" Pershing D.	M	W	Rockford Pt.	Wilson V. Coe	Mamie R. Doss	7	122
1921	4	3	" Madel L.	F	W	Rockford Pt.	Jessie L. Coe	Mary L. Robertson	7	106
1921	5	15	" Bertha Mae	F	W	Dobson Pt.	Boas R. Coe	Tella Wood	7	116
1921	7	15	" Marie	F	W	Rockford	Jessie Earnest Coe	Adah Hoyle Coe	7	106
1921	7	19	" James Thomas	M	W	Rockford	Burnie Coe	Mae Wall	7	105
1921	12	14	" Lawrence Drey	M	W	Rockford	Ira W. Coe	Lizzie L. Baker	7	107
1921	12	20	" Luster Harding	M	W	Rockford	Milton Green Coe	Eonah May Coe	7	102
1922	1	24	"	M	W	Rockford Twp.	James Asker Coe	Sarah Ida Holder	8	100
1922	1	30	"	F	W	Rockford	L. R. Coe	Jessie Coe	8	100
1922	4	16	"	F	W	Rockford Pt.	Julius F. Coe	Susan L. Stanley	8	113
1922	4	16	"	M	W	Rockford Pt.	Julius F. Coe	Susan L. Stanley	8	114
1922	7	3	"	F	W	Mt Airy	J. C. Coe	Eliza Sechrist	8	817
1922	7	23	" Mary Willie	F	W	Dobson	John William Coe	Annie R. Nichols	8	158
1922	8	24	" Roy Clayton	M	W	Rockford	Jack Coe	Martha Nichols	8	102
1922	8	30	" Margery Irene	F	W	Shoals Twp.	Diana Coe	Geneva Mason	8	110
1922	12	14	"	M	W	Rockford	Ira W. Coe	Lizzie L. Baker	8	497
1923	1	28	" Clifton Nathaniel	M	W	Rockford	James M. Coe	Lula May Mason	9	483
1923	2	16	" Victor Harlow	M	W	Rockford Pt.	E. Cleveland Coe	Eliza Moonie	9	375
1923	5	10	" Stella Holder	F	W	Rockford Twp.	James Asker Coe	Sarah Ida Holder	9	101
1923	6	11	" Calvin Coe	M	W	Rockford	H. R. Coe	Martha A. Whitaker	9	158
1923	7	8	" Mary Belle	F	W	Rockford	Wilson Coe	Maud Coe	9	1028
1923	12	22	" Paul Clarence	M	W	Mt Airy Pt.	Herbert L. Coe	Selma L. Wolf	9	471
1924	4	23	" Delma Elizabeth	F	W	Rockford	R. Spencer Coe	Josie Coe	10	860
1924	5	3	" Ardley	M	W	Rockford	J. W. Coe	Liza Barker	10	866
1924	5	6	" Minnie Mae	F	W	Dobson Pt.	Wesley J. Coe	Sarah B. Coe	10	357
1924	11	22	"	F	W	Mt Airy	Chan S. Coe	Sadie Sechrist	10	221
1925	1	5	"	M	W	Rockford	James O. Coe	Nancy S. Holder	11	1014
1925	1	30	" Peter Ruth	F	W	Dobson	Willie Coe	Annie Nichols	11	56
1925	2	15	"	M	W	Eldora Twp.	James M. Coe	Lula M. Mason	11	159
1925	3	24	"	F	W	Rockford Pt.	Early A. Coe	Lily M. Harris	11	80
1925	8	10	" Clesters	M	W	Rockford	Wilson J. Coe	Maudie Coe	11	1049
1925	9	13	" Nicy Estill	F	W	Ararat	Huston J. Coe	Lula E. Harris	11	187
1925	12	4	" Abbie M.	F	W	Rockford	D. W. Coe	Janie Baker	11	1063
1926	12	30	" Ruth Evelyn	F	W	Rockford	Daniel Oscar Coe	Ruth Coe	11	1062
1926	1	27	" Betty Loe	F	W	Rockford	Earnest C. Coe	Eliza Moonie	12	43
1926	1	29	" M. Lewis	M	W	Mt Airy Twp.	Bradley E. Coe	Florence E. Moon	12	374
1926	2	14	" Mary Mildred	F	W	Mt Airy	Charlie S. Coe	Sadie Sechrist	12	742
1926	2	27	" Albert James	M	W	Mt Airy	Sherman L. Coe	Maggie L. Atkins	12	398

Year	Month	Day	SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
									Vol.	Page
1926	3	7	Coe	M	W	Ararat Rt 1	James M. Coe	Lula Mae Moses	12	146
1927	5	23	"	M	W	Dobson	John W. Coe	Anna Marge	13	80
1927	6	19	"	M	W	Rockford	Daniel O. Coe	Ruth Coe	13	111
1927	6	19	"	M	-	Rockford	Daniel O. Coe	Ruth Coe	13	111
1927	8	26	"	F	W	Mt Airy	Brady E. Coe	Florence E. Moore	13	67
1927	11	24	"	-	W	Mt Airy	Reid Coe	Daisy Holt	13	77
1927	12	1	"	F	W	Marsh Top	Henry J. Coe	Belle Witt	13	45
1928	1	2	"	M	W	Rockford Rt 1	Vance W. Coe	Mamie R. Doss	14	46
1928	1	2	"	M	W	Rockford	Vance W. Coe	Mamie R. Doss	14	106
1928	2	12	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Robert E. Coe	Naomi Barnes	14	84
1928	5	23	"	M	W	Eldora Top	James M. Coe	Lula M. Moses	14	175
1929	2	20	"	F	W	Rockford	Grady A. Coe	Lela Coe	15	88
1929	3	12	"	F	W	Dobson Top	James K. Coe	Ruby J. Coe	15	67
1929	3	21	"	F	W	Pilot Mtn	James S. Coe	Lula Holder	15	87
1929	6	7	"	F	W	Rockford Top	Charles Coe	Ruth Coe	15	90
1929	8	5	"	M	W	Mt Airy Rt 4	Brady E. Coe	Florence E. Moore	15	52
1929	8	6	"	M	W	Dobson	Will Coe	Annie Nichols	15	10
1930	3	3	"	F	W	Rockford	Jim M. Coe	Callia Wood	16	100
1930	3	8	"	M	W	Rockford Rt 1	Elmer Coe	Myrtle Banner	16	100
1930	4	28	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Luther A. Coe	Edna R. Hooker	16	55
1930	5	11	"	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 1	Robert E. Coe	Naoma Barnes	16	57
1930	7	1	"	M	W	Mt Airy	G. J. Coe	Sadie Sechrist	16	89
1930	8	6	"	F	W	Rockford Top	Wilson Coe	Maudie Coe	16	102
1930	9	25	"	F	W	Ararat	James M. Coe	Lula M. Moses	16	209
1930	11	25	"	M	W	Rockford	Milton Coe	Vera M. Moses	16	103
1931	3	17	"	F	-	Leedsfield Rt	Hermit Coe	Ruby Sicell	17	330
1931	6	8	"	M	W	Rockford Rt 1	Daniel O. Coe	Ruth Coe	17	94
1931	1	30	"	F	W	Rockford	J. W. Coe	Lizzie Baker	17	93
1931	10	20	"	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 1	R. E. Coe	Naoma Barnes	18	529
1931	12	5	"	F	W	Rockford	Benton Coe	Lillian Stanley	18	126
1931	12	7	"	M	W	Dobson	Willie Coe	Lourana Drayton	17	410
1931	1	10	"	M	W	Mt Airy Rt 2	Luther Coe	Ruth E. Hooker	18	457
1931	2	19	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Arvid L. Coe	Vernon Dees	18	225
1931	4	19	"	M	W	Rockford	Peter Coe	Gertie Childress	18	1280
1931	5	29	"	M	W	Mt Airy Rt 4	Carlisle Coe	Lillian Harris	18	600
1931	12	11	"	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	Parry, A. W. Coe	Maggie M. Wolf	19	83
1931	4	15	"	F	W	Eldora	James M. Coe	Lula M. Moses	19	380
1931	1	3	"	M	W	Rockford	Clyde E. Coe	Mattie L. Jenkins	19	799
1931	2	8	"	F	W	Dobson	Walter S. Coe	Nora J. James	19	281
1931	3	9	"	M	W	Mt Airy	Brady E. Coe	Florence E. Coe	19	564

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1903	4	23	Loe	M	W	Mt Airy	Raid Coe	Daisy Lott	19	602
1903	7	24	Loe	F	W	Dobson	Daniel D Coe	Ruth Coe	19	819
1903	7	29	" Bobbie	M	W	Ararat	Roby Coe	Irene M. Mc Craud	19	397
1904	2	27	"	F	W	Bush N.C	N. J Coe	Irene Campbell	20	311
1904	3	21	"	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 1	R. E. Coe	Keanna Barnes	20	387
1904	5	10	" Fary Carlene	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	Daniel A Coe	Fary M. Chandler	20	876
1904	5	18	Cole " Helen Marie	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 2	Luther Coe	Edna R Hooker	20	447
1904	6	10	" Virginia Clara	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	Harvey W Coe	M. Pearl Steele	20	868
1904	6	14	" Margaret Jane	F	W	Dobson	Willie Coe	— Draughn	20	67
1904	6	26	" Betty Jean	M	W	Mt Airy	Arvill Coe	Verna Deew	20	749
1904	8	14	" Ranges Jean	F	W	Mt Airy	Chamie S Coe	Ladie Lechert	20	758
1904	12	23	" Winfred Windell	M	W	Mt Airy	Brady Coe	— Moore	20	646
1905	1	4	" Patsy Lee	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 1	H Benton Coe	Geneva Thomas	21	350
1905	1	22	" Janie Lee	F	W	Pilot Mtn	Leon Coe	Pauline Samuels	21	764
1905	3	15	" James Jarel	M	W	Mt Airy	Jesse Coe	Maggie M. Million	20	386
1905	5	9	"	F	W	Eldora Twp	James M Coe	Lela May Massey	21	290
1905	5	23	" Maudalene	F	W	Rockford	Thomas W. Coe	Leticia M. Coe	21	822
1905	8	24	" Dennis Oscar	M	W	Dobson Rt 2	Daniel O Coe	Ruth Coe	21	828
1905	9	15	"	M	W	State Road N.C	Walter J Coe	Ettie Marshall	21	144
1906	1	20	" Jackenette Gay	F	W	Mt Airy	Uless B Coe	Ettel M. Welch	22	674
1906	2	9	" Cecit	M	W	Rockford	Hermit Coe	Ruby Sissle	22	850
1906	5	3	" Mittie Lee	F	W	Dobson	Walter Coe	Nora Hayes	22	63
1906	7	20	"	M	W	Rockford Twp	Lady Coe	Shelma Miller	22	871
1907	1	15	"	M	W	Mt Airy Rt 1	H Benton Coe	Geneva Thomas	23	241
1907	2	25	" Arnold Ruby	M	W	Eldora Twp	Early A Coe	Lillie M. Harris	23	163
1907	3	31	" Bobby Lee	M	W	Marsh Twp	Walter Coe	Eddie Marshall	23	217
1907	4	17	" Arnold Bernard	M	W	Rockford Twp	Cornelius B. Coe	Amy R Chandler	23	730
1907	5	1	" Shirley Jeanna	F	W	Rockford Twp	Buck Coe	Lillie Stanly	23	728
1907	6	9	" May Belle	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 2	Luther Coe	Edna Hooker	23	391
1907	10	4	" Betic Gene	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	Perry L Coe	Maggie M Wolfe	23	738
1907	10	31	" Shelby Jon	F	W	Dobson	Willie Coe	Mary L Draughn	24	112
1907	12	12	" Pete Carroll	F	W	Mt Airy Rt 4	Brady Coe	— Moore	23	541
1908	3	2	" Erady Thomas	M	W	Dobson	Walter Coe	Nora Hayes	24	165
1908	4	10	" Shirley Louise	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	W. M. Harvey Coe	Martha P. Steele	24	1027
1908	4	18	" Ray Rufus	M	W	Rockford Twp	Grady Coe	Lela Coe	24	1029
1908	6	12	" Robert Thomas	M	W	Rockford Twp	Dallas Coe	Gertha Wilmoth	24	1032
1908	9	14	" Uless Webb	M	W	Mt Airy	Uless B Coe	Ettel Webb	24	877
1909	1	15	" Wado William	M	W	Rockford Twp	Daniel O. Coe	Ruth Coe	25	743
1909	2	15	"	F	W	Pilot Mtn	Henry J. Coe	Lynnie B. Whitt	25	717
1909	2	28	" Mildred Netine	F	W	Marsh Twp	Foley Coe	Alma Evans	25	243
1909	7	21	" Judith Ann	F	W	Mt Airy	H. B. Coe	Dorva Thomas	24	789-1

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1939	5	8	Coe Elizabeth Arlean	F	W	Rockford Sup	Gornelius B Coe	Amy Chandler	25	75
1939	5	29	" Hazel Marie	F	W	Dobson Rt 2	J. Escar Coe	Paul Childress	25	75
1939	12	5	" School Leon	M	W	Pilot Mtn	Leon Coe	Pauline Samuel	25	73
1940	10	12	" Nellie S.	F	W	Dobson Sup	Bill Coe	Alma Reece	26	185
1941	9	25	" Betty Jean	F	W	" "	Connie Hall Coe	Frances Wood	27	77
1941	9	5	" James Clarence	M	W	Mt Airy Sup	Ralph Coe	Ira Marie Tate	27	785
1941	10	12	" Virginia Ann	F	W	Rockford Sup	Woodrow S. Coe	Lula B. Stoney	27	904
1941	10	26	" Bebra Jean	F	W	" "	David Coe	Neta Clumbe	27	906
1941	11	27	" "	F	W	" "	Thurmond Coe	Vilda Brown	27	910
1942	8	27	" Mary Magdalena	F	W	Dobson	Hatter Coe	Nora Hayes	28	80
1942	11	8	" Roger Wayne	M	M	Mt Airy	Clifton T. Coe	Jessamine Mickle	28	685
1942	11	20	" Sandra Lynn	F	M	" "	Henry Benton Coe	Leana L. Thomas	28	100
1942	1	17	" "	M	M	Pilot	Leon Coe	Pauline Samuel	28	1102
1942	8	15	" Linda Rae	F	M	" "	Henry J. Coe	Anna B. White	28	1117
1942	12	22	" David Kenneth	M	M	Rockford	David O. Coe	Ruth Coe	28	1154
1942	12	26	" Alma Eunice	F	M	Rockford	Andrew J. Coe	Lelia Stanley	28	1156
1943	4	5	" Imogene Ann	F	W	Dobson Sup	Arles M. Coe	Vertie S. Snow	29	45
1943	9	7	" Virginia Dora	F	W	Elkin Sup	Connie Coe	Frances Wood	29	542
1943	6	14	" Juonta	F	W	Mt Airy Sup	Ralph H. Coe	Ira Tate	29	1668
1943	5	8	" Dewa	F	W	Siloam	J. Escar Coe	Paul Childress	29	1252
1944	8	11	" Donald Ray	M	M	Mt Airy	Wm B. Coe	Ethel W. Webb	30	193
1944	10	16	" Jay H., Jr	M	M	" "	Jay Herman Coe	Charlotte J. Conner	30	245
1944	7	29	" Barbara Ann	F	M	Pilot	Leon Coe	Pauline Samuel	30	629
1945	7	17	" James Thomas	M	M	Mt Airy	Paul H. Coe	Fern H. Hutchins	31	194
1945	2	13	" Betti L.	F	M	Dobson	Hatter Coe	Nora Hayes	31	33
1945	2	19	" Nannie Lou	F	M	Dobson	Bill Coe	Mary Alma Reece	31	34
1945	3	26	" Davis Jay	F	M	Dobson	-	Davis Coe	31	38
1945	11	8	" Raymond G.	M	M	Rockford	J. Wilson Coe	Maudie J. Coe	31	670
1945	6	17	" Patricia E.	F	M	Rockford	Warren C. Coe	Margie Bruner	31	671
1945	5	31	" Escar Junior	M	M	Siloam	Escar Coe	Paul Childress	31	687
1946	6	12	" John Vernon	M	W	Elkin	Charles S. Coe	Lua Irene Vernon	32	1356
1946	2	28	" Leish Kenneth	F	W	Rockford	Neal Coe	Amy Chandler	32	1454
1946	7	23	" Anna Estabone	F	W	Mt Airy	Ralph H. Coe	Ira Marie Tate	32	259
1946	11	9	" Donald Craig	M	W	" "	Clifton T. Coe	Jessamine Mickle	32	457
1946	8	13	" Kenneth Ray	M	W	" "	Paul W. Coe	Fern H. Hutchins	32	555
1947	1	4	" Elmer H. S.	M	C	" "	H. L. J. Coe	Jenny Moore	33	296
1947	6	21	" Jimmie Lewis	M	W	" "	Frederic L. Coe	Estelle T. Calloway	33	625
1947	10	20	" Henry Ray	M	M	Dobson	H. Henry Coe	Mary Ann Brooks	33	25
1947	7	13	" Laddie Ann	F	M	Dobson	Connie Coe	Francis Wood	33	56
1947	11	5	" "	M	M	Dobson	Charlie Coe	Lara Vernon	33	68

DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
Year	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1947	1	31	Coe Jerry A.	M	W	Rockford	L. Clifton Coe	Rosetta M. Coe	35	886
1947	6	12	"	M	W	Rockford	Charles J. Coe	Robert Hall	34	39
1948	1	21	" Brent Emanson	M	W	Elkin	Dallas E. Coe	Wirtia J. Whitworth	34	119
1948	9	20	" Nancy Jane	F	W	"	Thurmond M. Coe	Artie Helen Gipe	34	622
1948	4	14	" Lester	M	W	Rockford	Woodrow Coe	Paula Stanley	34	896
1948	2	7	" Brenda Sue	F	W	Mt Airy	W. S. Coe	Nora S. Hayes	34	299
1948	7	7	" Lillie Mae	F	W	"	Paul W. Coe	Hern M. Hutchens	34	543
1948	12	22	" Linda Ruth	F	W	"	Mrs Benton Coe	Ethel Meigs White	34	827
1949	2	2	" Bonnie Jean	F	W	"	John S. Coe	Mabel A. Marshall	35	248
1949	3	1	"	F	W	"	Thomas H. Coe	Jane C. Caudle	35	289
1949	8	7	" Jerry Lee	M	W	"	Porter J. Coe	Maggie L. Evans	35	583
1949	3	17	" Kay Franklin	M	W	Robson	Connie Coe	Frances Wood	35	1
1949	2	9	" Brenda Jane	F	W	Elkin	Leahing D. Coe	Annie L. Coe	35	111
1949	6	23	" Ralph Billy	M	W	Elkin	Fayth H. Coe	Maggie M. Wolfe	35	391
1949	6	25	"	F	W	Elkin		Fairice Alton Coe	35	397
1948	12	16	" Minnie Ellen	F	W	Rockford	Loy C. Coe	Rosetta J. McCormick	35	828
1949	12	4	" Alice Lucille	F	W	Rockford	Julia E. Coe	Leola E. Childress	35	838
1950	1	15	" Helen Marie David Leo	F M	W W	Elkin	John W. Coe David Leo Coe	Edna M. Nelson Wendy Frances Hill	35 36	297A 168
1950	1	22	" Carol Lee	F	W	"	Wainwright Coe	May Lucie Jenkins	36	169
1950	9	9	" Judith Bernette	F	W	"	Victor Nelson Coe	Opal Bernette Coe	36	170
1950	11	15	" DePaul Clark	F	W	"	Billy State Coe	Helen Mae Hooks	36	171
1950	7	14	" Brenda Suzanne	F	W	Mt Airy	Paul W. Coe	Hern M. Hutchens	36	263
1950	7	19	" Davis Caroline	F	W	"	Ralph H. Coe	Ma Marie Tate	36	264
1951	2	9	" Jerry Lee	M	W	Elkin	Connie Hall Coe	Sera J. Wood	37	331
1951	8	31	" Geraldine Hope	F	W	Elkin	P. Wilson Coe	Maggie M. Wolfe	37	332
1951	4	23	" Tommy C.	M	W	Elkin	Orville E. Coe	Christine M. Bennett	37	333
1951	3	30	" Wilbur M. M.	F	W	Elkin	Clyde E. Coe	Mattie L. E. Jenkins	37	334
1951	11	24	" Alice Jane	F	W	Robson	Loy C. Coe	Rosetta J. McCormick	37	335
1951	11	9	" Maude M.	F	W	Elkin	Joe Bill Coe	Edna E. Tyler	37	336
1951	7	24	" Larry Dean	M	W	Mt Airy	Clifton N. Coe	Josephine Mikels	37	337
1951	4	10	" Mylindis Sue	F	W	Elkin	Foley C. Coe	Alma L. Evans	37	338
1952	10	7	" Billy Gray	M	W	"	Billy H. Coe	Helen Mae Hooks	38	305
1952	12	11	" Vicki Lynn	F	W	Mt Airy	Porter James Coe	Leone Evans	38	306
1952	9	9	" Donald Wayne	M	W	"	Ralph N. Coe	Ma Marie Tate	38	307
1952	5	14	" Dennis Ray	M	W	"	Paul W. Coe	Hern M. Hutchens	38	308
1952	2	3	" John Samuel D.	M	W	Winston Salem	John S. Coe	Mabel G. Sarnett	38	309
1953	9	27	" Kenneth Lee	M	W	Elkin	Lonnie H. Coe	Alvina A. Stanley	39	314
1953	11	17	" John Duoin	M	W	Robson	Walter S. Coe	Nora S. Hayes	39	315
1953	6	16	" Peggy Jo	F	W	Mt Airy	Clifton N. Coe	Josephine Mikels	39	316
1953	6	23	" Vanda Leigh	F	W	Forsyth Co.	John H. Coe	Judy E. Collins	39	317

YEAR	DATE OF BIRTH		SURNAME OF CHILD AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE IS GIVEN	Sex	Color	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER	RECORDED	
	Month	Day							Vol.	Page
1953	3	26	Coe Barbara Jo	F	W.	Forsyth Co.	Joseph H. Coe	Thonnie L. Reid	39	318
1954	10	8	" Mary Janice	F	W.	Mt. Airy	Paul W. Coe	Bernice M. Hutchins	40	269
1954	6	11	" Tony Lu	M	W.	Yadkinville	Gurney Lee Coe	Mary L. Jenkins	40	270
1954	6	4	" Madama C.	F	W.	Elkin	Orville E. Coe	Christine M. Barnett	41	244
1954	11	4	" Jerry H.	M	W.	Elkin	Billy L. Coe	Helen M. Hooks	41	245
1955	7	2	" Edna Fay	F	W.	Forsyth Co.	Edgar H. Coe	Lila L. Beasley	41	70
1955	12	23	" Patricia M.	F	W.	"	Ralph H. Coe	Ila M. Tate	41	71
1955	12	21	" Juanita	F	W.	Cohasset	Wade H. Coe	Mary L. Boyd	42	194
1956	5	9	" Jasper A.	M	W.	Elkin	Jasper H. Coe	Fredonia L. Swain	42	202
1957	9	9	" Myron Dale	M	W.	Elkin	Orville E. Coe	Christine M. Barnett	43	211
1957	4	12	" Shirley Gail	F	W.	Elkin	H. J. Coe	Marie Money	43	212
1957	11	29	" Jo Ann	F	W.	Winston Salem	Walter G. Coe	Mary Gene Deane	43	182
1957	6	23	" Vickie Lynn	F	W.	"	Edgar W. Coe	Lila L. Beasley	43	183
1958	1	2	" Bennett E.	M	W.	Elkin	Robert J. Coe	Bonnie L. La Ford	44	218
1958	10	4	" Joan K.	F	W.	Mt. Airy	Winfred H. Coe	Mildred M. Robertson	44	219
1958	8	31	" Renee Jeanne	F	W.	Mt. Airy	Henry Luther Coe	Carol Jean Heath	44	220
1958	1	2	" Teresa Stianne	F	W.	Elkin	Thomas H. Coe	Urberta Stanley	44	221
1958	8	19	" Wayne Junior	M	W.	Elkin	H. J. Coe	Marie Money	44	222
1958	2	5	" Gerald Richard	M	W.	Forsyth Co.	Joseph H. Coe	Joyce E. Bess	43	681
1959	11	4	" Robin Carol	F	W.	Forsyth Co.	Arnold Ray Coe	Patsy L. Crowl	45	18
1959	7	11	" - - -	M	W.	Forsyth Co.	Ralph H. Coe	Ila Marie Tate	45	19
1959	10	9	" Keith L.	M	W.	Mt. Airy	Shady J. Coe	Alice R. Blackstock	45	258
1959	5	22	" Melvin L.	M	W.	Elkin	Orville E. Coe	Christine M. Barnett	45	259
1959	9	17	" Patsy E.	F	W.	Mt. Airy	Clifton H. Coe	Josephine Mikela	45	260
1960	11	16	" Teresa Elaine	F	W.	Elkin	Orville Ernest Coe	Christine M. Barnett	46	230
1961	7	6	" Sherai Lynn	F	W.	Elkin	Billy Lester Coe	Helen Mae Hooks	47	215
1961	8	4	" Tony Arnold	M	W.	Yadkinville	Arnold B. Coe	Eunice Bowers	47	665
1962	7	25	" Robert Lee, Jr.	M	W.	Yadkin	Robert L. Coe	Joyce K. Shores	48	273
1962	11	28	" Tony Anthony	M	W.	Mt. Airy	Ralph H. Coe	Ila M. Tate	48	274
1962	4	15	" Bucky Regina	F	W.	Elkin	Orville E. Coe	Christine M. Barnett	48	275
1963	11	13	" Amy Denise	F	W.	Mt. Airy		Alma E. Coe	49	245
1963	5	13	" Mary Susan	F	W.	Forsyth Co.	Guy M. Coe	Mary J. Speake	49	246
1963	6	5	" Robert Keith	F	W.	Elkin	Robt. J. Coe	Joyce E. Drivers	49	247
1963	1	23	" Steven Keith	M	W.	Yadkin Co.	Arnold B. Coe	Eunice Bowers	49	248
1963	10	1	" Teresa Gail	F	W.	Mt. Airy	James C. Coe	Barbara Hutson	49	249

\$700.00 REWARD

... For ...

JESSE COE—Negro

Wanted for

Murder of Police Officer CHAS. RUSSELL, on night of
September 30, 1906



JESSE COE, *alias* COLE

\$500.00 for capture and detention of Coe

\$200.00 for information leading ^{to arrest} of above

DESCRIPTION— 32 years old, about 5' 7", 140 to 150 pounds, Brown Skin, Smooth Face, when last seen, High Cheek Bone, Scrofula Scar about 2 inches long on left side of neck near jaw, wore Dark Brown Checkered Clothes and old Black Stiff Hat, employed as farm-hand, also as laborer sewer and construction work.

Wire all information to ROBERT METZGER, Chief of Police, Indianapolis, Ind.

Men Promoted



SECOND CLASS SEAMAN GUY HAYNES, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Haynes, of Lexington, was recently promoted to his present rank. He entered the service Oct. 13, 1942 and is now stationed at Norfolk, Va. where he received his basic training.



PRIVATE FIRST CLASS WILLIAM A. FOUST JR., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Foust, of Welcome, has recently been promoted to his present rank. He entered the service Oct. 7, 1942 and received his basic training at Robins Field, Georgia.



PRIVATE FIRST CLASS ROY O. JONES, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jones, of Leaksville, has recently been promoted to his present rank. He is now stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill.



THIRD CLASS ELECTRICIAN'S MATE CHARLES H. LITAKER, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Litaker, of Leaksville, has recently been promoted to his present rating. He is now in foreign service.



SEAMAN FIRST CLASS CLAUDE BERNARD BURGE, best known to his friends as "Bus-ter," has just been promoted to his present rating in the navy. He is visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burge, Route 7, Montview section. He has been in the navy seven months.



PRIVATE FIRST CLASS GEORGE PIERCE, son of Mrs. George Pierce, of Concord, was recently promoted to his present rank. He received his basic training at Camp Forrest, Tenn. Private Pierce is an expert rifle shot and belongs to a sharp shooters' brigade. He formerly worked at Pilot Mountain.

Interpreting The WAR NEWS

By KIRKE L. SIMPSON

Whatever the strategic aftermath of Russian success in lifting the long Nazi siege of Leningrad—and it may be very great—the depressing effect on German morale at home and at the front cannot be doubted.

Nazi propagandists cannot long conceal from the German Army and the public alike that Hitler's boasted intuitive military genius has suffered a third crucial failure in Russia despite all his victories there.

Like the die-hard Russian defense of Moscow a year ago, which gave Hitler by his own admission his previous darkest hours of the war, his failure to turn the north flank of the Moscow main bastion at Leningrad or to crumple up its southern prime outpost at Stalingrad appears to wreck his whole victory concept in the east. Soviet leadership undoubtedly is already moving to exploit the relief of Leningrad, as it has already the no less miraculous defense of Stalingrad.

There have been German intimations of how and where that next Russian blow in the north is to fall, although Moscow has released no word of it. Nazi high command bulletins have repeatedly mentioned for weeks Russian pressure in the Lake Ilmen sector, south of Leningrad and north of the Valdai hills.

That is the direct route to the Pskov gateway, just south of the Peipus lake chain that forms most of the Russian-Estonian frontier. By every indication Russian heavy forces have been nibbling westward toward that vital communications key of the whole Nazi northern flank and are within 100 miles or so of Pskov junction.

Berlin has finally admitted loss of the Veliki Luki Nazi stronghold on the Lovat.

There is striking similarity in the situations on both the north and south flanks of Hitler's deteriorating Russian front. Pskov is no less a key to his northern flank, including what is left of the Russian-broken Leningrad siege ring, than Rostov is to his retreating southern flank in the Caucasus and astride the Don. And with Russian forces now west of both the Manych, below the Don, and the Donets above it, the threat to Rostov is daily increasing.

With Leningrad released at last from Nazi investment, however, there are more glittering possibilities of driving the foe off Russian soil on that flank than in the south. What seems indicated in the north is an attempted repetition of the strategy that trapped an Axis army to its destruction in the Stalingrad pocket. The same thing could happen west of Leningrad if Hitler again delays a retreat on that front too long, as he did before Stalingrad.

It is now clear that the Russian purpose in the Stalingrad operations, once the Nazi attack stalled, was not to throw the enemy back there but to pin him in place for entrapment and annihilation.

And unless he has learned his bitter lesson now, it could happen again in the north before Leningrad and yet again in the Caucasus or west of Moscow. His

Men in Overseas



PRIVATE JOSEPH SHROPSHIRE, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Shropshire, of Leaksville, is reported to have arrived in Australia. He is serving with the paratroops.



SERGEANT GORDON TALBOTT, son of Mr. and Mrs. Talbott, of Leaksville, has notified his parents that he is now stationed in the Panama Canal

State Deaths

MRS. AMANDA HILL MILLER—Mount Airy.—Mrs. Amanda Hill Miller, 93, one of the oldest residents of Mount Airy, died at her home here at 4:40 o'clock on Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. Miller, the widow of Jefferson Miller, a Confederate veteran, is survived by two sons, Cleve and Dick Miller, both of Mount Airy, and four daughters, Mrs. Alice Jarvis of Cashion, Okla., Mrs. J. R. Branscomb of Fancy Gap, Va., and Mrs. Will Beamer and Mrs. Nellie Beamer of Mount Airy.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete, but the final rites are expected to be conducted on Thursday from Hebron Baptist Church some miles above Mount Airy.

J. C. CRAVER

Lexington.—Funeral services for Julius C. Craver, 60, who died suddenly at his home here last night, will be conducted from the home on Fourth street at 3 o'clock this afternoon and interment will be in the city cemetery. Mr. Craver was a native of Davidson county, son of William and Sarah Craver, and was twice married, first to Ellen Hepler and then to Annie Kepley, who survives him, together with seven children, Mrs. Henry Reid, Thomasville, Route 2; Mrs. Sam Shaw, Thomasville, Route 1; Mrs. Robert Phillips, Norfolk; Mrs. Mack Yarbrough, Lexington; Julius C. Craver, Camp Croft, S. C., and Douglas and Billy Craver, Lexington, three brothers, Grady, David and Ramsey Craver, all of Thomasville; and two sisters, Mrs. Frank Newsome, Thomasville, and Mrs. Ezra Myers, Lexington, also survive.

MRS. EMMA EDWARDS

Mount Airy.—Mrs. Emma Edwards, 67, died at her home here at 7 o'clock Monday night. Her death was attributed to heart trouble. Funeral rites will be held from Pentecostal Holiness Church at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon,

with the Rev. Honeycutt officiating. Burial will be in the Old Hollow Cemetery.

Mrs. Edwards was born in Surry county in 1875, the daughter of Matt and Clementine Stanley Coe. Her husband, the late Levie Edwards, preceded her in death in 1938.

She is survived by seven daughters, Mrs. Lillie Cassell, Springwood, Va.; Mrs. Ozie Humphrey, Reidsville; Mrs. Josie Harris, Kernersville; Mrs. Annie Mitchell, Camp Breckenridge, Ky., and Mrs. Vertie Stanley, Mrs. Minnie Campbell, and Mrs. Etta Nixon, all of Mount Airy, and by two sons, William Matt Edwards of Hickory and Ed Edwards of the United States Navy.

MRS. N. O. BROWN

High Point.—Mrs. Dollie Vine Brown, wife of N. O. Brown, 505 Highland avenue, passed away late Monday after several weeks of illness. She had been in declining health for a year.

Surviving are the husband, five sons, Claude Ray and John Hubert Brown of High Point, Daniel Gray Brown of Baltimore, Md., Sgt. Thomas Brown of Camp Swift, Texas, and Rufus O. Brown of the U. S. Army, overseas; six daughters, Mrs. P. L. Lawson, Mrs. Cecil Smith, Mrs. C. A. Wooten, Mrs. Z. S. Kenimer and Minnie Linville Brown, all of High Point, and Mrs. D. T. Williams of Maryland; one brother, D. G. Patterson of High Point, and one sister, Mrs. Laura Chambers of Spray, and seven grandchildren.

She was a member of Southside Baptist Church and the Women's Missionary Union.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending the arrival of relatives.

MRS. R. B. LAMB

Lexington.—Mrs. Eugenia Bell Young Lamb of Lexington, Route 5, died at her home at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon on her 75th birthday.

The daughter of the late Henry and Elizabeth Young, she was



Pine Hill Friends Church, cont.

Jul 3, 1971

169. Bessie T Wall Mar 31, 1894-Jun 28, 1975
Riley J Wall Sep 28, 1881-Dec 27, 1958
170. Rosie Holt Key Jul 12, 1915-L.
James Monroe Key Apr 12, 1909-Jun 19, 1975
171. Lester M, s/o JM & RM Key Apr 27, 1940-Jun 20, 1940
172. Dillard M Donathan 1909-1949, h/m/concrete stone.
173. Nat. Donathan Dec 5, 1880-May 16, 1949
174. Mary E Dothan Nov 24, 1876-Aug 26, 1960
175. Patsey Ann Draughn Mar 25, 1952-Mar 19, 1966
176. I/s/o KS & LJ Wall 1927
177. Laura J Whitaker, w/o KS Wall 1889-1928, BV
178. Sarah H Ashburn Jan 24, 1858-Feb 10, 1947
179. JH Ashburn Jun 27, 1847-Jul 3, 1922, 75 yrs old
180. Claude M Coe Aug 27, 1917-Aug 31, 1935. Sarah Jane Coe Aug 8, 1913. Taylor James Coe Feb 5, 1925-Feb 16, 1925. Lille Ellen Coe Feb 28, 1916-Apr 7, 1916.
181. Lula Mae Moser Jun 28, 1891-Apr 5, 1978
182. GM Bruner Mar 9, 1874-Jul 15, 1946, broken (73-4-6)
183. Nettie W Coe Aug 8, 1904-Sep 12, 1941
184. Lucy Emma Coe 1870-1932
185. Sarah C, w/o TA Bruner Dec 18, 1843-Nov 25, 1918, BV
186. M Carolina Hill, w/o HT Hill Dec 3, 1870-May 5, 1936. Thomas Moore Feb 16, 1867-Jun 8, 1952. Ella Cockerham, w/o HT Moore Sep 23, 1873-Sep 6, 1968. Raymond Hubert Moore Mar 23, 1908-Oct 11, 1912. Minnie Isla Moore Jun 13, 1893-Nov 24, 1966.
187. Bettie Jane, w/o WJ Wood Oct 26, 1859-Dec 27, 1909
188. Minnie Wood Jackson Dec 22, 1896-Aug 7, 1969, wife.
189. Richard S Wall Oct 17, 1851-Jun 5, 1920, Father. Emily F Wall Jun 16, 1853-Oct 20, 1939, Mother. Byrd W Wall Nov 21, 1878-Feb 2, 1952.
190. Sarah E, w/o Henry H Fallin Nov 8, 1945-Sep 28, 1922.(76-10-2)
191. Henry H Fallin Oct 18, 1844. Died 1912. Broken into.
192. Harold Key Aug 23, 1914-Jul 6, 1923, b/top.

We announced the death last week of WILLIAM GRIFFITH just as we were ready to go to press. MR. GRIFFITH was a member of the firm of GRIFFITH & SMITH, a good citizen and respected by all who knew him. He was about 60 years of age. His remains were interred in the cemetery Friday at noon by Granite Lodge A. F. & A. M. No. 322 of which order he was a worthy member.

The 5-year-old son of ABE GRAY, a Negro living at Jonesville, Yadkin Co., was fatally burned last Wednesday. The children were playing in fire while their parents were away.

NOTICE: FROST SNOW, Admr. of BIRD SNOW, dec'd. Date of Notice - March 8, 1895.

THE YADKIN VALLEY NEWS - Thursday, April 4, 1895

According to the MONROE ENQUIRER ... MRS. HUGH NORWOOD of Walkerville, Jackson Township, gave birth to triplets on the 21st inst. All 3 are boys and all are living and doing well ... (from News of the State).

According to the SALISBURY HERALD ... JAMES COLLET, a promising young man living near Cana, Davidson Co., committed suicide Monday by shooting himself with a shotgun. He had been married only 2 months and had lost his job recently.

ADAM COWLES, a colored man living about 3 miles from here, is said to be 115 years old and is able to plow ... (Longtown).

MRS. SALLIE SIMPSON died March 15 and was buried at Union Church Cemetery ... (from Ash Hill).

RICHMOND, VA - March 28--MISS JENNY WARN, an attractive young lady residing with her parents near Barton's Heights, a suburb of this city, died from a large dose of strychnine. No cause was given for the act.

At Jasper, Florida, a sensation was caused by the appearance of a lady and girl from Georgia who claim to be the wife and daughter of R. A. CHANCEY, a respected citizen who came here years ago, married into a prominent family and has several children. The lady from Georgia claims he deserted her 16 years ago and CHANCEY does not deny it. No steps have yet been taken looking to his prosecution ... (Jacksonville, Florida - March 29).

Longtown is a nice little village numbering about 75 inhabitants located in Yadkin Co., about half way between Jonesville and Hamptonville. It has 2 stores, a post office, an academy, a good furniture shop, and 2 churches--Methodist and Baptist.

MRS. POLLY COE died near Belo on Saturday night last.

MRS. ROSS, wife of MR. J. F. ROSS, died at her home near Flat Rock on Sunday.

MRS. NORMAN, wife of MR. SCOTT NORMAN, died at her home near Kapps Mill on Saturday night.

REV. WILLIAM GATES, a Primitive Baptist preacher of Patrick Co., VA, died at his home near GATES' Store on the 28th of March. He was a well-known and highly esteemed citizen. (A family history entitled THE GATES FAMILY OF PATRICK COUNTY, VA has been compiled by Carol J. Leonard, a descendant of this WILLIAM GATES. For more information on this book, see the order form on the last page of this book.)

DEATH

North Carolina State Board of Health

581

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1913

Jackson coe's death certificate NOT a good copy

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 86-70651

File No. 1

Registered No.

(No. St.; Ward)

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

Andrew Jackson Coe

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX OR RACE

white

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word)

married

Age (Month) (Day) (Year)

8 yrs. 10 mos. 14 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

Farmer

RELATIVES

Wife

William Coe N.C.

Jennie Coe N.C.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

E. Coe

Backford

W. K. Norman Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH

Nov. 30, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

Nov. 26, 1913, to Nov. 28, 1913

that I last saw him alive on Nov. 29, 1913

and that death occurred on the date above stated, at 4 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

apoplexy

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) R. J. Garvill, M. D.

524 N. 1st St. (Address) Goldsboro N.C.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Stony Knoll

DATE OF BURIAL

Dec. 2, 1913

UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

1915

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
BE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

PLACE OF DEATH *Swain* North Carolina State Board of Health *201*
 COUNTY *Swain* BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
 TOWNSHIP *Mt Airy* CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 TOWN *Mt Airy* Registration District No. *86-7065* Certificate No. *77*
 CITY *Chamber Lake* (No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)
 FULL NAME *Chamber Lake* [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX *male* COLOR OR RACE *white* SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED *Married*
 (Write the word)

DATE OF BIRTH _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year) *23*

AGE *79* yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. IF LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.

OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work *Farmer*
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS *none*

BIRTHPLACE *Swain Co N.C.*

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER *Jesse Lake*

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) *England*

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *not known*

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH *Oct 15 1915*
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from *Oct 13 1915 to Oct 15 1915*
 that I last saw him *alive on Oct 13 1915*
 and that death occurred on the date above stated, at *11:30 P.M.*

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Pneumonia Pneumonia

(Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.

Contributory (Secondary) _____

(Signature) *W. B. Calkley* M. D.
 (Address) *Oct 12 1915*

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MANNER OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death _____

Former or usual residence _____

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL *Grave church* DATE OF BURIAL *Oct 15 1915*

UNDERTAKER *C. H. Hamrick* ADDRESS *Mt Airy N.C.*

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) *Luther Lake*

(Address) *Mt Airy N.C.*

Oct 12 1915 Registrar

1918

155

1 PLACE OF DEATH

*Surry
Marsh*

North Carolina State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No.

86-7062

Certificate No.

41

(If death occurs in a hospital or other institution, give name instead of street number)

FULL NAME

Marshall Roylan Coe

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3 MALE OR FEMALE

Male

4 COLOR OR RACE

White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word)

Single

16 DATE OF DEATH

Oct

15 19 *18*
(Month) (Day) (Year)

6 DATE OF BIRTH

Oct 18 1896
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE

22 yrs. *7* mo. *7* da.

IF LESS than 1 day.....hrs. or.....min.

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

....., 19..... to....., 19.....
that I last saw h..... alive on....., 19.....
and that death occurred on the date above stated, at.....

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Rheumatism

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

*Farmer
own*

Contributory (Duration)..... yrs..... mos..... ds.

No Physician

(Signed) (Duration)..... yrs..... mos..... ds.

Spanish Influenza

..... 19..... (Address).....

9 BIRTHPLACE

N.C.

10 NAME OF FATHER

J.M. Coe

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

N.C.
(State or Country)

12 NAME OF MOTHER BEFORE MARRIAGE

Mildred Prindley

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

N.C.
(State or Country)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state 1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death..... yrs..... mos..... ds. In the..... State..... yrs..... mos..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

Farmer or usual residence.....

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Signature) *J.M. Coe*

(Address) *Crittfield*

Filed *10-23*, 19 *18* *J.W. Cooper* Registrar.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Int Pleasant

DATE OF BURIAL

10-16, 19 *18*

20 UNDERTAKER

None

ADDRESS

1920

6-89

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Surry Registration District No. 86-2623 State N.C. Register No. 74
Township _____ or Village _____
City mt airy No. 528 South St. 1 Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mary Edwards
(a) Residence No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 12 yrs. 12 mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex Female 4 Color or Race White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
Husband of (or) Wife of Wm Edwards

6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) _____

7 Age years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
about 36

8 Occupation of deceased
(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
(c) Name of employer _____

9 Birthplace (city or town) Carroll Co, N.C.
(State or country)

10 Name of Father Martin Hood

11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) N.C.
(State or country)

12 Maiden Name of Mother Elizabeth Jensen

13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) Davisville, N.C.
(State or country)

14 Informant Wm Edwards
(Address) mt. Airy, N.C.

15 Filed 12/16/1920 A. V. Wesh
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) 12-15-1920

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____
that I saw h... alive on _____, 19____
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 A.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
no physician in attendance
Cancer of Breast
(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) _____
(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted _____
if not at place of death? _____

Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____

Was there an autopsy? _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____
(Signed) Fester J. Williams, M.D.
12/15/1920 (Address) Health Officer mt. Airy

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal Jordan Cem - Va Date of Burial 12/16/1920
Undertaker Hannah & Moody, mt. Airy Address _____
N.C.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1927

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

13-589

1 PLACE OF DEATH Registration District No. 857068
 County Swain State _____ Register No. 23
 Township St. Creek or Village _____
 City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
 2 FULL NAME Chedia Edwards
 (a) Residence. No. Mt. Airy No. 116 St. _____ Ward _____
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex F 4 Color or Race White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced Widowed
 5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Albert Edwards
 6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year) _____
 7 Age years 77 Months _____ Days _____ If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.
 8 Occupation of deceased None
 (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work _____
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
 (c) Name of employer _____
 9 Birthplace (city or town) Swain Co. N.C.
 (State or country) _____
 10 Name of Father No Record
 11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) No Record
 (State or country) _____
 12 Maiden Name of Mother No Record
 13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) No Record
 (State or country) _____
 14 Informant Ken Edwards
 (Address) Mt. Airy N.C.
 15 Filed Jan 2-1928 Sarah D Cook
 REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) 1927
 17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 6, 1927 to Dec 6, 1927
 that I last saw her alive on 6, 1927
 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 A.M.
 The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Caromonia in
ending lines
 (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.
 Contributory (SECONDARY) _____ (duration) _____ yrs. ? mos. _____ ds.
 18 Where was disease contracted _____ if not at place of death? _____
 Did an operation precede death? No Date of _____
 Was there an autopsy? No
 What test confirmed diagnosis? Always known with
 (Signed) Car Mitchell M.D.
Dec 10 1927 (Address) Mt. Airy, N.C.
 *State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space)
 19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal Edwards Cem Date of Burial Dec 10 1927
 20 Undertaker Nelson & Moody Address Mt Airy

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1941

358 Form 11

27-358

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH: Surry
 (a) County Surry
 (b) Township Wedgefield
 (c) City or town _____
 (d) Street, hospital or institution _____
 (e) Length of stay in hospital or institution _____
 In this community _____

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:
 (a) State NC (b) County Surry
 (c) City or town no city
 (d) Street or R.F.D. 2
 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? no
 (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.? _____ years.

Registration Dist. No. 86-12 Certificate No. 17

3(a) FULL NAME William Edwards
 3(b) If veteran, name war _____ 3(c) Social Security No. none
 4. Sex male 5. Color of Race white 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced widowed
 6(b) Name of husband or wife Mary Edwards
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive _____ years.
 7. Birth date of deceased April 1st 1884
 8. AGE: 57 Years 6 Months 0 Days If less than one day _____ hrs. _____ mins.
 9. Birthplace Carroll Co VA
 10. Usual occupation None
 11. Industry or business None
 MOTHER FATHER
 12. Name Albert Edwards
 13. Birthplace Carroll Co VA
 14. Maiden Name Aphida Cole
 15. Birthplace Carroll Co VA
 16(a) Informant's Signature W.R. Edwards
 (b) Address Coast NC
 17(a) Burial (b) Date thereof 10 2 41
 (c) Cemetery Edwards cem
 (d) Location no city NC
 18(a) Funeral director grody fun home
 (b) Address no city NC
 19(a) 11-4 1941 (b) B. Brattle

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
 20. Date of death Oct 1 1941 at 6:30 A.M.
 21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from May 1 1941 to Aug 1 1941 and that I last saw him alive on Aug 1 1941
 Immediate cause of death cardiac renal disease
 Duration not known
 Due to _____
 Due to _____
 Other conditions _____
 Major findings: _____
 Of operations _____
 Of autopsy _____
 22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____
 (b) Date of occurrence _____
 (c) Where did injury occur? _____
 (d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? _____
 While at work? _____
 Means of injury _____
 23. Signature R. J. Souill M.D.
 Address no city NC Date signed 10-24-41

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
 (a) County Surry
 (b) Township _____
 (c) City or town Mt Airy N.C.
 (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL.)
 (d) Street, hospital or institution Martin Men
 (e) Length of stay in hospital or institution _____
 (Yrs., mos., or days)
 In this community _____
 (Yrs., mos., or days)

Registration Dist. No. 86-70 Certificate No. 49
 2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:
 (a) State N.C. (b) County Surry
 (c) City or town Dobson N.C.
 (d) Street or R.F.D. # 2
 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? No
 (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3(a) FULL NAME Fannie P. Snow Coe

3(b) If veteran, name war _____ 3(c) Social Security No. _____

4. Sex F 5. Color or Race W 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Married

6(b) Name of husband or wife Hilman E. Coe

(c) Age of husband or wife if alive 75 years.

7. Birth date of deceased June 14 1867
 (month, day and year)

8. AGE: Years 76 Months 1 Days 14 If less than one day hrs. _____ mins. _____

9. Birthplace Surry Co. N.C.
 (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Housewife

11. Industry or business own home

12. Name Sim W. Coe

13. Birthplace Surry Co N.C.

14. Maiden Name Matilda Golding Coe

15. Birthplace Surry Co. N.C.

16(a) Informant's Signature H. E. Coe

(b) Address R# 2 Dobson N.C.

17(a) Burial (b) Date thereof 7-29-43
 (Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month, day, year)

(c) Cemetery Double Creek

(d) Location R# 2 Dobson N.C.

18(a) Funeral director Meady Fun. Home

(b) Address Mt Airy N.C.

19(a) 7-30 1943 (b) Med J. C. Hill
 Filed Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death July 28 1943 at 3:45 A

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I
 deceased from 7-19 1943 to 7-28 1943
 and that I last saw her alive on 7-27 1943

Immediate cause of death

Cholecystitis

Due to _____

Due to _____

Other conditions Senility, Vascular Disease
 (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings:
 Of operations _____

Of autopsy _____

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____

(b) Date of occurrence _____

(c) Where did injury occur? _____
 (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a
 place? _____
 (Specify type of place)

While at work? _____

(e) Means of injury _____

23. Signature Edward C. Ashley

Address Mt Airy N.C. Date signed 7-29

FATHER
MOTHER

Duration
years
Phyl
Underlin
cause to
death
be char
statist

Birth No. 132.....

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1949

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

255

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>			2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>N.C.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>		
b. CITY OR TOWN <u>Mt. Dixie N.C.</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Dobson-Rural Packford</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>R# 2</u>
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Martin Mem. Hosp.</u>					
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>Hiram</u> b. (Middle) <u>E</u> c. (Last) <u>Coe</u>			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>7-21-49</u>		
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Widowed</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>April 26, 1868</u>	9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>81</u>	IF UNDER 1 YEAR IF UNDER 24 HRS. Months Days Hours Min. <u>2 25</u>
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) <u>Farmer</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Farming</u>	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Surry Co. N.C.</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Jackson Coe</u>			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Julina Stanley</u>		
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no or unknown) <u>No</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO	17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>Mrs Eugene Stanley R# 2 Dobson N.C.</u>		
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.	MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Extensive Right Pulmonary Tuberculosis</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES <u>Malnutrition</u> DUE TO (b) _____ Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (c) _____ II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.				INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>Unknown</u>
19a. DATE OF OPERATION	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>7-19, 1949</u> to <u>7-21, 1949</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>7-21, 1949</u> , and that death occurred at <u>2:30 p. m.</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE <u>Lewis D. Telle</u>		(Degree or title) <u>M.D.</u>	23b. ADDRESS <u>Mt. Dixie N.C.</u>		23c. DATE SIGNED <u>7-23-49</u>
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>	24b. DATE <u>7-23-49</u>	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Douglas Creek</u>	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>R# 2 Dobson N.C.</u>		
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>7-25-49</u>	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Mrs J.C. Hill</u>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <u>Mooly Funeral Home - Mt. Dixie N.C.</u>		

N. B.—In case of twins or triplets use a separate blank for each child, and number each in the order of birth.
 TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
 PRINTED AND REPRODUCED FROM BIRTHS

1950

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. **34-95** **CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** **3-354 5101**

APR 1950

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Forsyth		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE N. C. b. COUNTY Surry	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Winston Salem, N. C.		c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 5	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION N. C. Baptist Hosp		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Rt # 5	
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) Wm Haster b. (Middle) Edwards c. (Last) Edwards		4. DATE OF DEATH Mar 12, 1950	
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married	8. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 12, 1892
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Farmer		10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 58 10. MONTHS 0 11. DAYS 0 12. HOURS 0 13. MIN. 0
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Carroll Co, Va		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	
13. FATHER'S NAME Albert Edwards		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Betty Coe	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Miss Maudie Edwards Rt 5 Mt Airy,			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		18. CAUSE OF DEATH I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Hypertensive cardiovascular disease auricular fibrillation, renal insufficiency Hypertensive cardiovascular disease ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) arteriosclerosis benign prostatic hypertrophy DUE TO (c) ? carcinoma of prostate II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION None		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY	
20. AUTOPSY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		21a. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-6, 1950 , to 3-12, 1950 , that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-12, 1950 and that death occurred at 10:50 PM from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Edwin H. Martindale M. D.		23b. ADDRESS N. C. Baptist Hospital	
23c. DATE SIGNED 3-12-50		24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial	
24b. DATE Mar 14, 1950		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Zion Meth Ch Cem	
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Mt Airy, Rt 5 N. C.		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Hennis Funeral Home Mt Airy, N. C.	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. MAR 20 1950		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Fred P. [Signature]	

This is a legal record and will be permanently filed.

Type or write legibly. Use black ink.

All items must be complete and accurate.

The undertaker, or person acting as such, is responsible for filing the completed certificate with registrar of the district where death occurred.

The physician last in attendance is required to state the cause of death and sign the medical certification.

If there was no doctor in attendance, medical certification to be completed by local Health Officer (or Coroner, if inquest was held).

FORM 8
Rev. 1/48

THIS COPY FOR STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Birth No. 132

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1952

REGISTRATION
DISTRICT NO.

86-06

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

80

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <i>Surry</i>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <i>N.C.</i> b. COUNTY <i>Surry</i>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) <i>Marsh Rural</i>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) <i>Life</i>	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <i>Dobson R.F. D. 2</i>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <i>James M.</i> b. (Middle) <i>Coe.</i> c. (Last)			4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <i>2 12 1952</i>
5. SEX <i>M</i>	6. COLOR OR RACE <i>W</i>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <i>married</i>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <i>3-4-1870</i>
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired)		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <i>Farmer</i>	9. AGE (In years last birthday) <i>81 11 8</i>
13. FATHER'S NAME <i>Jackson Coe</i>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <i>Surry Co.</i>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Julia Stanley</i>	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <i>Mrs. Curtis Coe, Dobson N.C.</i>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, ashenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <i>Tuberculous Abscess</i> INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <i>4 weeks</i> ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <i>Malnutrition</i> <i>1 yr</i> DUE TO (c) <i>upper Respiratory Tract Infection</i>	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <i>Jan</i> , 19 <i>47</i> , to <i>2-12</i> , 19 <i>52</i> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <i>2-10</i> , 19 <i>52</i> and that death occurred at <i>2-12</i> m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <i>William L. Wood</i> (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS <i>Yadkinville N.C.</i>	23c. DATE SIGNED <i>3/8-52</i>
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <i>Burial</i>	24b. DATE <i>2-14-52</i>	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <i>Beas Creek Church</i>	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <i>Dobson R.F. D. N.C.</i>
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <i>4-5-52</i>	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Ella Hardy</i>	25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <i>T.L. Hayw Co. Boonville N.C.</i>	

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

In case of twins or triplets use a separate blank for each child, and number each in the order of birth.

1961

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

45-100

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 72

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP		c. LENGTH OF STAY (In 1s)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE N. C.		b. COUNTY Surry									
d. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		c. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		On a Farm? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>									
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 343 Gravley St.					d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO. 343 Gravley St.												
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First Arthur			Middle Benjamin			Last Edwards			4. DATE OF DEATH Month March			Day 7			Year 1961		
5. SEX Male		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH 10-26-81		9. AGE (In years last birthday) 79		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months		IF UNDER 24 HRS. Days		Hours		Min.	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Laborer				10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Furniture Factory				11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Carroll Co., Va.				12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA					
13. FATHER'S NAME William Albert Edwards				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Obedie Coe				NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Deceased									
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 240-22-0129				17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Pauline Edwards-343 Gravley St., Mt. Airy, N. C.									
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Acute Pulmonary Edema ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) ASHD with congestive failure DUE TO (c) PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a) Anemia due to renal failure and nephrosclerosis										INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 3 days							
										19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>			20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)														
20c. TIME MONTH, DAY, YEAR HOUR OF INJURY M.			20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)			20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE								
21. I attended the deceased from Mar. 2, 1961, to Mar. 6, 1961, and last saw ^{SEX} him alive on Mar. 6, 1961. Death occurred at 2:00 A. M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.																	
22a. SIGNATURE W. Eric Jarrell, M.D.				(Degree or title)				22b. ADDRESS Mt. Airy, N. C.				22c. DATE SIGNED 3/7/61					
22a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial			22b. DATE 2/9/61			22c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Zion Meth. Ch. Ceme.			22d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Rt. 5, Mt. Airy, N. C.								
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 3/13/61			25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>				26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Jones Funeral Home, Inc., Mt. Airy, N.C.										

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 11
Rev. 1-55

CONTAINS LINCOLN AND STATE CONTAINS MO ; OUTPUT SCREEN

COE MARRIAGE REPORT

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	COUNTY
ACSE COE	WILLIAM GILLET	11/15/1877	LINCOLN
MANERVEY COE	ANDERSON TARY	02/10/1867	LINCOLN

The Saga of Ooee Ridge

second printing

The Saga of Coe Ridge

This monumental study in oral history reveals the obscured and pathetic account of a tiny Negro community that was hidden away from the rest of the world in the ruggedly beautiful hill country of southern Cumberland County, Kentucky. It was here that the legendary Coe settlement flourished and withered, then died because of the onslaught of the white man's world.

Few Negro groups in the United States carry with them the romance, the gripping history, the pathos, the indestructible spirit of the Coe Ridge colony during the ninety years of its existence. Coe Ridge stood as a solitary and lonely island of Negro culture in the midst of an otherwise homogeneous white society. Founded by a family of freedmen after the Civil War, the Coe colony produced a people who fought so fiercely in defense of their lives and property that, by the time the settlement finally succumbed to economic and legal pressures in the late 1950's, it was notoriously known across the upper South. The community became a place of refuge for white women banned from their own society and a breeding ground for a group of

continued on back flap

The Saga of Coe Ridge

A Study in Oral History





CARL R. COE

Actively involved with HFCU since inception of the Ohio Branch, Carl has served in various capacities, including two and a half years as Advisory Council President. Since May 1992 he has served on the national Board of Directors.

With fourteen years of experience, he has served on various committees and has held key positions, including Chairman of the Credit Committee. Currently a member of the Human Resources and Annual Meeting Committees, he also contributes as a Loan Review Officer.

As a Project Leader for new model development, Carl is responsible for all phases of new model introduction for Auto Parts Quality, including managing a multi-million dollar budget. He served as Vice President and Treasurer of the Associate Board with his previous employer, and has received the Kiwanis Layman's Award for "outstanding contributions to his community."

Carl's extensive background and experience makes him an ideal choice for continued financial stability and future growth. A strong supporter of serving members through providing maximum service at the best possible rates, he looks forward to continuing to serve all members equally and fairly on the Board of Directors.

Saturday, April 11, 1998

BUSINESS

PEOPLE & PLACES

Carl R. Coe, president of the Marysville city council, was named chairman of the board for the Honda Federal Credit Union during a March 25 meeting in Torrance, Calif.

For five out of the six years he has been on the Honda FCU board of directors Coe has been chairman of the supervisory committee.

Honda FCU is a federally chartered credit union serving Honda associates and their family members.

The headquarters and a branch office are located in Torrance, Calif. with three branch offices in Ohio - Marysville, East Liberty and Anna.

Honda FCU has more than \$161 million assets with more than 28,000 members nationwide. Products include savings, checking, auto loans, motorcycle loans, VISA check, classic and gold cards and mortgage loans.

Friday, December 17, 1993

JOURNAL-TRIBUNE, Marysville, Ohio

New city councilman wants to revitalize downtown area

Downtown revitalization is the main goal of new Ward 2 councilman Carl Coe, who was appointed to council Tuesday night.

Coe has been employed with Honda of America since 1983 and is a quality engineer involved with new model development. He said the downtown is an important part of a community and he thinks Marysville should be no exception.

"We have a real potential to be on the leading edge for a city our size," Coe said. "We can make this a place where people want to go."

He said he wanted to be a part of city council because he has a "great



CARL COE

respect" for what they have done. Coe grew up in Raymond and said he misses that sense of a tightly-knit community environment.

"100 years ago, people wanted to go to the center of town and visit because it was the most exciting place," Coe said. "I'm going to work hard to have our downtown be that kind of place."

Coe currently serves on the administrative board of the First Methodist Church and on the national Board of Directors of the Honda Federal Credit Union.

Before joining Honda, Coe was a personnel representative at O. M. Scotts for 16 years. He is a 1969 graduate of Marysville High School and a graduate of Wittenberg University in Springfield.

For the past 14 years, Coe has spent his spare time researching his family history. Next year, Gateway Press will publish his book, "The Coe Families of Maryland and Virginia." The book has more than 1,000 pages and Coe traced the history back to the first Coe who immigrated to the United States.

Coe will be sworn to council in January and will finish Dale Corbin's term which ends Dec. 31, 1995.

Council selects Coe to fill seat

By KATHRYN J. OBENOUR
and MARK YOUNGKIN
ThisWeek Staff Writers

Carl R. Coe was elected by Marysville City Council to become its newest member at the Council's Dec. 14 meeting.

Coe was not present at the meeting. He will fill the 2nd ward seat vacated by Dale Corbin, who resigned because he had moved from the ward.

Council met just five days after its Dec. 9 meeting to beat the deadline for appointing a new Council member, which was tied to the date Corbin had moved from the ward.

He and Jim Wimmers, who was elected to an at-large seat on the Council Nov. 2, are to be sworn in at the Jan. 13 meeting of Council.

Coe works as project leader for new model development at Honda of America. A lifelong resident of Union County, he also has worked in real estate sales and at O.M. Scott & Sons. Coe is a 1969 graduate of Marysville High School.

Councilmen Steve Dunton, elected Nov. 2 to his first full term on Council, and John Taulbee, who was re-elected last month, were sworn in to new terms on Council at the Dec. 14 meeting. Councilman Al Wolstenholme, who did not seek re-election, was honored at his last Council meeting.



Photo by Dean Chavis Photography

Gammons-Coe

June Michelle Coe of Yadkinville and James Gregory Gammons of King were married at 3 p.m. May 11 in Davis Memorial Chapel at North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The Rev. Tim Hawkins officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Junior Coe of Yadkinville. She graduated from Forbush High School in East Bend and is a secretary in the general surgery department at Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Winston-Salem.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Gammons of Mount Airy. He graduated from North Surry High School in Mount Airy and is the owner of Gammon Wall Covering in King.

The bride was escorted by her father. The maid of honor was Alesha Coe of Yadkinville, the bride's sister. The bridesmaids were Debbie Jones of Boonville, Karen Blevins of Yadkinville, and Darice Jefferson of Winston-Salem.

The groom's father was the best man. The groomsmen were Tracy Coe of Boonville, the groom's brother; and Tim Gammons and Kenny Gammons of Mount Airy, the groom's brothers. The ushers were Jonathan Baker of Boonville, the bride's cousin; and Sandy Ashley of East Bend.

After a honeymoon in Cancun, Mexico, the couple will live in King.

CAVE

DOBSON — Mrs. Minnie Ella Hudson Cave, age 89, of 108 Cedar Lane, Dobson, N.C., widow of the late Judge Manley Cave, Sr., died Saturday morning, March 9, 1996, at the Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Cave was born in Surry County, N.C., September 2, 1906, daughter of the late Malory (Tobe) and Lougenie Coe Hudson. She was a homemaker and a member of Central View Missionary Baptist Church. She is survived by four daughters and two sons-in-law, Lucile and Dewitt Hodge of Mooresville, N.C.; Lillian Hodge of Stanleyville, N.C.; Jackie White of Elkin, N.C. and Wilburn Carpenter of Dobson, N.C.; one son, Manley (Sonny) Cave, Jr. of Dobson, N.C.; five grandchildren; three great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lillie Jarvis, Mrs. Myrtle Gillespie, Mrs. Eva Wilmoth, all of Dobson, N.C. Funeral services will be held Monday, March 11, 1996, at 2 p.m. at Central View Missionary Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Kenny Pardue with interment to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Dobson, N.C. on Sunday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. Her body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Dobson, N.C. until time to be taken to the church to lie in state thirty minutes before the funeral service.



Coe-Smitherman

Lori Angela Smitherman of East Bend and Danny Odell Coe of Yadkinville were married at 2 p.m. September 2 in East Bend Evangelical Methodist Church. The Rev. Bobby Choplin officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mickey and Hilda Smitherman of East Bend. She is a teacher at Forbush Elementary School in East Bend.

The bridegroom is the son of Roy and Dorothy Coe of Yadkinville. He is a commercial artist for Wooten Graphics in Lexington.



Coe-Gregson

Lori Shaun Gregson of Greensboro and Brian Keith Coe of Winston-Salem were married at 2 p.m. September 9 in High Point First Wesleyan Church. The Rev. John Vernon officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Thomas and Nellie Gregson of Greensboro. She attended Guilford Technical Community College and Greensboro College. She is the receptionist for Dr. David N. Taylor, DDS.

The bridegroom is the son of Calvin and Dorothy Coe of Winston-Salem. He is a graduate of Wesleyan Academy and High Point University. He is a cabinetmaker and silversmith for Old Salem Inc. in Winston-Salem.

The bride was escorted by her father. The maid of honor was Kristin Hill of Greensboro. The bridesmaids were Emily Jackson of Elizabethtown, the bride's cousin; Lisa Eberhart of Greensboro; and Jennifer Farlow and Lisa Brown of High Point.

The bridegroom's father was the best man. The ushers were Brad Coe of Winston-Salem, the bridegroom's brother; Nat Norwood of East Bend; Kent Buess of Hickory; and Mike Riffell of High Point.

The couple will live in Winston-Salem.

Births

Ethan Thomas Coe

Kathy and Van Coe of Dobson announce the birth of their son, Ethan Thomas Coe, at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital on Nov. 10 at 3:34 p.m., weighing 6 lb. 9.6 oz. Attending physician was Dr. John Turrentine of Elkin.

The Coes have another child—Patricia Elizabeth Coe.

Grandparents are Dorothy C. McCormick of Dobson, Billy G. Coe of Dobson and Yvonne T. Coe of Winston-Salem.



Photo by Sherry Whitt Photography

Hart-Coe

Michelle Leigh Coe of Winston-Salem and Andrew Douglas Hart of Greensboro were married at 6 p.m. August 12 in Trinity Friends Meeting in Lewisville. Pastor Jake Penley officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Waldo William and Glenda Coe of Winston-Salem. She is a graduate of High Point University and attends graduate school at UNC-Greensboro. The groom is the son of James Michael and Sally Hart of Greensboro. He is a graduate of N.C. State University and attends Wake Forest University School of Law.

The bride was escorted by her father. The matron of honor was Angela Medlin of Clemmons, the bride's sister. The bridesmaids were Allison Bais of Kernersville; Kimberly Fagin of Savannah, Ga.; and Danielle Smitherman of Rural Hall. The junior bridesmaids were Elizabeth Sanchez of Marietta, Ga., and China Tickle of Mount Airy. The groom's father was the best man. The ushers were Keith Coe of San Francisco, the bride's brother; John Hart of Greensboro, the groom's brother; Kenneth Godwin of Wake Forest; and Macon Medlin of Clemmons. The junior ushers were Kevin Coe of King and David Sanchez of Marietta.

conducted this afternoon at 1 o'clock at the home. Burial will be at a family cemetery near Laurel Springs. The Rev. Troy Landreth Blevins will conduct the services. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Pearl Upchurch Blevins; two sons and one daughter, Cox Blevins, North Wilkesboro; George Blevins, Gastonia; and Mrs. Robert Crouse, North Wilkesboro.

WILLIAM EDWARDS

Mount Airy.—William Edwards, 57, of Mount Airy, Route 2, died at his home about 5:30 o'clock yesterday morning. His death was attributed to heart dropsy.

Mr. Edwards was born in Carroll county, Virginia, on April 1, 1884, the son of Albert and Obelda Coe Edwards. He is survived by two sons, Newell and Wash Edwards, and by four daughters, Mrs. Ross Edwards, Mrs. Mal Snow, Mrs. Doll Tate and Mrs. Tommy Galyean.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon at the Edwards family cemetery in Carroll county, Virginia. The rites will be conducted by Elder Walter Bessley.

Engagements



KAREN ROSE McHUGH AND CARL MICHAEL COE

Mr. and Mrs. James McHugh of Cary, N. C., announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Karen Rose, to Carl Michael Coe of Marysville. The bride-elect is a 1992 graduate of the University of Texas at Austin and is currently an account executive with Village Publications of Chapel Hill, N. C. The future groom is the son of Carl R. Coe and Rebecca Mathys Erwin, both of Marysville. He is a 1994 graduate of The Ohio State University and is currently a district manager with Automatic Data Processing in Raleigh, N. C. The wedding will be an event of Aug. 12 at the Edenton Street Methodist Church in Raleigh.

SILVAM - Mr. Fred Ora Key, 79, of Rt. 1, Box 161, Siloam, N.C., died late Saturday night, May 27, 1995, at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Mr. Key was born Aug. 17, 1915 in Surry County to Dock and Molly Reid Key, was a retired farmer and a member of Pine Hill Friends Meeting. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Jettie Coe Key of the home; one daughter, Mrs. James (Carolyn) Goad, 109 Fields Rd., Mt. Airy; three sons, Mr. Donald Ray Key, 313 Arcadia Dr., Lexington, Mr. Arnold Gray Key and wife Ann, Rt. 1, Box 199, Ararat, N.C. and Mr. Fred Junior Key and wife Brenda, Rt. 1, Box 183, Siloam; ten grandchildren; six great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Ararat, N.C., Mrs. Melva Greene, Dobson and Mrs. Selva June (Dinkle) Danley, Dobson; two brothers, Rev. Hassell Key, Mt. Airy and Mr. Barley Key, Ararat, N.C. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon, May 30, at 2 p.m. at Pine Hill Friends Meeting by Herbert Hartman, pastor, and Brother Don Collins. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cox-Needham Funeral Home Chapel in Pilot Mtn. Monday, May 29, from 7-9 p.m. and at other times at the Key home.

COE

Mrs. Lillar Stanley Coe, 86, of Winston-Salem died Monday, March 6, 1995 at The Nursing Center at Oak Summit. Mrs. Coe was born in Surry County July 15, 1908, the daughter of the late Joseph and Ardella Coe Stanley. She was a member of Bethabara Church of Christ. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Ruby Whiteheart, Miss Shelby Coe, both of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Helen Davis of Pfafftown and Mrs. Phyllis Miller of Burlington; one sister, Mrs. Erselle Boyles of Winston-Salem; a brother, Erving Stanley of Dobson; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 9, 1995 at Hayworth-Miller Chapel, Rural Hall by Ed L. Headen, Minister. Interment will follow in Gardens of Memory in Walkertown. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Surry Native Returns from Iowa For 1st Visit In 60 Years--"Nothing looks natural to me," said Mrs. Sarah Key, viewing the rolling hills of Surry County for the first time since she left them 60 years ago for Iowa. Mrs. Key, who will be 87 on September 3, arrived Monday for a week's visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt L. Badgett in the Level Cross section.

Aug. 1968

Hasten Edwards, 68, Surry County Farmer

Mount Airy. — Hasten Edwards, 68-year-old farmer of Mount Airy, Route 5, died at 10:50 p.m. Sunday at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem after an illness of several months.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today at Zion Methodist Church on the Piper's Gap Road. The Rev. John Jordan, pastor of Franklin Heights Methodist Church, will be in charge. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will lie in state at the church from 1 to 2 p.m.

Mr. Edwards was born in Carroll County, Va., son of Albert and Bettie Coe Edwards.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Florry Edwards; three daughters, Misses Maudie Edwards of the home, Mrs. Marilyn Shockley of Martinsville, Va., and Mrs. Eldridge Phillips of Mount Airy, Route 1; two sons, Eldridge Edwards of the home and Howard Edwards of Mount Airy, Route 5; two brothers, Jeff Edwards of Mount Airy and Arthur Edwards of Ararat, Route 1, and 27 grandchildren.

The body will remain at Henris Funeral Home until the hour of the service.

The Jackson Valley News
Monday Jan 18 1893

Resolution of Respect on death of J W Stewart

Thursday 12 Jan 1893

The children of the late Mr Joseph Stewart left Tuesday morning for the Goldsboro Orphanage.

Rebecca Wilmeth
(w/ William M Coe)
per mother was
Julia Children

Arthur B. Edwards

MOUNT AIRY — Arthur Benjamin Edwards, 79, of 343 Gravely Street died at his home at 2:10 a.m. yesterday after an illness of several months.

Mr. Edwards was a retired furniture worker. He was born in Carroll County, Va., to William Albert Edwards and Obedie Coe Edwards.

Surviving are three sons, William Edwards of Mount Airy, Raymond Edwards of Mount Airy, Rt. 5, and Edgar Edwards of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Ella Meredith of Lowgap, Rt. 1, Miss Minnie Mae and Miss Pauline Marie Edwards both of the home; 11 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at the home by the Rev. Eugene Edwards.

Burial will be in Zion Methodist Church cemetery.

Palbearers will be Bobby Freeman, Dweed Shinnault, Junior Tate, Walt Bowman, Roy Edwards and Ray Jones.

His body will be at Jones Funeral Home until 10 a.m. today when it will be taken to the home.

COE

CANA, Va. — Mrs. Florence Ethel Moore Coe, age 91, of Rt. 1, Box 494-L, Cana, Va., widow of the late Brady E. Coe, died Wednesday afternoon at the Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy. Mrs. Coe was born May 7, 1904 in Surry County to the late K.T. and Cora Lee Ayers Moore, was a homemaker and was of the Baptist faith. Surviving are two daughters and son-in-law, Mrs. Rita Carol Leftwich and husband Herman of Cana, Va., and Ms. Verona Reece of Cana, Va.; two sons, Hylton Coe of Martinsville, Va., and Winfred Coe of Salisbury; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; one sister, Miss Alma Moore of Mount Airy; one brother, Hurley Moore of Mount Airy. In addition to her parents and her husband, Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by two sons, Melvin Coe and Joe Thomas Coe; a granddaughter, Rebecca Reece Easter; two sisters, Lillian Voyd and Josephine Huffman; three brothers, Roger Moore, Roscoe Moore and Max Moore. Funeral services will be held Friday, June 2, 1995 at 2 p.m. at the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy with services conducted by Rev. Jimmy McCraw and Rev. Eddie Lowe with burial to follow in the Skyline Memory Garden. The family will receive friends Thursday night from 7-9

WHITAKER

KING — Joseph Ray Whitaker Sr., 40, of Rt. 7, King, died unexpectedly Monday, Sept. 11, 1995. He was born Aug. 28, 1955 in Surry County to Paul Folger and Pansy Coe Whitaker. Surviving are his wife, Frances Sprinkle Whitaker of the home; three daughters, Tonya Whitaker of High Point, Nancy Hall of King and Tammy Mabe of Winston-Salem; two sons, Joseph Ray Whitaker Jr. of High Point and Dwayne Broyhill of the home; his father, Paul F. Whitaker of Winston-Salem; three grandchildren, Timothy, Tyler and Kyle Hall, all of King; three sisters, Violet Whitaker of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Ronald (Shirley) Rogers of Mount Airy and Mrs. Bert (Louise) Amy of Florida; two brothers, David and Jack Whitaker, both of Winston-Salem. He was a member of Middlecross Baptist Church, where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, Sept. 13, 1995 at 2 p.m. Rev. Thomas Maxie and Rev. Gene Lawson will officiate. The body will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in Pinnacle Baptist Church Cemetery with military rites provided by American Legion Post 290 of King. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at Slate Funeral Home in King. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Stokes County, P.O. Box 10, Danbury, N.C. 27016.

COE

DOBSON — Mary Alma Reece Coe, Beloved Mother, age 74, of Rt. 4, Dobson, died on Monday evening at her home after a long illness. She was born in Surry County on July 14, 1920 to the late Charlie Lindsay and Clara Callahan Reece. She was a member of Salem Baptist Church and was retired from Washington Mills in Dobson. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Willie Lewis (Bill) Coe; and by three brothers, Monroe, Jule and Jim Dan Reece. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. James (Nellie) Miller of Dobson, Mrs. Glenn (Nannie) Hardy of Dobson and Mrs. Bill (Nancy) Chambers of Mount Airy; six grandchildren, Tony, Tammy, Tim, Terri, David and Todd; four great-grandchildren, Brooke, Ty, Ben and Baby Lowe; one sister, Mrs. Grace Couch of Elkin; and one brother, Mr. Dale Reece of Dobson. Funeral services will be held Thursday 2 p.m. at Salem Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Davis and Son Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. The family will receive friends at Davis and Son Funeral Home on Wednesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. and at other times at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Glenn (Nannie) Hardy. Flowers are permitted or memorials may be made to Northern Hospice, 933 Rockford Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

COE

THURMOND — Mr. John Irvin Coe, age 42, of Rt. 1, passed away on Sunday at his home after a long illness. He was born in Surry County on November 17, 1953 to Walter Samuel and Nora Tissic Hayes Coe. He was employed at The Candle Corp. of America as a machine operator. Surviving are his wife, Mary Verna Cox Coe of the home; one daughter, Valerie Dawn Coe, also of the home; four sisters, Mrs. Sid (Ruby) Coe Jones of Clemmons, Mrs. Walker (Mary) Coe Dawson of South Shore, Ky., Mrs. Roy (Betty) Coe Cox of Thurmond, Brenda Coe Hutchens of Dobson; one brother and sister-in-law, Grady and Alice Coe Cox of Thurmond. Preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Violet Wilkes, Mittie Cox VanNorman. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday 2 p.m. at Union Hill Regular Baptist Church with burial in The Union Hill Cemetery. His body will remain at Davis & Son Funeral Home until carried to the church for the service. There will be no formal visitation at the funeral home. The family will receive friends at the home.

COE

KING — Mrs. Lillie Rebecca Whitaker Coe, age 93, of Tara Plantation, King, N.C., died Sunday afternoon, November 6, 1994 at Tara Plantation. Mrs. Coe was born in Surry County August 8, 1901 to the late Bird Nathaniel and Nancy E. Crissman Whitaker. She was a retired employee of the Amos and Smith Hosiery Mill in Pilot Mountain, and was a member of the First Baptist Church in Pilot Mountain, N.C. Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Jack Coe and wife Judy of Manheim, Penn.; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Yvonne Coe of Pilot Mountain, N.C.; and a host of nieces and nephews. Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by one son, Mr. Joseph Coe. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday afternoon, November 8, 1994 at 2 p.m. at the First Baptist Church in Pilot Mountain, N.C., by the Rev. F. Eugene Sherrill and the Rev. Bob Thomas. Burial will be in the Pilot Mountain City Cemetery. Mrs. Coe is at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain, N.C., and will be placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the funeral service. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel Tuesday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. and other times at the home of Mrs. Coe's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Yvonne Coe, Pilot Mountain, N.C. Memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain, N.C. 27041.

AARON

Mrs. Frances Tate Aaron, 76, of 1145 Conley St., died Wednesday morning, Jan. 3, 1996. She was born Dec. 2, 1919 in Winston-Salem to John Roger and Lela Coe Tate. She was retired from Hanes Knitting and was preceded in death by a daughter, Edna Potter, in 1984. Mrs. Aaron is survived by her husband of 56 years, Earle C. Aaron of the home; three sons and daughters-in-law, Robert and Phyllis Aaron of Winston-Salem, Jerry and Cheryl Aaron of Danbury, and John and Patricia Aaron of Rural Hall; two daughters and sons-in-law, Ramona and Roy Flynt of Elkin, and Carolyn and Roy Luper of Winston-Salem; 12 grandchildren; four stepgrandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Hazel Holt of Portland, Ore. Graveside service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Gardens of Memory by Bishop Bobby Cranfill. The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Thursday evening at Vogler and Sons Reynolda Chapel.

COE

DOBSON — Mr. Milton H. Coe, 83, of Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C. died at his home early Thursday morning. Mr. Coe was born in Surry County March 28, 1911, son of William H. and Sarah Bullin Coe. He was a member of the Double Creek Church of Christ, retired from Rogers Realty, an auctioneer, farmer and cattleman. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Vera Moser Coe of the home; one son and daughter-in-law, Guy and Mary Coe of Rt. 2, Dobson; two grandchildren, Susan Coe of Charlotte and Mike and wife, Stephanie, Coe of Rt. 2, Dobson; one great granddaughter, Jennifer E. Coe, Rt. 2, Dobson; two sisters, Mrs. Carl W. (Annie) Steele of North Wilkesboro and Mrs. Myrtle Gentry of Elkin, N.C.; several nieces and nephews. Mr. Coe was preceded in death by one sister and four brothers. A special thanks to Dr. Hall and Home Care of Surry County. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Double Creek Church of Christ conducted by Bro. Robert Parish with burial in the church cemetery. His body will remain at Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy until carried to the church to lie in state thirty minutes before the services. The family will receive friends at the Moody funeral Home in Mt. Airy on Friday from 7 to 9 p.m. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Double Creek Church of Christ Cemetery Fund, c/o Olin Snow, Rt. 2, Dobson, NC 27017

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL
Friday, June 3, 1994

HARRIS

DOBSON — Mrs. Mittie Harris, age 97, of Dobson died Friday afternoon at Guardian Care Nursing Center in Elkin after a long illness. She was born in Surry Co. on October 28, 1895 to the late Drew and Emma (Dolly) Linville Davis. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Harris, five sisters and two brothers. She was a member of the Fairview Baptist Church. Surviving are two foster children, Mrs. Carrie Day Moore of Kernersville and Charlie Coe of Walkertown; several foster grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. at Davis & Son Funeral Home Chapel with burial in the Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the home of her niece Frances Wolfe, Surry Manor Apt. #11, Dobson.

COE

DOBSON — Mrs. Maggie Mae Wolfe Coe, 84, widow of Mr. Parry W. Coe of Rt. 2, Dobson, died Wednesday night at Village Care in King following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Coe was born July 4, 1909 in Surry County to the late William B. and Elizabeth Jones Wolfe. She was a housewife and a member of the Stoney Knoll United Methodist Church. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Roger (Betty) Woosley, Clemmons, Mrs. Wilbur (Fayrene) Doss, Rt. 2, Dobson, Mrs. Jay (Geraldine) Mitchell, Mt. Airy; one son, Ralph B. Coe of the home; five grandchildren; three step grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; six step great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Sadie Davis, Mrs. Carrie Casstevens, both of Dobson, Mrs. Lillie Whitaker, Siloam, Mrs. Hester Simpson, Ararat, N.C.; four brothers, Ed Wolfe, Dobson, Roger Wolfe, Winston-Salem, Kemp Wolfe, Carthage and Ira Wolfe, Mt. Airy. Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by her husband, Parry W. Coe and a brother, Willie Wolfe. Funeral services will be held Saturday 11 a.m. at the Stoney Knoll United Methodist Church conducted by Rev. Mark Lewis with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday night from 7-9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home of Dobson where her body will remain until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Stoney Knoll United Methodist Church, c/o Mrs. Betty Perkins, Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

W-5 JOURNAL
OCT 1993 W-5 JOURNAL
W-5 JOURNAL
FRIDAY
8 OCT 93

COE

YADKINVILLE — Mr. Kenneth Wilson Coe, 53, a former resident of Greensboro and Atlanta and native of Yadkin County, died Monday at the John Umstead Hospital in Butler, N.C. following an extended illness. Born in Yadkin County, he was the son of the late Thomas Wilson Coe and Maude Coe Coe. He was a former sales manager for Circuit City. Survivors include one son, Douglas Coe, and a daughter, Miss Kimberly Coe, both of East Bend, N.C.; three brothers, Gurney Coe and Rayond Coe, both of Dobson, N.C. and Eddie Coe of Boonville; five sisters, Mrs. Maebelle Schaum of Washington, D.C., Mrs. Flo Ford of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Norma Williams of East Bend, N.C., Mrs. Maudie Stanley of Dobson, N.C. and Mrs. Peggy Wishon of Elkin, N.C. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Grier Coe and Joe Bill Coe. Graveside services are scheduled for 2 p.m. Friday at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry County with Rev. Jake Penley officiating. The family will assemble at the residence of a sister-in-law, Mrs. Grier Coe, in Yadkinville and will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. Thursday at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home in Yadkinville. For those who prefer, memorials may be made to the church or charity of the donor's choice. Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home of Yadkinville is in charge of the funeral arrangements.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL
Wednesday, March 9, 1994

COE

Mrs. Nancy E. Coe, 72, of 1400 Windsor Road, Chesapeake, Va., died Wednesday, February 1, 1995 at the Norfolk Naval Hospital. Mrs. Coe was born in Welcome to Charly Lee and Delphine Craver Hege. She worked as a sales supervisor with Sears, Roebuck & Co. and retired as a Division Manager after 20 years of service. She was a member of Miles Memorial United Methodist Church. Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Thomas Coe in 1977. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Nancy L. Thomas of Chesapeake, Va.; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel. Interment will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Chapel.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL
Friday, February 3, 1995

DEZERN

YADKINVILLE — Mrs. Lula Ayers Dezern, 84, of Rt. 1, Yadkinville, N.C. died Thursday at her residence. Born December 27, 1909 in Yadkin County to the late Andy V. and Lucy Jane Coe Ayers. She was first married to Clayner Dezern who died in 1975, and her second marriage was to Dillard Dezern who died August 19, 1984. She was a homemaker. She is survived by three sons, Paul Dezern of Raleigh, N.C., Max and Jimmy Dezern, both of Yadkinville, N.C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hazel Ashworth of Wilmington, N.C. and Mrs. Betty Lou Mills of High Point, N.C.; one brother, Henry C. Ayers of Jonesboro, N.C.; one sister, Mrs. Nancy Jane Ashburn, Jonesboro, N.C.; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. She was a member of Hanes Grove United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Rev. Robert Burnett, with burial to follow in the Hanes Grove United Methodist Church cemetery. Mackie-Gentry

SATURDAY
21 MAY 1994

KIGER

Mrs. Lethia B. Kiger, 80, formerly of 1004 Albert Street, died Sunday, February 9, 1997 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. She was born December 11, 1917 in Winston-Salem to Leo and Lethia Coe Brown. Mrs. Kiger was a charter member of Mt. Carmel Church of the Living God and was retired from Western Electric. She was preceded in death by her husband, Elwood J. Kiger; three brothers, Joe Brown, Gene Brown, and Sam Brown; and one sister, Lillie Widener. Survivors include one sister, Kathleen Overman of Pinellas Park, Fla.; two sisters-in-law, Bobbie Brown and Hazel Brown of Winston-Salem; one brother-in-law, Carl Widener of Winston-Salem; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Vogler & Sons Main Street Chapel by Rev. David Shelton. Burial will follow in Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends Monday from 7 until 9 p.m. at the funeral home and at other times at the home of Bobbie Brown, 645 Cascade Avenue.

COE

ARARAT, N.C. — Miss Ila Eulala Coe, age 83, of 153 Moser Road, Ararat, N.C. died at the Surry Community Nursing Center in Mt. Airy Friday afternoon. Miss Coe was born May 23, 1911 in Surry County, N.C., the daughter of the late James Martin and Lula Mae Moser Coe. She was a member of the Copeland Homemakers Extension Club, a member of the Pine Hill Friends Church and a homemaker. Surviving are three sisters and brothers-in-law, Josie Marsh, Mt. Airy, N.C., Lucy and Reuben Lewis, Mt. Airy, and Norris and Nelson Key of Ararat, N.C.; four brothers and sisters-in-law, Paul and Jean Coe, Rt. 2, Dobson, N.C., Clifton and Josephine Coe of Ararat, N.C., Porter and Lorene Coe, Mt. Airy, N.C., Posie and Janet Coe, Mt. Airy, N.C.; and a special nephew, Jimmy Coe, Mt. Airy, N.C.; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Sunday 3:30 p.m. at the Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mt. Airy conducted by Rev. Terry Coe and Rev. Herb Hartman with burial to follow in the Pine Hill Friends Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy 7-9 p.m. Saturday where her body will remain until the hour of the service.



"The Homelike Funeral Home"
Cox Needham
FUNERAL HOME AND CHAPEL
W. Main Street, Pilot Mountain Ph. 368-2233

COE

Mrs. Pauline Elmira Samuels Coe, age 84, widow of Mr. Leon Luther Coe, of 4506 Elm Field Court, Charlotte, NC (formerly of Surry County) died Saturday, May 8, 1993 at the Presbyterian Hospital in Charlotte, NC. Mrs. Coe was born in Surry County February 7, 1909 to George and Heida Elmira Redman Samuels. She was a homemaker and a member of the First Baptist Church of Pilot Mountain. Surviving are three daughters, Ms. Barbara Clenney of Charlotte, NC, Mrs. Bill (Mary Lou) Cardwell of King, NC, Ms. Janie Evans of

Greensboro, NC; one son, Mr. Jerry Robert (Butch) Coe of Greensboro, NC; eleven grandchildren, Bryan Coe, David Coe, Donna Evans, Debbie Evans, Eddie Evans, Lisa Coe, Amy Coe, Brenn Coe, all of Greensboro, NC, Kimberly Ann Cardwell and William Greg Cardwell, both of King, NC, Todd Clenney of Charlotte, NC; and ten great grandchildren. Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by one son Samuel Leon Coe. A graveside service was conducted Monday afternoon at 2 p.m. at the Pilot Mountain City Cemetery by the Rev. Bill Edwards. Burial rites were conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star, Pilot Mountain Chapter 23. The family received friends at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain, NC Sunday evening from 7-9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Order of the Eastern Star, Pilot Mountain Chapter 23, c/o Mary Kathryn Stone, Rt. 3, Box 283, Pilot Mountain, NC 27041.

COE

Mrs. Rachel West Coe, 66, of Winston-Salem died Wednesday, March 8, 1995 at Winston-Salem Convalescent Center. She was born March 2, 1929 in Forsyth County to Ralph and Lena Aklins West. Mrs. Coe retired from AT&T in 1984. Surviving are her husband, Jerry T. Coe of the home; one son, Paul Keith West of Winston-Salem; two stepchildren, Katie Coe of Las Vegas, Nev., and John Coe of San Francisco, Calif.; six grandchildren, including Adam West of Winston-Salem. There will be no services. The family requests that memorials be made to American Lung Association, 112 Fayette St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101-3627.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY



MR. AND MRS. JAMES PAUL COE

Mr. and Mrs. James P. Coe of Marysville will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, May 30, at their home at 18017 Brown School Road. James Paul Coe and Ruth Louise Andrews were married June 2, 1948, at Union Chapel Church near Middleburg. He is retired from the Scotts Company. They are the parents of Paul M. (Judy) Coe of Lynn, In., Carl R. Coe of Marysville, Dorothy L. (Randel) Beckley of Raymond, David E. (Laura) Coe of Seville, James S. (Rachel) Coe of Belle Center and Diana R. (Jeff) Hatton of Wheaton, Ill. There are 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

JOHNSON

DOBSON — Mr. Dillard Isaac Johnson, age 96, of Route 3, Box 208, Dobson, widower of the late Mallie White Johnson, died Monday, March 20, 1995 at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy. Mr. Johnson was born in Surry County May 28, 1898, son of the late Charlie and Betty Simpson Johnson, was a retired farmer and a member of Fairview Baptist Church. He is survived by six daughters, Mrs. Gladys Woodring and Mrs. Billy (Kathleen) Wolfe, both of Dobson, Mrs. Pansy Davis and Ms. Betty Jean Johnson, both of High Point, Mrs. Nelson (Estelle) Tucker of Winston-Salem and Mrs. Frank (Jo) Willey of Titusville, Fla.; three sons, Clarence Johnson of Dobson, Isaac Cecil Johnson of La-Mesa, Calif., and Jay Lee Johnson of Daytona Beach, Fla.; 18 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; one sister, Mrs. Lottie White of Dobson; and one brother, Floyd Johnson of High Point. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 p.m. at the Fairview Baptist Church with services conducted by Rev. John D. Bowman and Rev. Dan Merritt, with burial to follow in the Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery. His body will remain at Moody Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes before the services, and the family will be at Moody Funeral Home in Dobson on Thursday night from 7-9 p.m.

COE

Mrs. Lillar Stanley Coe, 86, of Winston-Salem died Monday, March 6, 1995 at The Nursing Center at Oak Summit. Mrs. Coe was born in Surry County July 15, 1908, the daughter of the late Joseph and Ardella Coe Stanley. She was a member of Bethabara Church of Christ. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Ruby Whiteheart, Miss Shelby Coe, both of Winston-Salem, Mrs. Helen Davis of Pfafftown and Mrs. Phyllis Miller of Burlington; one sister, Mrs. Ercelle Boyles of Winston-Salem; a brother, Erving Stanley of Dobson; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, March 9, 1995 at Hayworth-Miller Chapel, Rural Hall by Ed L. Headen, Minister. Interment will follow in Gardens of Memory in Walkertown. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

COE

DOBSON — Mary Alma Reece Coe, Beloved Mother, age 74, of Rt. 4, Dobson, died on Monday evening at her home after a long illness. She was born in Surry County on July 14, 1920 to the late Charlie Lindsay and Clara Callahan Reece. She was a member of Salem Baptist Church and was retired from Washington Mills in Dobson. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Willie Lewis (Bill) Coe; and by three brothers, Monroe, Jule and Jim Dan Reece. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. James (Nellie) Miller of Dobson, Mrs. Glenn (Nannie) Hardy of Dobson and Mrs. Bill (Nancy) Chambers of Mount Airy; six grandchildren, Tony, Tammy, Tim, Terri, David and Todd; four great-grandchildren, Brooke, Ty, Ben and Baby Lowe; one sister, Mrs. Grace Couch of Elkin; and one brother, Mr. Dale Reece of Dobson. Funeral services will be held Thursday 2 p.m. at Salem Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Davis and Son Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. The family will receive friends at Davis and Son Funeral Home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. and at other times at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Glenn (Nannie) Hardy. Flowers are permitted or memorials may be made to Northern Hospice, 933 Rockford Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL

Wednesday, May 3, 1995

PETTIT

Mrs. Irene Poindexter Pettit, 73, of 2852 Horton Road, Germanton, our loving Mother and Grandmother, died Wednesday, March 22, 1995 at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Pettit was born April 27, 1921 in Siloam to Jerry Sexton and Maggie Key Poindexter. She spent most of her life in Forsyth County and was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry James Pettit, and two brothers, Roy and Raymond Poindexter. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. James (Joyce) Boyer of Germanton; three sons, Henry James Pettit Jr., Donald Eugene Pettit and Edward Gray Pettit, all of Winston-Salem; six granddaughters, Mrs. Darrell (Joy) Wolfe, Mrs. Cris (Janice) Boggs, Melissa Pettit, Hillary Pettit, Jessica Pettit and Kennadall Pettit; one grandson, Brian Pettit; five sisters, Mary Crider of Winston-Salem, Stacy Fie of East Bend, Ola Mae Humphrey of Ramseur, Ramzie Knight of Siloam and twin sister, Margie Poindexter of Candor; three brothers, James Poindexter of East Bend, Clayton Poindexter of Rockford and Wade Poindexter of Siloam; and a very special friend, Margaret Brown. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel by Dr. Charles B. Carver with burial to follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

COE

Mrs. Rachel West Coe, 66, of Winston-Salem died Wednesday, March 8, 1995 at Winston-Salem Convalescent Center. She was born March 2, 1929 in Forsyth County to Ralph and Lena Aklins West. Mrs. Coe retired from AT&T in 1984. Surviving are her husband, Jerry T. Coe of the home; one son, Paul Keith West of Winston-Salem; two stepchildren, Katie Coe of Las Vegas, Nev., and John Coe of San Francisco, Calif.; six grandchildren, including Adam West of Winston-Salem. There will be no services. The family requests that memorials be made to American Lung Association, 112 Fayette St., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101-3627.

STEELE 1-2-95 MONDAY

NORTH WILKESBORO — Mrs. Annie Lillian Coe Steele, 88, widow of Carl W. Steele, died Saturday, Dec. 31, 1994, at Wilkes Regional Medical Center. She had worked with her husband in the retail jewelry business since 1930. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, Jan. 3, 1994 at 11 a.m. at First United Methodist Church of North Wilkesboro, with the Rev. Richard Jarrett officiating. Burial will be in Mountlawn Memorial Park. Mrs. Steele was born in Surry County, Dec. 15, 1906, the daughter of William H. and Sarah Bullin Coe. She was a longtime member of North Wilkesboro First United Methodist Church and Horton Bible Class and the Franklin-Gardner Circle, and was a former member of the Hospital Auxiliary. She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. Harry C. and Shirley Steele of Winston-Salem and Mr. Ralph T. and Shirlee E. Steele of Wilkesboro; two granddaughters, Traci and Pam; two grandsons, Mark and Chris; and one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Coe Gentry of Elkin. She was preceded in death by one grandson, Wes. Pallbearers will be her nephews, Ray Coe, Roy Coe, Dennis Coe, Waldo Coe, Don Steele, Carroll Williams, and Franklin Williams. Honorary pallbearers will be Guy Coe, Ronnie Coe and Rex Coe. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church of North Wilkesboro, P.O. Box 1145, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659. The family will be at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in North Wilkesboro Monday from 7-9 p.m.

COE

EDEN — Mary Finney Coe, 80, of Eden, formerly of Martinsville, Va. and Winston-Salem, the widow of both I. Gordon Willis and Joseph R. Coe, died Monday, January 30, 1995 at Memorial Hospital in Martinsville. A native of Pittsylvania County, Va., she was born July 15, 1914 to the late Lee Banner Finney and Mary Susan Garrett Finney. She was a graduate of Callands High School, Class of 1932. Mrs. Coe was a volunteer for the American Red Cross. She presently was a member of Leakesville United Methodist Church. When in Martinsville, she held membership at First United Methodist Church, where she was given lifetime membership in the W.S.C.S, now the United Methodist Women. When living in Winston-Salem, she was a member of Maple Springs United Methodist Church. For 10 years, Mrs. Coe was the manager of the Cradle Shop, a Martinsville store specializing in childrens' clothing. Following its closing, Mrs. Coe accepted the position as childrens' fashion buyer for all Thalhimers Department Stores throughout the Carolinas. She held this position until her retirement in 1974. Surviving are sisters, Frances F. Riddle and Mrs. T.S. (Bernice F.) Law both of Martinsville; brother, Lester C. Finney of Martinsville; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Kenneth Gordon Willis Sr. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at McKee Funeral Chapel, with Dr. J. Michael Leatherwood officiating. Interment will be in Roselawn Burial Park. Memorials may be made to a charity of one's choice. McKee Funeral Services is in charge of the arrangements.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL

Thursday, February 2, 1995

COE

Mrs. Nancy E. Coe, 72, of 1400 Windsor Road, Chesapeake, Va., died Wednesday, February 1, 1995 at the Norfolk Naval Hospital. Mrs. Coe was born in Welcome to Charly Lee and Delphine Craver Hege. She worked as a sales supervisor with Sears, Roebuck & Co. and retired as a Division Manager after 20 years of service. She was a member of Miles Memorial United Methodist Church. Mrs. Coe was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Thomas Coe in 1977. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Nancy L. Thomas of Chesapeake, Va.; two

grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Vogler's Reynolda Chapel. Interment will follow at Forsyth Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Chapel.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL

Friday, February 3, 1995